JOHN R. COLLIER 10 BRIER SPRINGS CONWAY, AR 72032 501-329-7247

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

# of THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE of THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

One-Hundred Sixty Fourth Session
Thirty Second Session in the United Methodist Church
Twenty-Seventh Session since merger with the Southwest Conference

Held at Hendrix College Conway, Arkansas

June 2-5, 1999

## Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

## Dr. Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary SECRETARIAL STAFF \*\*

REPORTS: TERRY GREGORY AND REVEREND BENNIE HARMON

PHOTOGRAPHER: CHARLES CROSSMAN

MINUTES TYPIST: MARGARET TAVERNER
MINUTES EDITOR: REVEREND DAVIDA AUTRY

DIRECTORY & DIGEST TYPIST: REVEREND RON NEWBERRY

Daily Digest Editor: Nettie Jane Goss Registration: Reverend Davida Autry

DISPLAY SPACE: Dr. JEFF HAMPTON

AUDIO & RECORDING: HENDRIX STAFF
PAGE COORDINATOR: REVEREND TAMMY GARRISON

HOSPITALITY & LATE REGISTRATION TABLE: PAULA BRUNER AND WANDA EASON

DIRECTORY & TICKET TABLE: REVEREND DR. BRYAN FINK

Price \$ 15.00

JOHN R. COLLIER 10 BRIER SPRINGS CONWAY, AR 72032 E01-320-747

#### JOHN R. COLLIER TO BRIER SERRICE

#### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

#### FREQUENTLY USED ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

#### OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE

Bishop, Arkansas Area

Reverend Janice Riggle Huie 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201 324-8019 (O), 324-8021 (Fax)

Conference Secretary

Dr. Robert Owen Crossman 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032 329-6056 (O/Fax)

Conference Lay Leader

Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120 834-9492 (H), 834-9493 (Fax)

Area Treasurer

Joe Eason, 715 Center, LR, AR 72201 324-8020 (O), 324-8018 (Fax)

Area Insurance Secretary Faye Watson

P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364 870-739-3185 (O), 870-739-5620 (Fax)

AREA MINISTRY STAFF 715 Center, LR, AR 72201 Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 501-324-8000 (O), 324-8018 (Fax) Area Director of Ministries

Area Director of Ministries Lewis T. See, Jr.

Congregational Development and Evangelism Guy M. Whitney, Jr.

Minister With Youth and Young Adults
Kissa Hamilton

Minister With Children and Their Families
Linda Fox

Minister With Volunteers in Mission
Don Weeks

Minister for Mission and Outreach Carole Teague

Ethnic Local Church Consultant C. E. McAdoo

Director of Area Communications
Jane Dennis

Area Media Center Gloria Caldwell, 501-324-8011 United Methodist Printing Services Laura Organ, 501-324-8006

#### INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Camp, Director, Sarah Spencer 2000 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock, AR 72205 225-1444 (O), 225-2019 (Fax) Arkansas United Methodist

Jane Dennis, Editor 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

324-8031 (O), 324-8018 (Fax)

Methodist Children's Home, Director Reverend Robert Regnier

2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock, AR 72204 661-0720 (O) 664-3702 (Fax)

Cokesbury Book Store, Scott Spradley 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

Toll Free 877-653-7113 or 501-372-4901 (O)

Hendrix College, President Dr. Ann H. Die

1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032 329-1351 (O) 450-3821 (Fax)

Philander Smith College, President Dr. Trudie Reed, 812 W. 13th, LR, AR 72202 375-6031 (O) 370-5277 (Fax)

United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas

James B. Argue, Jr., Executive Director 5300 Evergreen LR, AR 72207 664-8632 (O), 664-6792 (Fax)

Methodist Nursing Home & Methodist Village 1915 South 74th St.

Fort Smith, AR 72901, 452-1611 **Methodist Healthcare, President** 

Maurice Elliott, 1211 Union Ave., #701, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 726-2300 (O)

Mount Sequoyah Conf. & Retreat Center
Dr. Charles Wallace

150 NW. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701 443-4531 (O), 443-4569 (Fax)

Mount Eagle Christian Center

For Reservations: 501-730-0540 (O) 501-329-1347 (Fax)

Kaetzell Lodge: 870-723-8363 Info Serve 800-251-8140 Address Line 800-874-3211 Curric-u-phone 800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources 800-685-4370

#### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Batesville District - Dennis Spence P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72053 870-793-5247 (O) 793-7560 (H) 793-5248 (Fax) Conway District - Jan Edwards #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72032 501-329-5141 (O) 336-0648 (H) 329-3952 (Fax) Fayetteville District - D. Max Whitfield P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702

501-521-1281 (O) 442-7675 (H) 521-4288 (Fax)

Forrest City District - Bonda D. Moyer P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City, AR 72336 870-633-0820 (O) 633-1396 (H) 633-2087 (Fax) Fort Smith District - Waymon Hollis P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith, AR 72913 501-783-0385 (O) 452-2311 (H) 783-0427 (Fax) Paragould/Jonesboro - Lawrence Dodgen 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould, AR 72450 870-236-7771 (O/H) 870-239-5358 (Fax)

A. @FFICERS	25
B. COMMITTEES, ADDRESSES	
C. DAILY PROCEEDINGS "Minutes"	
D. BUSINESS "Disciplinary Questions"	
E. APPOINTMENTS	
F. REPORTS	
G. MEMOIRS	
H. ROLL OF DEAD	
I. HISTORICAL	
J. MISCELLANEOUS	
K. PASTORAL RECORD	
L. STATISTICAL TABLES	
MINDEX	



#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

¶ 606.3

A.	OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	
	Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers	2
	Photo Album of this years conference	6
	Conference Officers	24
	Area Officers	24
	Jurisdictional Officers	24
	District Superintendents	24
В.	BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBE	ERS
	Index of Committees	
	Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees	26
	Institutional Representatives	44
	Wesley Foundations	48
	General & Jurisdictional Delegation (1996-1999)	
	District Committees, District Lay Leaders	52
	ROLL CALL, ADDRESSES OF CLERGY AND LAY MEMBERS	
	Pastoral and Diaconal Directory	53
	Lay Members of Annual Conference (¶ 35)	71
	E-mail Directory - see web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/conferences/northarkansas/	
C.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS "Minutes"	
	Bishop's Address	95
	Agenda of this year's Conference	
	Clergy Session	
	Laity Session	
	Regular Session of the Conference, Daily Proceedings	
D.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE (disciplinary questions)	
	Part I. Organization and General Business (Questions 1 - 16)	133
	Part II. Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors (Questions 17 - 64)	136
	Part III. Diaconal Ministers and Certification Report (Questions 65 - 76)	148
	Part IV. Appointments and Concluding Business ( <i>Questions 77 - 85</i> )	. 149
	Certificate of Ordination & Consecration	
E.	APPOINTMENTS	
	Transfers In/Out	154
	Appointments to Local Churches	
	Appointments Beyond the Local Church	
F.	== •	105
1.	Annual Conference Council on Ministries	165
	Area Communications	
	Area Personnel Committee	
	Camp Aldersgate	
	Camp Ardersgate	
	Council on Finance & Administration	
	BUDGETS	1/3
	Area Ministries	170
	Area Ministries	179 100
	Conference Administration	
	Conference Council on Ministries	
	Board of Pensions	
	Board of Ordained Ministry	182

Board of Higher Education	18
Equitable Compensation	183
Council on Professional Ministry	
Board of Ordained Ministry	184
Board of Pensions	100
Commission on Equitable Compensation	194
Group Insurance	198
Episcopacy Committee	201
Disaster Response	201
Duke Divinity School	202
Hendrix College	203
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	204
Lay Life and Work Council	205
Lay Speaking	206
Lydia Patterson Institute	207
Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare	208
Mount Eagle Christian Center	208
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Favetteville, Arkansas	200
Nominations	210
Outdoor Ministries	210
Parish and Community Development	213
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University	217
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Arkansas	218
Planning and Research Committee	220
Petitions & Resolutions in Order of Adoption	. 221
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City	224
South Central Jurisdiction	225
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	225
Status and Role of Women, Commission	226
Trustees, North Arkansas Conference	226
United Methodist Children's Home	227
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	230
United Methodist Women	230
United Methodist Youth	231
MEMOIRS	233
ROLL OF DEAD - deceased clergy members	245
HISTORICAL	246
MISCELLANEOUS	
Audit	251
Structure of the North Arkansas Conference	259
Standing Rules	279
PASTORAL RECORD	
Pastor/Clergy/Diaconal Minister's Service Records	282
STATISTICAL TABLES	283
INDEX	



G. H. I. J.

K.

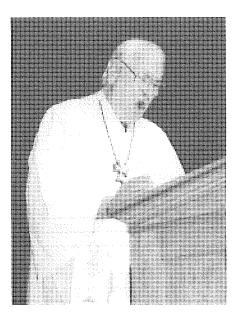
L. M.



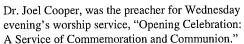


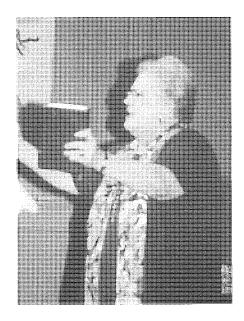


Bishop Janice Riggle Huie



Judy W. Loehr was the story teller for Thursday Evening's worship service, "Celebrate God's Love."







Ordained as Elders at the Friday evening worship service. (from left) Robert J. Holifield, Sara Elizabeth Cole, Robert I. Hunt Thomas Keith Toombs, Ed W. Kerr, Cornelia DeLee



Ordained as Deacons in the North Arkansas Conference (from left) Aric O'Neil Bokker, Clayton E. Bulice, Thomas Mark Ashcraft, Robert J. Wilson, John Gregory Speed, Beverly Watkins, and Eric VanMeter





Jane Steinegger was ordained as a Deacon and received as a full member of the North Arkansas Conference.

Denise Elaine Stropes Palmer was consecrated as a Diaconal Minster at Friday evening's worship.

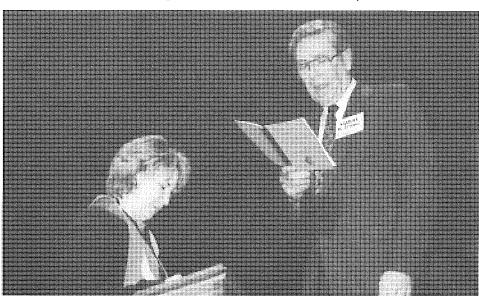




#### 1999 Retirees and their Spouses

(left to right) Herschell & Mardell McClurkin, Bill & Judy Stroud, Ken & Betty Drezinski, Sam & Carole Teague, Richard & Barbara Ihne, Lewis & Mazie Chesser, and, Bob & Allene Reynolds. Not pictured: Bobbie & Nancy Ann McNabb.

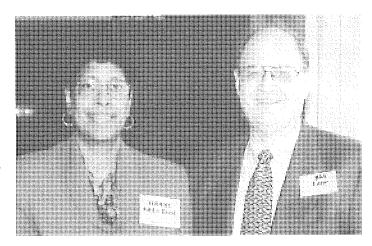
The retirees represent a combined total of 169 service years.



The Thursday morning "Service of Worship Recognizing The 1999 Retirees" called for Bishop Huie to place the "mantle" on Sam Teague, who represented the retiring pastors. Sam then placed the "mantle" on Sara Cole, who represented the new ordinands.

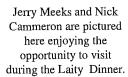


Dr. Trudie Reed,
President of
Philander Smith
College was the
guest speaker for the
Annual Laity Dinner.
She is pictured here
with Conference Lay
Leader, Jim Lane.





The Laity Dinner was held on Thursday evening in Hendrix College's Hulen Ballroom.









The Conway District McCabe UMC received the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance up to 75.

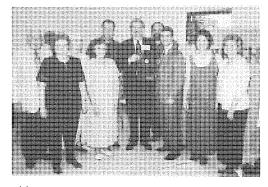
The Fort Smith District Mansfield UMC received the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance between 76 and 175.





Conway's Grace UMC received the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance between 176 and 350.

Fayetteville's Central UMCreceived the Church of the Year award among churches with worship attendance above 351.







The 1999 Denman Evangelism Clergy Award was presented to Rev. Tommy Toombs.

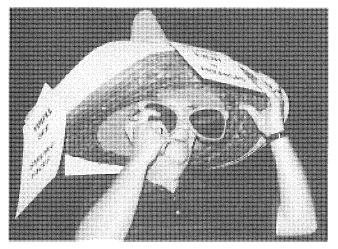
Asa Whitaker presented the 1999 Denman Evangelism Youth Award to Dustin Bean of Jacksonville.





Renee Henson received the Laity Denman Evangelism award.





Les Oliver actually wore this in front of 500 people to promote the upcoming Worship Fair.

Russellville's First UMC choir provided the music for the Wednesday evening's "Opening Celebration: A Serivce of Commemoration and Communion."

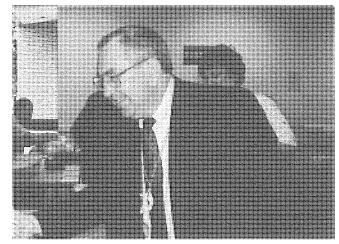




The North Arkansas Conference Volunteers in Mission displayed the new Disaster Response Trailer.



Max Whitfield is pictured here during registration on Wednesday afternoon in the Mills Center.





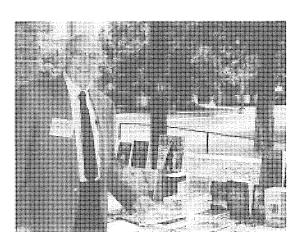
Phil Hathcock and Bonnie Bumpers arrived early for registration and avoided the long lines that developed later in the day.

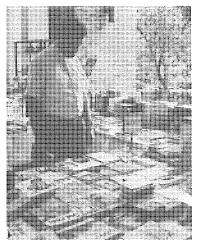
Van McDuff was one of the many members of Conway's First UMC who volunteered to work as registrars for the Conference.



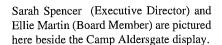


Debb Upp of Conway's Grace UMC had lots of help from her daughters in setting up the Mt. Eagle display booth.



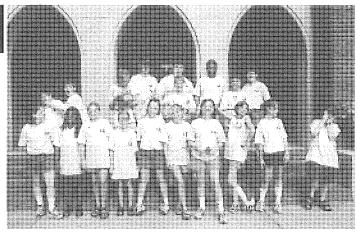


The Cokesbury Book Display was a popular spot for most of the conference participants (above) Ron Newberry is pastor of West Fork's New Beginning UMC (left) Dr. Charles McDonald of Conway.



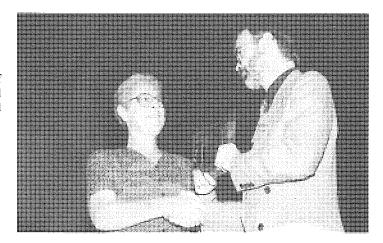


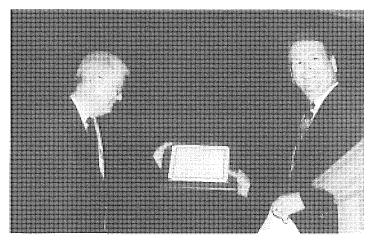




Youth worked long hours as pages during the entire session of Annual Conference, under the direction of Tammy Garrison. She is the Associate Pastor at Conway's Grace UMC.

Ellen Karatzou of Greenwood received the Interfaith Award from Norm Moyer.

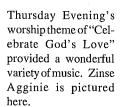




Wade Shownes presented the Francis Asbury Award for the fostering of Higher Education to Dr. Charles W. Hartwig.



Martha D. CashBurless travelled from her extension appointment in Ohio to attend Annual Conference. She is pictured here with Conway District Lay Leader, Nettie Jane Goss.

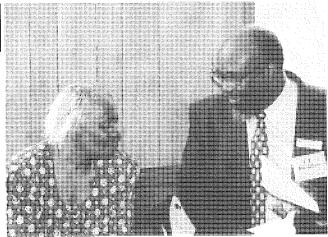




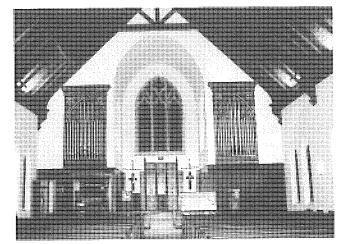


Children provided leadership for the Thursday evening worship.





C.E. McAdoo is pictured here visiting before dinner at the ELCC banquet held at Conway's Ebenezer UMC.

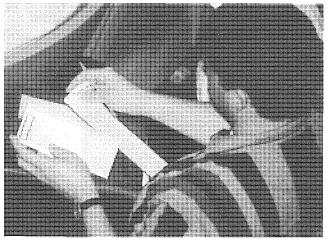


The newly remodeled Greene Chapel is just off the lobby of Staples Auditorium.



The conference was blessed with musical talent. A group from Maumelle's First UMC is pictured here providing music as we returned from a recess.



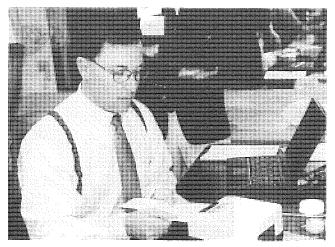


The election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference was simplified by the use of electronic ballots.

Jim Beal and Fran Ballard served as head tellers for the Annual Conference. Six clergy and six lay tellers served during the 20 ballots received at conference: Clergy Tellers: Jim Wilson (B), Jim Beal(C), Charles Wiggins(F), Edward Warren (FC), Dick Pettit (FtS), Jim Anderson (PJ); and, Laity Tellers: Charles Barnett (B), Katie Rogers(C), Bob Chamberlin (F), Twyla Ford (FC), Neil Jones (FtS), Suzanne Cope(PJ).



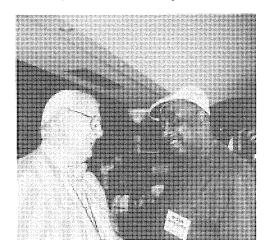




Todd Burris, from the Conference Treasurer's office, operated the computer equipment that counted the ballots.

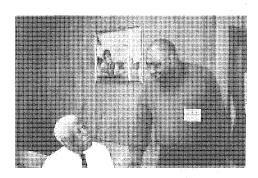


Dr. Joel Cooper and Rufus Alexandertake advantage of the opportunity to visit among the Display booths in the Mills lobby.





Churches from across the Annual Conference brought chalices to be used during the Wednesday evening Memorial and Holy Communion worship.



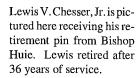
Friendships were renewed at the ELCC Banquet on the opening day of Conference.

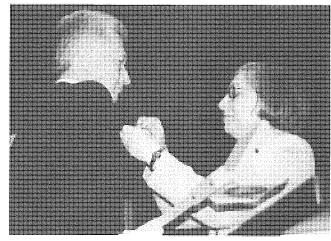


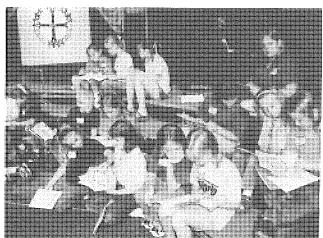




Rev. Herschel McClurkin who retired at this year's conference is pictured here with his wife and children, Mardell, Trey and Alice.



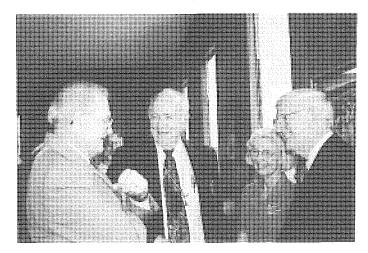




Children rehearsed for hours on Thursday to provide an inspiring worship service for the Conference.



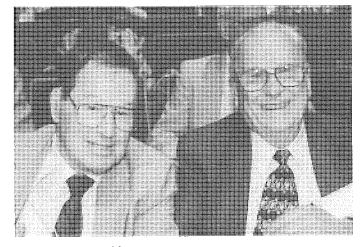
The ELCC banquet at Conway's Ebenezer UMC provided an opportunity for clergy and laity to renew old friendships.





Dr. Jeff Hampton, pastor of McCabe UMC in North Little Rock, served as coordinator of the display spaces in the Mills Center. Jeff transferred to the Little Rock Conference this year to serve as an Associate Pastor at Pulaski Heights UMC.

Dr. Charles Casteel and Dr. Joel Cooper found their usual seats on the front row during the business sessions in Staples Auditorium.







Lu Harding and Jan Edwards are pictured here marking their ballots to select clergy delegates to General Conference.

This year's conference was blessed with the active participation of many children.

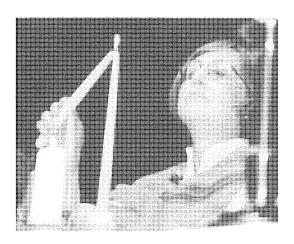




Beverly Bowles of Conway's First UMC assisted with registration on Wednesday afternoon.



#### A. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE (9606.3.a)



President, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Secretary, Robert O. Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032
Statistician/Treasurer, Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
Conference Lay Leader, Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120
Conference President, UM Women, Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058
Conference President, UM Men, Mike Wilson, 290 Brewer, Batesville 72501
Conference President, UM Youth, Ryan Lawson, 113 Hamilton, Wynne 72396

#### AREA MINISTRY STAFF 715 Center, LR, AR 72201

Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 • 501-324-8000 (O), 501-324-8018 (Fax)
Area Director of Ministries, Lewis T. See, Jr.
Congregational Development and Evangelism, Guy M. Whitney, Jr.
Minister with Youth and Young Adults, Kissa Hamilton
Minister with Children and Their Families, Linda Fox
Minister with Volunteers in Mission, Don Weeks
Minister for Mission and Outreach, Carole Teague
Ethnic Local Church Consultant, C.E. McAdoo
Director of Area Communications, Jane Dennis

#### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Batesville District - Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72053
Conway District - Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72032
Fayetteville District - D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702
Forrest City District - Bonda D. Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City, AR 72336-1139
Fort Smith District - Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft Smith, AR 72913
Paragould/Jonesboro District - Lawrence Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould, AR 72450

## B. Boards, Councils & Commissions Administrative Review Committee - Clergy (Major)

reministrative review committee - Clergy (Wajor)	
Annual Conference Planning Committee	40
Archives and History, Commission on	30
Archives and History, Commission on  Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Committee on  Church and Society, Board of (Major)  Church Location and Building, District Committees on  Communications and Publishing Interests, Committees on	1
Church and Society, Board of (Major)	27
Church Location and Building District Committees on	. 2
Communications and Publishing Interests, Committee on	. 2
Council on Ministries, Conference (Major)	. 21
Courtesies, Committee on	. 20
Disability, Joint Committee on (Major)	. 34
Disaster Perpago A rea	. 3
Disaster Response, Arkansas Area	. 43
Discipleship, Board of (Major)	. 25
Education, Committee on (Major)	. 29
Episcopacy, Committee on	. 4]
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	. 42
Equitable Compensation, Commission on (Major)	. 37
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee for Coordination of	. 31
Evangelism, Committee on (Major)	. 29
Finance and Administration. Council on (Major)	35
General Conference Delegates - 1996 Clergy	. 51
General Conference Delegates - 1996 Latty	- 51
General Conference Agencies Representatives	. 50
General Conference Agencies Representatives Global Ministries, Board of (Major)	. 30
Hendrix College, Trustees	. 47
Higher Education & Campus Ministries, Board of (Major)	30
Insurance, Committee on Group	37
Investigation - Clergy Committee on	40
Jurisdictional Conference Agencies Representatives	50
Lay Life and Work, Council on (Major)	2/
Lydia Patterson Institute, Trustee	. 54 50
Methodist Health Systems, Trustees	. JC
Ministries, Conference Council on (Major)	. 4t
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center Trustees	. 20
Mative American Ministries, Committee on	. 40
Mt. Eagle Christian Center, Trustees	. 43
Maniputions Committee on	. 47
Nominations, Committee on	. 39
Ordained Ministry, Board of (Major)	. 35
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on	. 52
Outdoor Ministries, Committee on (Major)	. 28
Outdoor Ministries, Personnel Committee	. 28
Parish and Community Development, Committee on	. 41
Pensions, Board of (Major)	. 36
Personnel Committee. Area	- 31
Philander Smith College, Trustee	50
Planning and Research, Committee on (Major)	. 32
Professional Ministry, Council on (Major)	. 35
Religion and Race. Commission on	- 40
Kussia Inititive. AR Area Commiffee on	44
Spiritual Formation Committee	20
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	40
Stewardship, Committee on (Major)	20
Trustees, Board of	38
United Methodist Children's Home, Trustees	41
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Directors	15
United Methodist Men	33
United Methodist Senior Services, Trustees	, 33 44
United Methodist Women	40
United Methodist Youth	. <i>32</i>
Wesley Foundations, Directors	. 33 Er
Worshin Committee on (Major)	-30 20
Worship, Committee on (Major)	. ∠8

#### B. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMITTEES & COMMISSIONS

This is a report of the Conference Nominating Committee. Send Additions or Corrections to Dr. Robert O. Crossman, Conference Secretary, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032

Office & Fax: (501) 329-6056

C = Clergy; L = Laity; D = Diaconal; '98 = year first served on this committee

#### 888888

#### **Conference Council On Ministries**

Chair: W.E. Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope Avenue, N. Little Rock 72116 753-3923 Presiding Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 324-8019 District Superintendents:

Batesville: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-7560-H, 870-793-5247-W

Conway: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

Fayetteville: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W

Forrest City: Bonda D. Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820 Fort Smith:

Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 452-2311-H, 783-0385-W, 783-0427-Fax Paragould/Jonesboro:

Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771-H/W, 870-239-5358-Fax Conference Secretary: Bob Crossman, 1075 Hogan Ln, Conway 72032 327-3512-H, 329-6056-W/Fax Conference Secretary of Global Ministries: Faye Geisler, Rt.1, Box 92, Brinkley 72021 870-734-4266 Conference Statistician: Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203 324-8020-H, 324-8034-W C.C.Y.M. President: Ryan Lawson, 113 Hamilton, Wynne 72396 870-238-9353

C.C.Y.M. Representative: \_

U.M.W. President: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058 679-4170-H, 354-2465-W
 U.M.W. Representative: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W

U.M.M. President: Mike Wilson, 290 Brewer Hill Rd., Batesville 72501

U.M.M. Representative: J. C. James, 1004 Grayland Dr., Jacksonville 72076 982-6845-H

Young Adult Representative: Jennifer Townsend, 103 Pyeatt, Searcy 72143 268-8490

Young Adult Rep.: Jeff Johnson, 400 No.12th St., Paragould 72450 870-239-7626-H, 239-8591-W

Lay Leader: Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120 834-9492-H, 834-9493-Fax

District Council on Ministries Chairs:

Batesville: Steve Johnson, P. O. Box 74, Mt. View 72560 870-269-3552-W, 269-8168-H Conway: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., NLR 72116 758-2975-H, 370-3388

Fayetteville: Evy Lamb, 2600 Ravenswood, Fayetteville 72704 442-9849

Forrest City: David Moose, 2303 E. Barton, West Memphis 72301

Fort Smith: Ed Kerr, P. O. Box 506, Paris 72855 963-2798-W, 963-2277-H

Paragould/Jonesboro: Gaylon Cope, 115 W. 3rd, Rector 72461 870-595-3641-H, 870-595-2552-W District Council On Ministries Representatives:

Batesville: Kathy Stafford, 16 Lakeside Lane, Newport 72112

Conway: Bill Thompson, 1922 Topf Rd., NLR 72116 501-753-6186

Fayetteville: Leslee Phillips, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632 253-8987-W, 253-7087-H

Forrest City: Dr. M.D. Deneke, Box 687, W. Memphis 72301 870-735-1083-H

Fort Smith: Sammye Rink, P.O. Box 56, Mansfield 72944 928-4851

Paragould/Jonesboro: Willene Kirkland, 568 Lawrence #203, Imboden 72434

Coordinators:

Children's: Carolyn Randol, 6128 James Pfeifer, Harrison 72601 870-741-8588

Youth: Larry Martineau, P.O. Box 489 Newport 72112 870-523-2359-H, 870-425-6561-W

Young Adult: Elaine Lilly, 707 Sims, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-4619-H, 932-2718-W

Adult: Earl Carter, 810 Grosvenor, N. Little Rock 72116 835-9259 '97

Older Adult: Bonnie Bumpers, #12 Smoking Oaks, Conway 72032 329-8375-H '97

Singles: Cathy Estes, 605 West 6th Street, Mountain Home 870-425-5609-H, 870-425-6036-W '97 Family Life: Danny Rogers, 300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801 968-1750-H, 968-1860-W Chairpersons (with vote):

Professional Ministries:

Deidre Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 452-5072-H, 783-5908-W '97 Religion and Race: Margaret Clark, P.O. Box 74, Fayetteville 72702 521-8188-H, 575-4740-W '92 Status and Role of Women:

Marcia Dodd, P.O. Box 361, McCrory 72101 870-731-5316-O, 731-5578-H Board Discipleship: David Fleming, P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72702 443-2059-H, 442-8633-W Board of Church & Society:

Randy Ennen, 8905 Copper Oaks Lane, Ft. Smith 72903 452-7800-W, 452-3780-H Board of Global Ministries: Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, N.Little Rock 72116 753-9894-H '97 Higher Ed. & Campus Ministry: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 870-338-6392 '92 Communications & Publishing Interests: Mark Magie, 202 Castle Heights Dr., Cabot 72023 Ethnic Local Church Concerns:

Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Court, N. Little Rock 72118 771-1644-H, 223-0592-W Planning and Research: Olin Cook, 266 South Enid, Russellville 72801 968-4203 '92 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:

Norman Moyer, 2007 Sycamore, Forrest City 72335 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-7923-W '97 Parish & Community Development:

Bob Burnham, P.O. Box 548, Greenwood 72936 870-996-4215-H, 870-996-6397-W Native American Ministry:

J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 444-6575-H, 575-5787-W '96
 Conference Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 324-8034-W
 C.F.&A. Chair: David Orr, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 756-6072-H, 751-4610-W

#### §§§§§§

#### **Board of Church & Society**

Chair: Randy Ennen, 8905 Copper Oaks Lane, Fort Smith 72903 452-7800-W, 452-3780-H District Representatives:

Batesville: Gayle Silberhorn, 3709 Harrison, Batesville 72501 870-698-4266-H '92 Conway: Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Court, Ft. Smith 72118 771-1644-H, 223-0592-W '97 Fayetteville: Charles Wiggins, 1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72756 631-8187-H, 636-7045-W '97 Forrest City: Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 870-295-4717-H, 870-295-3171-W'97 Fort Smith:

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Mission Coord. For Social Action (U.M.W.):

Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, N. Little Rock 72116 753-9894

Cabinet Rep.: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-5247-W, 793-7560-H General Board Representative: Rodney Whitfield, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 72601

#### §§§§§ Board of Discipleship

Chair: David Fleming, P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72702 501-443-2059-H, 501-442-8633-W Members:

Education Chair: Don Hall, 1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 442-8677-C, 521-7886-H '97 Evangelism Chair: Asa Whitaker, 161 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007 '97 Outdoor Ministries Chair:

Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619 870-445-4113-W, 870-445-8973-H Stewardship Chair: Douglas Dee Edwards, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 329-3801-W, 336-0648-H Worship Chair: Les Oliver, 2535 West New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 273-7210-H, 635-1630-W '97

Spiritual Formation: Jim Meadors, 186 Lawrence, Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-2897-H Without Vote:

UMM President: Mike Wilson, 290 Brewer, Batesvillle 72501 870-793-4574

Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 -1139 870-633-0820-W General Board of Disc. Rep.: Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120 834-9492-H, 834-9493-Fax Emmaus Representative: Richard Gifford, 3920 W. Walnut, Rogers 72756 621-6038-H, 636-4110-W



#### 888888

#### **Outdoor Ministries Committee**

Chair: Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619 870-445-4113-W, 870-445-4569-H

Carl Palmer, #5 South Church St., Vilonia 72173 796-2624-W

J. Michael Davis, 449 Rebecca, Fayetteville 72701 521-1478

DuBoise M. Pettit, Box 439, Magazine 72943 969-2563

Jimmy Dale Thresher, 111 Yates, Paragould 72450 870-239-5992-H, 870-239-8541-W

Mark McDonald, P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728 248-1290-W, 248-1218-H '97

Herschel McClurkin, Jr., 506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921 632-5133-H, 632-4433-W

Edward Gabriel, 1450 Lloyd Williams Road, Imboden 72434 870-869-2105

Terry Gregory, Box 532, Augusta 72006 870-347-5209-H

Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 336-9321

Ron Robbins, P.O. Box 1440, Diamond City 72630 870-422-7285-C, 422-7425-H

Dewey Dark, 26 Apopka Dr., Cherokee Village 72529 870-257-5702

Gina Wingo, 2006 Circle, Pocahontas 72455 870-892-9249-H

#### Ex-Officio Members:

Bennie Harmon, P.O. Box 417, Marianna 72360 870-295-2583-H, 870-295-3681-W Stan Hayes, Box 536, Leslie 72645 447-2989

John Stoll, 116 S. Second Street, Ravenden 72459 870-869-2324-H, 870-869-2104-C

Charles Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville 72501 870-793-6018-H

W.O. Vinson, P.O. Box 2508 Alma 72921 501-632-3937-H, 501-632-4148-w

Chair: Board Discipleship,

David Fleming, P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72702 501-443-2059-H, 501-442-8633-W Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 870-633-0820-W

Personnel Committee:

Chair: Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619 870-445-4113-W, 870-445-4569-H Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 870-633-0820-W Six additional members from across the Annual Conference, chosen for their interest, expertise and commitment to Outdoor Ministries:

Class of 2000:	&	
Class of 2001:	&	
Class of 2002:	&	

#### §§§§§§

#### **Worship Committee**

Chair: Les Oliver, 2535 West New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 273-7210-H, 636-1630-W 636-3306-Fax '97 District Representatives:

Batesville: Mary Ann Wakefield,133 W. Lakeshore Dr., Cherokee Village 72529 870-257-4616

Conway: Lynne Dyke, 6701 J.F.K., N. Little Rock 835-2201-W '97

Fayetteville: Barry Martindale, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 870-741-2351 '97

Forrest City: Jane Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Road, Jonesboro 72401, 870-932-8123-H

Fort Smith:

Paragould/Jonesboro: Sue Brand, 511 N.W. 3rd, Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-3115

Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336-1139 870-633-0820-W

#### §§§§§ Stewardship Committee

Chair: Douglas Dee Edwards, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 329-3801-W, 336-0648-H District Representatives:

Batesville: Clayton Bulice, 5895 Hwy. 36 West, Rose Bud 72137 556-4280

Conway: Hazel Clark, P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 982-8176-W, 843-2035-H

Fayetteville: John Tatom, 740 Winbaugh Dr., Fayetteville 72703 521-2759 '97

Forrest City: Mildred Webb, 126 N. Flordia, Marianna 72360 870-295-3967

Fort Smith: Dois Kennedy, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901 785-7660-H, 785-1415-W

Paragould/Jonesboro: Ruth Walters, P.O. Box 72, Bono 72416 870-932-2134 '97 Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 870-633-0820-W

#### 888888

#### **Education Committee**

Chair: Don Hall, 1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 442-867-W, 521-7886-H District Representatives;

Batesville: Lynn McSpadden, P.O.Box 1230, Mt.View 72560 870-269-3958

Conway: Phyllis McKenzie, 304 Windhill, N. Little Rock 72118 753-9924 '97

Fayetteville: Kelly Giese, 1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72701 575-0993-H

Forrest City: Marvella Key, 253 Bryant's Lane, Marianna 72360 870-295-9139 '96

Fort Smith: Alice Gibbons, 904 West School St., Ozark 72949 667-3470-H '92

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Jim Harrison, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-3141-W, 870-886-2227-H Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 870-633-0820-W

#### **§§§§§§**

#### **Evangelism Committee**

Chair: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007 '97

District Representatives:

Batesville: Treccie Cook, 108 Indian Trail, Searcy 72143 501-268-8585-H '97

Conway: Rick Meadows, 2003 South Pine, Cabot 72023 843-5612-W '97

Fayetteville: Wes Hilliard, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 442-4237-W '97

Forrest City: Charles Givens, Rt. 1 Box 1140b, Weiner 72479 870-684-2444-H

Fort Smith: Kim Cloninger, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901 782-0101-H, 782-1415-W '94

Paragould/Jonesboro: Mary Beth Weidman, 807 Rosalee Dr., Paragould 72450 870-236-7037

Spiritual Life Director: Jim Meadors, 168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-2897

Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 870-633-0820-W

#### **§§§§§§**

#### **Spiritual Formation Committee**

Chair: Jim Meadors, 168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-2897

District Representatives:

Batesville: Beverly Watkins, P.O. Box 369, Calico Rock 72519 870-297-8878-W, 297-8973-H

Conway: Russell Moore, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 354-4077-W, 354-4033-H

Fayetteville: Rodney Aist, 1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 442-8677-W, 521-7616-H

Forrest City: Dr. Milton D. Deneke, 417 W. Cooper Ave., W. Memphis 72301-2915 870-735-1083

Fort Smith; Nell Bruner Barling, 19 Hiland, Ft. Smith 72901 783-1932-H

Paragould/Jonesboro: Marilyn Webb, P.O. Box 295, Dell 72426 870-564-2271-W

Cabinet Representative: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 870-633-0820-W

#### 888888

#### **Board of Global Ministries**

Chair: Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, N. Little Rock 72116 753-9894

Conf. Secretary of Global Ministries; Fave Geisler, Rt. 1, Box 93, Brinkley 72021 870-734-4266

District Secretaries:

Batesville: Wilma Beard, 203 Hwy. 64W., Beebe 72012 882-3877

Conway: Dr. Lyle Heim, 4512 Somers, N. Little Rock 72118 791-3084 '97

Fayetteville: Chuck Sherman HCR 63, Box 97 Yellville 72687 870-436-7363

Forrest City: Ada Heath, Box 644, McCrory 72101 870-731-5044 '97

Fort Smith: Ratha Lane, 805 New Town Rd., Alma 72921 632-5117 '97

Paragould/Jonesboro: Willene Kirkland, 568 Lawrence 203, Imboden 72434 870-869-2140 '92

Others With Vote:

U.M.W. Coord, Education & Interpretation: Jan Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Ozark 72949 667-2596 Others Without Vote:

Methodist Health Systems Rep.: E. Vernice Davis, 1211 Union Ave. #700, Memphis, TN 38103

U.M. Children's Home: Robert Regnier, 2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204

Camp Aldersgate: Sarah Spencer: 2000 Aldersgate, Little Rock 72205

N.W. Arksansas Hispanic Ministries:

Ramiro Lizcano, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 636-6075-H, 636-3325-W

Church and Community Worker:

Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 870-295-4717-H, 870-295-3171-W

General Board Women's Division:

Diane Vogler, 7016 Commanche Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 834-0821-H

Cabinet Rep.: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

#### **Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries**

Chair:	Pat F	reemyer,	106 Rose	e Circle,	Helena	72342	870-338-6	392-H '	92
Vice C	hair:								

Secretary: Charles Hartwig, P.O. Box 309, State University 72467

District Representatives:

Batesville:

Conway: Pat Johnson, 1710 Prince, Conway 72032 329-3801-W

Fayetteville: Karla Hefty, 2055 Cline, Fayetteville 72701 443-2059-H

Forrest City: Steve Stall, 215 North Missouri, West Memphis, 72301; 870-735-1805-W; 735-6575-H

Fort Smith: Les L. Johnson, 800 Bethel Road, Hackett 72937-4102 638-8464-H

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Chair of Wesley Foundation Board of Directors:

Arkansas State: Charles Hartwig, P.O. Box 309, State University 72467

Arkansas Tech: Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72801

U.ofA., Fayetteville: Dennis Stropes, 967 Windy Brook Lane, Fayetteville 72703 443-5207

U.C.A. Conway: Monty Baugh, 2100 Brookwood Dr., Little Rock 72202 954-9788-H, 666-4233-W

Student Representive of Wesley Foundations:

Arkansas State: Pat Bodenhamer, P.O. 2775 State University 72467

Arkansas Tech: Berry Morton, P.O. Box 8668, Russellville 72804

U.ofA., Fayetteville: Wendy Smith, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72702

U.C.A., Conway: Chrissay Miller, 22 Edgehill Cove, Cabot 72023

Ex Officio Without Vote:

Wesley Foundation Directors (without vote):

Arkansas State:

Leonard Higgins, P.O. Box 2775, State Univ. 72467 870-935-7127-H, 870-932-2061-W

Arkansas Tech: David Scroggin, 210 N. Dogwood, Russellville 72801 968-2465-H, 968-4159-W U.ofA., Fayetteville: Gregg Taylor, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701 442-8072-H, 443-5226-W U.C.A., Conway: John David Palmer, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035 327-7173-W President or Representative of (without vote):

Hendrix College: J. Wayne Clark, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway 72032 450-1263-W Philander Smith: Maxine Allen, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202

Philander Smith; Noami Cottom, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202

Cabinet Rep.: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W General Board Representative: Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 968-4203

#### 888888

#### Communications and Publishing Committee

Chairperson: Mark Magie, 202 Castle Heights Dr., Cabot 72023 Eight Persons nominated by the CCOM Executive Committee:

J. Harris Moore, Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 444-6575-H, 575-5787-W

Steve Johnson, Box 74, Mountain View 72560 870-269-8168-H, 870-269-3252-W

Jamie Bentley, P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012

Bob Knight, 1806 Arbor Place, Mt. Home 72653

Dennis Stropes, 967 Windy Brooke Lane, Fayetteville 72702 443-5207

Michael Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 783-5908-W, 452-5072-H

Nancy Kemp, P.O. Box 366, Rector 72461

Charles Thompson, Jr., P.O. Box 1584, Blytheville 72316 870-763-0196-H, 870-763-6155-W Without vote:

Cabinet Rep.:D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H

Area Director of Communications: Jane Dennis, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Editor: Jane Dennis, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Area Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

#### 888888

#### Area Personnel Committee

Jimmie L. Kirkwood, 817 Darrinor, Charleston 72933 965-7484-H, 965-7130-W, (1998-2000)

June Thomas, 102 Windsor, West Memphis 72301 870-735-5110-H. (1998-2001)

J. Harris Moore, Box 3117, Fayetteville, 72702 444-6575 (1998-2002)

Lowell Eaton, P.O. Box 535, Clarksville 72830 754-2642-W. 754-2643-H (1999-2003)

Ex-Officio Member: Buddy Arnold, Chairperson CCOM, 3712 Pope, N. Little Rock 72116 753-3923

Area Director of Ministries: Lewis See, Jr., 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

#### \$88888

#### **Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee**

Chairperson: Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Court N. Little Rock 72118 771-1644-H

Chair C.C.O.M. (w/vote): W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N. Little Rock 72116 (L)

Up to 15 members:

(recommend 1/2 racial/ethnic persons; 1/3 lay women clergy, 1/3 lay men, 1/3 clergy)

Church and Society Representative: Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 (L) 870-295-4717-H

Discipleship Representative: Douglas Edwards, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 329-3801-W

Global Ministries Rep.:\_\_\_\_\_

Higher Ed. Rep.;

Finance and Administration Rep. (w/o vote):

Lay Life and Work Representative: \_\_\_\_\_

Equitable Compensation Rep.:

Valerie Duncan, P.O. Box 41, Cherry Valley 72324 870-588-3535-W, 870-588-4548

Parish & Community Development Representative: Mike Roberts, 4100 Grand, Ft. Smith 72904 783-5908, 452-5072 Religion/Race Rep: United Methodist Women Representative: Mary Tipton 103 E. Walker, Ozark 72949 667-3121 (L) United Methodist Men: J.C. James, United Methodist Ethnic Youth: Toney Gillerson, \_ Status & Role of Women Representative: Donna Williams, At large (as needed to guarantee required ethnic/racial representation): Elizabeth Jackson, 106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701 442-5459 (L) Black Methodists for Church Renewal; Euba Harris Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Ft, Smith 72902 (L) Cabinet Rep.; Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 452-2311-H, 783-0385-W Consultant: C. E. McAdoo, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 501-324-8000-W 888888 Committee on Planning and Research Chairperson; Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 968-4203-H '92 At Large: J. Harris Moore, Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 444-6575-H, 575-5787-W '92 Ellis Edward Warren, 310 N. Midway, Marvell 72366 870-829-2618-H, 870-829-3178-W '92 Ed Kerr, P.O. Box 506 Paris 72855 963-2277-H, 963-2798-W '92 James D. Harrison, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-2227-H, 870-886-3141-W '92 Fran Ballard, 12 Brierwood Circle, Conway 72032 327-1711 '97 Harold Vault, 467 Cotton Plant 72036 870-459-3614-H '97 Greg Webb, P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076 982-5119-H, 982-8186 '97 Chris Rink, P.O.Box 237, Clarksville, 72830, 501-675-Edward Schieffler, 132 Carolina, West Helena 72390 870-572-9170-H, 870-572-2161-W Paul M. Bumpers, #12 Smoking Oak Rd., Conway 72032 329-8375 '97 Larry Rhodes, 1055 Marymont Dr., Greenwood 72936 996-6409-H

Cabinet Rep.: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W

#### **§§§§§**§

#### Committee On Courtesies

Chair: Wayne Jarvis, 502 Porter, Helena 72342 870-338-8425-H, 870-338-7418-W '97 Dean of Cabinet: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 783-0385-W, 452-2311-H Lay Leader: Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120 834-9492-H Conference Secretary: Robert O. Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032 329-6056-W U.M.W. President: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058 679-4170-H

#### §§§§§§

#### **United Methodist Women**

President: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058 501-679-4170-H Vice President: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W

Secretary: Sandra Darby, 2925 Saddletop, Conway 72032 329-7119

Treasurer: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Cir., Rogers 72756 631-9833

Chair, Committee on Nominations: Gayle Silberhorn, 3790 Harrison, Batesville 72501 870-698-1919-H

Secretary for Program Resources: Marian Webb, 2138 Hwy. 31, Beebe 72012 882-5723

Communications Coordinator: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 758-2975

Missions Coordinators:

Spiritual Growth: Wilma Beard, 203 Hwy. 64 W., Beebe 72012 882-3877

Membership Nurture and Outreach: Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076 982-6952-H Mission Education and Interpretation: Jan Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 169 A, Ozark 72949 667-2596

Mission Social Action: Mildred Webb, 126 N. Florida, Marianna 72360 870-295-3967

Cabinet Rep.: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820-W

Committee on Nominations:

Class of 1999: Kathy Conley, 1123 Parkside, Blytheville 72315 870-763-1048

Euba Harris-Winton, Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902 783-0434

Class of 2000: Gayle Silberhorn, 3790 Harrison, Batesville 72501 870-689-1919

Nell B. Barling, 19 Hiland, Ft. Smith 72901 783-1932-H

Barbie James, 216 Seaton #32, Forrest City 72335 870-630-6429-H Class of 2001:

Karen Ihne Davis, 19 Hatcher Dr., Bella Vista 72715 855-7501

Pauline Abraham, P.O.Box 631, Farmington 72730 257-5858 Class of 2002: Verta Edmond, 1904 S. Harrison, Little Rock 72204 267-664-0188

Janice Goldman, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619 870-445-4569

Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice Policies:

By virtue of office: Lynn Baker, Mildred Webb, Gayle Silberhorn, Barbara Ihne, Jan Dickerson,

Euba Harris-Winton, Marleene Calvin

#### **§§§§§§**

#### United Methodist Men

President: Mike Wilson, 290 Brewer, Batesville 72501 793-4574

Vice President: J.C. James, 1004 Grayland Dr., Jacksonville 72076 932-6845-H Secretary: John Mitchell, 3106 Madison Ave., Jacksonville 72076 834-1443

Treasurer: Tom Moore, 200 Glenview, Heber Springs 72543 362-2871

Cabinet Rep.: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771-H/W

#### **§§§§§§**

#### **United Methodist Youth**

President: Ryan Lawson, 113 Hamilton Ave., Wynne 72396 870-238-9353

Vice President: Heide Pinkley, 204 Lark Lane, Harrison 72601 870-741-7992

Secretary: Elizabeth Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H

Treasurer: Emee Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 191, Augusta 72006

Coordinator: Larry Martineau, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112 870-523-2359-H, 870-523-6561-W

J.Y.T. Rep.: Mickey Miller, 2805 Ridgemont, Jonesboro 72401

Batesville District Representatives:

District President: Barrett Rogers, 109 Goff St., Beebe 72012 882-5550

Jenny Hayes, 701 Idaho, Beebe 72012 882-3498

Anna Stafford, 16 Lakeside, Newport 72112 870-323-6405

John Raney, 503 Galina St., Beebe 72012 882-3952

Y.S.F. Rep: Will Choate, 406 Galina, Beebe 72012 882-3633

Adult Coordinator: Jay Cox, 615 East Main, Batesville 72501 870-793-3803

Conway District Representatives:

District President: Lonette Shields, 13 Knollwood, Cabot 72023 843-2816

Jenni Beauford, 514 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120 835-2682

Wes Beal, 23 Covewood Dr., Conway 72032 329-7858

Josh Nation, 611 Chaucer Court, Jacksonville 72076 982-5293

Elise Shownes, P.O. Box 729, Danville 72833 495-2705

Adult Coordinator: Denni Palmer, P.O. Box 118, Cabot 72023 941-7782

Fayetteville District Representatives:

District President: Laura Jo Melton, 404 S. Vine, Harrison 72601 870-743-4076

Heide Pinkley, 204 Lark Lane, Harrison 72601 870-741-7992

Mandy Street, Rt. 6, Harrison 72601 870-741-8303

Anna Kate Milburn, 34 Hawthorne, Harrison 72601 870-741-6469

Kyle Reidy, 803 Quail Ave., Harrison 72601 870-741-9071

Y.S.F. Rep: Lee Medley, Rt. 6, Box 28 A, Harrison 72601 870-741-9023

Adult Coordinators: Gary & Laquita White, 4101 Clark Ave., Springdale 72764 750-3867-H

Forrest City District Representatives:

District President: Becca Myer

Wynn

Sarah Cox, 43 Magnolia Place, Marianna 72360 870-295-3128

Vicki Wedgeworth, Rt. 2, Box 134, Augusta 72006 870-347-2739

Charlie Sitzer, 119 East 5th St., Weiner 72479 870-684-2335

Y.S.F. Rep: Steven Routon, 422 Calvert, Forrest City 72335; 870-633-0045

Adult Coordinator: Kathy Finch P.O. Box 46, Forrest City 72336 870-633-6273

Fort Smith District Representatives:

President: Joe Martin, 2806 S. Dallas Dr., Ft. Smith 72901 646-3095

Julie Spears, 2123 Warwick Place, Ft. Smith 72903

Chris Walter, 3834 Brentwood, Ft. Smith 72901

Sarah Jocobs, RR5, Box 601, Clarksville 72830 754-4139

Amada Kelton, 3008 South 99th S. Dallas Dr., Ft. Smith 72903 452-4237

Y.S.F. Rep.: Amber Morgan, 45 Shamrock, Clarksville 72830 754-5202

Adult Coordinator: Kat Martin, 2806 S. Dallas Dr., Ft. Smith 72901 646-3095

Paragould/Jonesboro District Representatives:

President: Brooke Shelby, 319 W. Highland, Paragould 72450 870-239-4348

Cary Simmons, 1174 CR 422, Rector 72461 870-522-3407

Josh Longmier, 906 Southwest Lawrence, Hoxie 72433 870-886-7700

Whitney Heath, 617 W. Main, Paragould 72450 870-239-8422

Allen Moseley 1217 South Division, Blytheville 72315 870-763-2057

Y.S.F. Rep: Grant Parker, 6625 Ridgeway Dr., Blytheville 72315 870-762-1850

Adult Coordinator: Tom Sullinger, P.O. Box 324, Piggot 72454 870-598-3202-W

Cabinet Rep: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

Area Minister With Youth and Young Adults:

Kissa Hamilton, 715 Center St. #202, Little Rock 72201 324-8000-W, 501-225-3565-H

#### §§§§§§

#### Council on Lay Life and Work

Chairperson: Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120-6057 834-9492-H '92

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries:

Bob James, 1104 Highland, Newport 72112 870-523-6316-H

Conference Scouting Coord.: Jim Rhodes, P.O. Box 1955, Conway 72032 329-1316-H, 327-9788-O District Lay Leaders:

Batesville: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy Dr., Newport 72112 523-6178-H

Conway: Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N. Little Rock 72118 753-2157

Fayetteville: Bob Chamberlain, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers 72756 636-3100-H Forrest City: Clyde Ford, 901 S. Gould St., Harrisburg 72432 870-578-2406-H, 870-578-2748-O

Fort Smith: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Court, Ft. Smith 72903 484-5397

Paragould/Jonesboro: Gene Brand, 511 N.W. 3rd., Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-3115-H

Lay Delegates to General Conference:

Lynn R. Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058 501-679-4170-H, 501-679-2452-W

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501 870-793-3007-H, 870-698-5354-W

W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116 501-753-3923 (H)

Karen L. Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143 501-268-4859-H

C.C.Y.M. Representatives:

Grant Cox, 43 Magnolia Place, Marion 62360 870-521-2509-H

Betsy McMahan, 2619 CR 920, Alpena 72611 553-2232-H

Alice Small, P.O. Box 535, Danville 72833 495-2492-H

Ashely Wilkie, 312 McCollum Dr., Forrest City 72901 648-3331

U.M.W. Representative:Barbara Ihne, 14 Finger Dr., Bella Vista 72715 501-855-7502-H

U.M.M. Representative: Mike Wilson, 290 Brewer Hill Rd., Batesville 72501 870-251-3729-H At Large:

MaryTipton, 103 E. Walker, Ozark 72949 667-3121-H '95

Harold Vault, Box 457, Cotton Plant 72036 870-459-3614

Paul Lasseigne, 7013 Incas Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 835-9579-H '97

Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756 631-9833-H '97

Without Vote:

Cabinet Representative: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771-W/H

#### \$\$\$\$\$\$

#### **Council on Professional Ministry**

Chair: Deidre Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904 452-5072-H, 783-5908-W '97 Members (Chairs of the following Committees):

Ordained Ministry: Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 725, Rogers 72757 631-0241-H, 631-7997-W '93

Pensions: Fred Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-2320-H, 870-932-7479-W

Disability:

Equitable Compensation: Aaron Barling, 19 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901 783-1932

Group Insurance: Sam Williams, 701 West 47th St., N. Little Rock 72118 753-6041-W,753-4577-H Cabinet Rep.: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H

#### 888888

#### **Board of Ordained Ministry**

#### General Conference decisions have significantly changed the Board of Ordained Ministry makeup, merging the Board with the Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Officers for 1996-2000 Quadrennium:

Chair: Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 725, Rogers 72756 631-0241-H, 631-7997-W '93

Chair, Division of Deacons:

Mary Jane Goss Pearce, Box 376, Springdale 72765 750-4121-H, 751-4610-W '95 Chair, Division of Elders:

Leslee Phillips, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72728 253-7087-H, 253-8987-W

Secretary: Philip Hathcock, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 329-5572-H 329-3801-W '97

Treasurer: Mike Morey, Box 667, Paragould 72450 870-236-2555-H, 239-8541-W '97

Registrar: Jerry Nichols, 305 S. Third, Augusta 72006 870-347-2216-H, 870-347-5066-W '97 Asst. Registrar for Candidacy:

Gerald (Jerry) Meeks, 1723 Schaer, N. Little Rock 72114 758-6866-H, 374-8834-W, 374-9520-F '94 Asst. Registrar Division of Deacons:

Lu Harding, 3rd and South Denver, Russellville 72802 968-1232 '95

Asst. Registrar Division of Elders:

Rex Dickey, P.O.Box 357, Marked Tree 72365 870-358-3446-H, 870-358-2991-W '97

Asst. Registrar Local Pastors:

Pryor Cruce, 3201 S. 41 St., Ft. Smith 72903 646-8289-H '92

Clergy:

John Wilcher, 1265 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104-3499 901-458-4837-H, 726-7461-W '97

Andy Nixon, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-7479 '97

Jerry Nichols, 305 S. Third, Augusta 72006 870-347-2216-H, 870-347-5066-W '97

Sara Cole, 200 North 15th, Ft. Smith 72901 782-5068-W, 494-7663-H '99

Jim Harrison, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-3141-W, 886-2227-H '99 Richard Lancaster, Box 118, Cabot 72023 843-3542-W '97

David Swift, #2 Short Street, Alma 72921 632-4851-H, 632- 3211-W '92

Bennie R. Harmon, P.O. Box 417, Marianna 72360 870-295-2583-H, 870-295-3681-W'92

Bill Thompson, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock, 72116 753-6186-W '92

Mary Susan Hilliard, 1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72213 851-2377 '97

David N. Moose, Sr., 824 Pryor Dr., W. Memphis 72301 870-735-4060-H, 870-735-4009-W '95

John Palmer, Box 4914 U.C.A., Conway 72035 327-7173-W

Dana Thomason, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway 72032 450-1263-W

Leslee Phillips, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72728 253-7087-H, 253-8987-W

Kay Wiggins, Box 327, Cherokee Village 72529 870-856-3340-W, 257-3541-H

Sandra Wanasek, 8195 S. 20th, Rogers 72756 636-2140-W, 636-7212-H

Laity:

Charles Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville 72501 870-793-6018-H '97

Cynthia Blanchard, 202 E. Shore Drive, Russellville 72801 968-6506-H '97

Bonnie Dark, 26 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village 72529 870-257-5702-H '95

Diaconal Ministers:

Allan Bruner, 1610 Prince, Conway, 72032 329-3801 '97

Cabinet Representatives:

Dennis W. Spence; P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-5247-W, 793-7560-H

D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H

Chair, Council on Professional Ministry:

Deidre Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904 783-5908- W '97

Director of C.O.S. Extension, Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032

#### 888888 **Administrative Review Committee**

Three At Large:

Mackey Yokem, 301 S. Denver, Russellville 72801 968-1232-W, 967-7316-H '96 Jack Schaible, 371 Glasgow Road, Hiwasse 72739 855-6870-735-H 855-2277-W '95

Davida Corbin-Autry, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 329-3801-W, 329-8593-H '95

Two Alternates:

Jesse Bruner, 1605 Angela Lee Drive, Jonesboro 72401 870-933-8994

Carol Smith Goddard, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 870-935-2201 '95

#### **§§§§§§ Board of Pensions**

Clergy Class of 2000:

Fred Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-2320-H, 870-932-7479-W, 870-932-2656-F

Judy Wilson Clark, Rt. 6 Box 44, Hardy 72542 870-856-3797-H, 870-856-3340-W

Ron Clark, 1510 Kent Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 812-0709-H

Clergy Class of 2004:

Vaughn Marsden, P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512 870-670-5392-W, 670-5644-H

Joe Kennedy, 4607 Walker's Corner Road, Scott 72142

Lay Man Class of 2000:

Bob Hardin, Box 866, Russellville 72801 968-2863-H

Robert Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N. Little Rock, 72118 753-2157

Ken Pearson, 4515 Oaklawn, N. Little Rock, 72116 771-2896-H

Lav Man Class of 2004:

Dana Kelley, 603 W. Washington, Jonesboro 72401 870-935-9544 931-3937-H

Mac Williams, 315 N. Broadway, Blytheville A.F.B. 72315 870-762-2641

Lay Woman Class of 2000:

## B

#### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Sandra Wamock, 1804 Sara Ann Circle, Paragould 72450 870-236-1353-H, 239-9571-W Donna Pettus, 5886 Lamar Pettus Road, Fayetteville 72703 Elizabeth Jackson, 106 N. Willow. Favetteville 72701

Lay Woman Class of 2004:

Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023 843-6243-H Emily Cockrill, Box 1007, Wynne 72396 870-238-3265

Administrative Secretary: Faye D. Watson, Box 119, Marion 72364 870-739-3185

Council on Professional Ministry Representative:

Deidra Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904 783-5908-W

Insurance Committee Rep.: Sam Williams, 701 West 47th St., N. Little Rock, 72118, 753-6041-W General Board of Pensions Representative: Elina Rodriguez, 1201 Davis St., Evanston IL 60201 Cabinet Representative: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-771-W/H

#### §§§§§ Joint Committee on Disablity

Board of Pensions Representatives:

Judy Wilson Clark, Rt. 6, Box 44, Hardy 72542 870-856-3340-W, 856-3797-H

Robert Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N. Little Rock 72118 501-753-2157-H Board of Ordained Ministry Representative:

Cabinet Representative: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771-W/H

#### **§§§§§§**

#### **Commission on Equitable Compensation**

Chair: Aaron Barling, 19 Hiland, Ft. Smith 72901 783-1932 '97

Vice-Chair: Peter Kimball, 11114 Spring Mt. Rd., Farmington 72730 267-1727-H Secretary: Betty Armstrong, 66 Enid Dr., Cherokee Village 72529 870-257-4775-H

Clergy At-Large:

David Baker, P.O. Box 126 Greenbrier 72058 679-4170-H, 679-2870-W '93

Peter Kimball, P.O. Box 549, Gentry, 72734 736-8676-W, 736-3381-H '97

Valerie Duncan, P.O. Box 41, Cherry Valley 72324 870-588- 4548-H, 870-588-3535-W '97 Glenn Pettus, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601 870-741-4884-H, 870-741-2351-W '97

Lay At Large:

Betty Armstrong, 66 Enid Dr., Cherokee Village 72529 870-257-3869-W, 870-257-4775-W '97 Euba Winton, Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902 783-0434, 783-4214 '97

Ruth Francis, 6770 Hahndo, Fayetteville 72701 442-5844 '97

Sara Brashears, 11 Deerfield, Sherwood 72120 835-5062 '97

George Jensen, 4224 South 21st., Ft. Smith 72901 646-3749 '97

Catch The Vision Director:

Jack Schaible, 371 Glasgow Rd., Hiwasse 72739 855-6735-H, 855-2277-W

Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Chair:

Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Court, N. Little Road 72118 771-1644-H, 223-0592-W

Council on Professional Ministries, Chair:

Deidre Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 783-5908-W '97

Cabinet Representaive: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771-W/H

#### **§§§§§§**

#### **Committee On Group Insurance**

Chair: Sam Williams, 701 West 47th St., N. Little Rock 72118 753-6041-W, 753-44577-H '97 Clergy At Large:

Tommy Toombs, P.O. Box 9361, Jonesboro 72403 870-910-5022-H, 870-932-2718-W '97

Jesse Bruner, 1605 Angela Lee Dr., Jonesboro 72401 870-933-8994 92

Wayne Johnson, P.O. Box 154, Pottsville 72858 501-968-6048-H, 501-968-6048-W '97

Davida Autry, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72032 336-8593-H, 329-3801-W '94 Ben Anderson, Box 507, Booneville 72927 675-2482-H, 675- 2811-W '93

Lay At Large:

Clyde Ford, 901 Gould St., Harrisburg 72432 870-578-2748-W, 578-2406 J.C. James, 1004 Grayline Dr., Jacksonville 72076 982- 6845-H '97

Den Rogers, 820 N. Roselawn, W. Memphis 72301 870-735-6470-H, 870-735-9797-W '92

Nadine Hardin, #3 Free Ferry Heights, Ft. Smith 72903 '97

Doris Borders, 1117 Walnut St., Newport 72112 '97

Treasurer: Faye Watson, Box 119, Marion 72364 870-739-3185

Chair, Council on Professional Ministry:

Deidre Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 783-5908-W '97

Cabinet Representative: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-5247-W Board of Pensions Representative: Fred Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-7479-W

#### §§§§§§

#### **Council On Finance and Administration**

President: (elected by council)

David Orr, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 756-6072-H, 751-4610-W '92

Clergy At Large:

David Orr, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 756-6072-H, 751-4610-W'92

Kevin Lyon, P.O. Box 266, Beebe, 72012 882-6427-W, 882-5528-H '97

Richard Ihne, 14 Finger Dr., Bella Vista 72715 501-855-7502-H '92

Roger Hook, P.O. Box 1007, Wynne 72396 870-238-3265-W '97

Bobby Bell, 2535 W. New Hope Road, Rogers 72756 636-1630-W, 636-2131-H

Pat Sims, 220 North Pine, Trumann 72472 870-483-5441-W, 483-5351-H '99

Powell "Bill" Williams, Main at Seventh, 72315 870-762-2916- H, 870-870-763-3351-W'97

Lay at Large:

Forrest Dunlap, 2000 Lakeshore Dr., Heber Springs 72543 '93

Mary Ellen Jesson, 5515 S. Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903 452-0740 '97

Max Clark, 1405 Cornflower Ln., N. Little Rock 72116 '94

Sam Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll, Mountain Home 72653 870-425-7584 '92

John Martin, 104 E. Coverdale, Brinkley 72021 '97

Norma Gillerson, 13227 Hwy. 365, Little Rock 72206 682-7879-W, 897-5967-H '97

Eda Claire Slabaugh, Box 104, Parkin 72373 870-755-2272 '97

Audra Arnat, 2300 Green Country Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-3651

Conf. Rep. to Jurisdictional C.F.A.:

Emily Cockrell, 511 N. Lemons St., Wynne 72396 870-238-3265-W

Without Vote

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 324-8019-W

Conference Treasurer: Joe Eason, Box 2941, Little Rock 72203 327-7929-H, 324-8020-W

Cabinet Represenentative: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W

#### COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE \$88888

#### **Board of Trustees**

Chairperson: Dick Haltom, 4625 Darr Hill Rd., Jonesboro 72401 870-932-4037

Class of 1999:

Clergy: Jim Brooks, 615 East Main, Batesville 72501 870-793- 2165-H, 793-3803-W Laywoman: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy Dr., Newport 72112 870-523-6178-H

Layman: Rodney Whitfield, Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H

Class of 2000:

Clergy: Dick Haltom, 4625 Darr Hill Rd., Jonesboro 72401 870-932-4037

Laywoman: Mary Lou Young, 316 E. Denver, Greenwood 72936

Layman: Wes Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 870-338-6392-H Class of 2001:

Clergy: Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 74, Mt. View 72560 870-269-8168-H, 870-269-3252-W Laywoman: Dee Stritchfield, 123 Sunset Drive, N. Little Rock 72118 758-8859-H

Layman: Bob Freeman, Greenwood 72936 996-9251-H

Class of 2002:

Clergy: Nancy Rainwater, 216 Cherokee Dr., Fairfield Bay 72088 501-884-6315-H Laywoman: Judy Moose, 824 Pryor Dr., West Memphis 72301 870-735-4060-H Layman: Bob Griswold, 504 Cross Creek Dr., Bentonville 72712 464-7879-H Class of 2003:

Clergy: Charles McDonald, 1907 Christian St., Conway 72032 329-3656-H

Laywoman: \_\_\_ Layman:

Layman:

Treasurer: Joe Eason, Box 2941, Little Rock 72203 324-8034-W

Receiving Agent: James Argue, Jr., 5905 Forest Place, #210, Little Rock 72207 664-8632-W Cabinet Rep.: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

#### §§§§§§

#### Committe on Archives and History

Chairperson: Marie Jordan, 901 Silverwood Trail, N. Little Rock, 72116 501-791-3209-H '97 District Representatives:

Batesville: Alberta Keniepp, 303 Newton Ave., Mountian Home 72653 '97

Conway: Joel Cooper, #9 Sandstone, Conway 72032 327-5117-H '92

Fayetteville: Phil McCoy, P.O. Box 426, Fayetteville 72702

Forrest City: Carrie Davison, Box 711, Marvell 72366 870-829-2147-H '94

Fort Smith: Frank Clemmons, Rt. 3, Box 38-AB, Clarksville 72830 754-2834 '97

Paragould/Jonesboro: Edith Stovall, P.O. Box 68, Imboden 72434 870-869-2396

At Large:

Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 336-9321-H '97

Stan Adams, Box 267, Berryville 72616 870-423-2750-H, 870-423-5658-W '97

Marie Jordan, 901 Silverwood Trail, N. Little Rock 72116 501-791-3209-H '97

Helen Carpenter Davenport, 180 Pool Drive, Batesville 72501 870-698-0224

Archivist: Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 336-9321-H

Cabinet Representative: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W

Jurisdictional Committee: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 336-9321-H

#### §§§§§§

#### **Committee on Nominations**

Chair: Nell Barling, 19 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901 783-1932 (Chair elected by Committee) Conference Lay Leader: Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120 834-9492-H Class of 2000:

Clergy: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W

Clergy: Leslee Phillips, P.O. Box 107 Eureka Springs 72728 253-7087-H, 253-8987-W

Laity: Den Rogers, 820 N. Roselawn, West Memphis 72301 870-735-6470-H, 870-735-9797-W

Laity: Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956 474-8748-H

Class of 2001:

Clergy: Davida Corbin Autry, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 329-3801-W

Clergy: Joel Cooper, #9 Sandstone, Conway 72032 327-5117-H

Laity: Willene Kirkland, 568 Lawrence 203, Imboden 72434 870-869-2140

Laity: Leslie "Les" Wade, 45 Riverside, Clarksville 72830

Class of 2002:

Clergy: Bill Thompson, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 753-6186-W

Clergy: Marcia Dodd, P.O. Box 361, McCroy 72101 870-731-5316-W

Laity: Diane C. Vogler, 7016 Commanche Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 833-1140-W, 834-0821-H

Laity: Karen Millar, 33 Country Club Cir., Searcy 72143 268-4859

Class of 2003:

Clergy: Bennie Harmon, P.O. Box 417, Marianna 72360 870-295-2583-H, 870-295-3681-W

Clergy: Steve Wingo, 210 Jordan St., Pocohontas 72445 870-892-9249-H, 870-892-3327-W

Laity: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W

Laity: Barbara Ihne, 14 Finger Dr., Bella Vista 72715 501-855-7502-H

Without Vote

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

#### 88888

#### Commission on Religion and Race

Chair: Margaret Clark, Box 704, Fayetteville 72702 521-8188-H, 575-4740-W '92 Lay Women:

Margaret Clark, Box 74, Fayetteville 72702 521-8188-H, 575-4740-W '92

Nancy Rainwater, 216 Cherokee Dr., Fairfield Bay 72088 501-884-6315-H

Rosemary Jackson, 704 N. Seventh, Augusta 72006 870-347-2574-H '97 Lynne Strong, 1209 S. McAuley Dr., West Memphis 72301 870-732- 9385

Lay Men:

Jonathón Calvin, 613 Walnut St., N. Little Rock 72214 '96

Jeffery Matthews, 2003 N. 9th, Ft. Smith 72904

Sam Scruggs, Box 891, Marianna 72360 870-763-7159-H, 870- 763-0581-W '93

Stanley Bates, 1905 Kris Drive, Ozark 72949 667-1230 '97

Clergy:

Jin Woo Kim, 200 Overland Trail, Jacksonville 72076 985-2440-W '97

Billie Jean Tate, 1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72764 501-756-2245-H, 501-751-4717-W

Cabinet Representative:

D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H

#### **§§§§§§**

#### Commission on The Status and Role of Women

Chair: Marcia Dodd, P.O. Box 361, McCroy 72101 870-731-5316-W, 731-5578-H District Representatives

Batesville: Mary Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll, Mountain Home 72653 870-425-7584-H

Fayetteville: Barbara Nichols, 1630 Star WC 350, Fayetteville 72701 '94

Forrest City: Verna Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Moro 72368 '92

Fort Smith: Rebecca Cooper, Box 279, Waldron 72958 637-2927 '94

Paragould/Jonesboro: Donna Williams, 1713 Country Club, Blytheville 72315 870-762-2916-H

At Large:

Marcia Dodd, Box 361, McCrory 72101 870-731-5578-H, 870-731-5316-W '97

Mary Ann Ashworth, P.O. Box 683, Jasper 72641 '97

Barbara Hart, 600 Indiana, Beebe 72012

Greg Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 334, Dardanelle 72834 '92

Beverly Fletcher, 605 W. Scenic Dr., N. Little Rock 72118 753-1583

Conf. U.M.W. Representative: Lynn Baker, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058 679-4170-H

# B

#### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

General C.S.R.O.W. Rep.: Bishop Janice Huie, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 324-8019-W General C.O.S.R.O.W. Rep.: Lynn Baker, P.O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058 679-4170-H

Cabinet Rep.: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820-W

#### §§§§§§

#### Committee on Parish and Community Development

Chair: Bob Burnham, P.O. Box 548, Greenwood 72936 870-996-4215-H, 870-996-6397-W '97 District Representatives:

Batesville: Jo Ritta, 360 Dogwood Trail, Quitman 72131 589-2587-H

Conway: Bart Lackey, 6800 Ponderosa Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 835-5056-H '93

Fayetteville: Dale Christie, 27 Lockerbie, Hiwasse 72739 855-1336-H '92

Forrest City: Rufus Alexander, 805 N. Main, Brinkley 72021 870-734-1746-H '97

Fort Smith: Sammye Rink, Box 56, Mansfield 72944 928-4851 '97

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Jim Weidman, 807 Rosalee Dr., Paragould 72450 870-236-7037-H, 870-236-7785-W Others With Vote:

Secretary, Church Revitalization Fund:

Michael Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 783-5408-W

Secretary, Loan Fund:

Luke Conway, 2509 Beebe Capps Expressway, Searcy, 72143 268-5159-W

Catch The Vision, Director:
Jack Schaible, 371 Glasgow Rd., Hiwasse 72739 855-6870-735-H, 855-2277-W

Without Vote:

Cabinet Rep.:Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W, 452-2311-H Conf. Board of Global Ministries Rep.

Michael Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 783-5408-W

#### **§§§§§§**

#### Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chair: Norm C. Moyer, 2007 Sycamore, Forrest City, 72335 870- 633-1396-H, 870-633-7923-W '94 Secretary: Jack Jackson, P.O. Box 326, Hughes 72348 870-339-3669-H, 870-339-2441-W District Representatives;

Batesville: Bob Reynolds, 135 Francis, Batesville 72501 870-793-6676-H

Conway: Liz Workman, 920 Mitchell, Conway 72032 327-5448 '92

Fayetteville: John Humphrey, 2890 Hughmount, Fayetteville 72703 521-1530-H '97

Forrest City: Jim Randle, 1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331 870-792-7314-H, 870-792-8951-W '94

Ft. Smith: Linda Hollis, 219 North 51st, Ft. Smith, 72903 452-2311-H

Paragould/Jonesboro: Mary Kathryn Martin, 617 West Highland, Paragould 72450 '92 Cabinet Representative: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W Ex-Officio, World Methodist Council:

W.E. Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope Avenue, N. Little Rock 72116 753-3923

#### **\$\$\$\$\$**

#### Committee on the Episcopacy

Chair: Jim Lane (elected by the committee)

Jurisdictional Representatives:

Lay: Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120 834-9492

Clergy: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W

Clergy Representatives:

D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W '93 Mike Morey, P. O. Box 667, Paragould 72451 870-239-8541-W '97

Gerald Rainwater, Rt. 6, Box 12A, Clinton 72031 745-5181-W, 745-6180-H '94 Lay Men Representatives:

Conference Lay Leader: Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120 834-9492 Bob Dawson, 4605 S. 96th St., Ft. Smith 72903 452-4371-H

Clyde Ford, 907 Gould, Harrisburg 72432 870-578-2406-H, 870-578-2748-W '95 J. Harris Moore, Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 444-6\_\_\_-H 575-5787-W

Bob James, 1104 Highland, Newport 72112 870-523-6316-H '97

Lay Women Representatives:

June Thomas, 102 Windsor, West Memphis 72301 870-735-5110-H '94 Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 870-338-6392-H '97

Becky Hall, Box 353, Marvell 72366 870-829-3382 '97

Ann Die, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 450-1351-W

Bishop's Appointments

Lay Man: Bo Thomas, #9 Oakdale Dr., Conway 72032 223-9991-W, 327-1454-H Lay Woman: Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Box 92, Brinkley 72021 870-734-4266-H '92

Clergy: Bob Burnham, P.O. Box 548, Greenwood 72936 870-996-4215-H, 870-996-6397-W

#### **§§§§§§**

#### Committee on the Episcopacy Residence

N.A.C. Members:

Chair, Committee on the Episcopacy:

Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120 834-9492

D. Max Whitfield, Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W

Chair, Council Finance & Administration:

David Orr, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 756-6072-H, 751-4610-W Chair, Board of Trustees: Dick Haltom, 4625 Darr Hill Rd., Jonesboro 72401 870-932-4037-H

#### 888888

#### **Annual Conference Planning Committee**

Chair: Bishop Janice Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72021 225-1581-H, 324-8019-W

Vice Chair: Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120 834-9492-H

Secretary: Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032 327-3512-H, 329-6056-W

District Superintendents:

Batesville: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, 72501 870-793-7560-H 870-793-5247-W

Conway: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

Fayetteville: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W

Forrest City: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820-W

Ft. Smith: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W, 452-2311-H

Paragould/Jonesboro: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771

Host Institution Representative: Hendrix College

Host Pastor: Philip Hathcock, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 329-3801-W

Conference Sec.: Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032 327-3512-H, 329-6056-W

Chair, Worship: Les Oliver, 2535 West New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 273-7210-H, 635-1630-W

Five Persons from Council on Lay Life and Work:

(Conference Lay Leader and two laymen and two laywomen)

Conference Lay Leader: Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120 834-9492-H

W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope, N. Little Rock 72116 753-3923-H

Paul Lasseigne, Jr., 7013 Incas Dr., NLR 72116 501-835-9579-H

Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N. Little Rock 72118 753-2157-H

Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy Dr., Newport 72112 523-6178-H

Three Ethnic Minority Persons:

Norma Gillerson, c/o McCabe Chapel UMC, 1305 S. Cleveland, Little Rock 72204 375-8078 Alice Hervey, 1216 Markham, Conway 72032 Janet Lane, 2018 Creekwood, Conway 72032

#### **§§§§§**

#### **Committee On Investigation - Clergy**

Seven Elders In Full Connection:

Wendell Dorman (Chair), 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 885-1749-H, 855-1158-W '93

Ben Anderson, Box 507 Booneville 72927 675-2482-H, 675-2811-W '97

Marilyn Webb, P.O. Box 524, Dell 72454 870-564-2271-H '99

Don Nolley, 6701 J.F.K., N. Little Rock 72116 835-6349-H, 835-2201-W '93

William A. Cheyne, 1709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren 72956 474-7033 '93

David Hanshaw, P.O. Drawer 779, Green Forest, 72638 870-438-6122-W, 438-5897-H

Floyd Ervin, P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834 501-229-3721-H, 501-229-3720-W

Two Lay Observers:

Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023 843-6243-H '97

Sue Weege, 1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956 474-6424-W

Six Alternates (5 Elders and 1 Lay Person):

Dois Kennedy, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901 785-7660-H, 785-1415-W '93

Roger Glover, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W '93

Larry Powell, 1922 Toff, N. Little Rock 72116 753-6186-W '99

Steve Wingo (Sec.), 210 Jordan St., Pocohontas 72445 870-892-9249-H, 870-892-3327-W '97

Powell 'Bill' Williams, Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72315 870-763-3351-W, 762-2916-H '99

Lay Alternate: Sandy West, 14 Southridge, Batesville 72501 870-793-7730-H '97

#### **§§§§§§**

#### **Committee On Native American Ministry**

Chair: J. Harris Moore: Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 409-3262-M, 575-5787-W '93 District Representatives:

Batesville: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney, Batesville 72501 870-793-4679 '97

Conway: Max Dyer, 2700 Nutter Chapel Rd., Conway 72032 329-5310-H '93

Fayetteville: Tammy Jo Tetlow, 2335 Victoria Lane, Fayetteville 72701 587-0373 '97

Forrest City:

Norm Moyer, 2007 Sycamore, Forrest City 72335 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-7923-W '93

Ft. Smith: Neil Jones, Box 425, Mansfield 72944 '97

Paragould/Jonesboro: Viola Meadows, 4679 Hwy. 63, Black Rock 72415 870-869-2708 '97

Cabinet Rep.: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-7560-H, 870-793-5247-W

#### 888888

#### Arkansas Area Disaster Task Force

Area Coordinator: Loyd Perry, 201 W. Walnut, Gurdon, 71743 870-353-4469

N.A.C. Coordinator: Paulette Glenn, 801 W. Emerson, Paragould 72450 870-236-1094

District Representatives:

Batesville: Paul Strang, P.O. Box 305, Cave City, 72521 870-297-8878-W

Conway: Max Dyer, 2700 Nutter Chapel Rd., Conway 72032 329-5310-H

Fayetteville: Paul Barrington, 1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72765

Forrest City: Tony Hill, P.O. Box 291, Parkin 72373 870-755-2236-H, 870-755-5395-W

Ft. Smith: Dave Whitein, 2609 South 56th #1, Ft. Smith 72903 484-5374-H, 651-3847-W

Paragould/Jonesboro: Dennis Hedrick, 514 W. 3rd, Rector 72461

District Superintendents

Batesville: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-7560-H, 870-793-5247-W

Conway: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

Fayetteville: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W

Forrest City: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820-W

Ft. Smith: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634 Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W

Paragould/Jonesboro: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771

U.M.C.O.R. Disaster Response Consultant:

Wayne Jarvis, 502 Porter, Helena 72434 870-338-8425-H, 870-338-7418-W

U.M.C.O.R. General Board Consultant: Virginia Miller, Knoxville, TN

At Large:

C. E. McAdoo, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71753

Little Rock Conference also has six District Representatives and the six District Superintendents

#### **§§§§§§**

#### Arkansas Area Committee on Russia Initiative

(Bishop Appointed Committee):

Chairperson: Betsy S. Bauer, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 664-3600

Kathy Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd., Benton 72015

Andy Nixon, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-7479

Wes Smalley, 3701 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211

Andrea Myane, 12-B Holly Drive, Bentonville 72712 271-8221

Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village 71909

Marlene Cothern, 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143 268-5541-W, 268-5896-H

John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701

Russell Moore, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 354-4077

Sally Swindler, 7 Glenridge Rd., Little Rock 72227

Cindy Church, 2208 Covington Dr., N. Little Rock 72116

Jim Wohlleb, 11018 N. Arthur, Little Rock 72207

Sara Cole, 200 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith 72901 782-5068

Area Staff: Carole Teague, 715 Center St., Little Rock 22201 501-324-8000

# TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE \$\$\$\$\$

#### United Methodist Children's Home of Directors

#### **Board Officers**

Neal Sloan, Chair

Ritter Arnold, Vice-chair

Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick, Secretary

Rev. David Prothro, Treasurer

#### Class of 2000:

Rev. Fred Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401

Rev. John Shafer, 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646

Barbara Bragg, RR2 Box 116, Camden 71726

Eugene Miller, P.O. Box 392, Hazen 72064

Rev. Jack Johnson, 220 N. Pine, Truman 72472

Rev. Mary Susan Hilliard, 1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72213

Charles W. Clogston, 9600 Lile Drive, Suite 360, Little Rock 72205

Mrs. Curtis Hogue, 6415 Beau Lane, Fayetteville 72703

#### Class of 2001:

Rev. David Prothro, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71901

Rev. Larry Powell, 1922 Topf Rd., NLR 72116

Norma Gillerson, c/o McCabe Chapel UMC, 1305 S. Cleveland, Little Rock 72204 375-8078 Alice Hervey, 1216 Markham, Conway 72032 Janet Lane, 2018 Creekwood, Conway 72032

#### §§§§§

#### **Committee On Investigation - Clergy**

Seven Elders In Full Connection:

Wendell Dorman (Chair), 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 885-1749-H, 855-1158-W '93

Ben Anderson, Box 507 Booneville 72927 675-2482-H, 675-2811-W '97

Marilyn Webb, P.O. Box 524, Dell 72454 870-564-2271-H '99

Don Nolley, 6701 J.F.K., N. Little Rock 72116 835-6349-H, 835-2201-W '93

William A. Cheyne, 1709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren 72956 474-7033 '93

David Hanshaw, P.O. Drawer 779, Green Forest, 72638 870-438-6122-W, 438-5897-H

Floyd Ervin, P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834 501-229-3721-H, 501-229-3720-W

Two Lay Observers:

Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023 843-6243-H '97

Sue Weege, 1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956 474-6424-W

Six Alternates (5 Elders and 1 Lay Person):

Dois Kennedy, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901 785-7660-H, 785-1415-W '93

Roger Glover, 505 West Commercial, Ozark 72949 667-3766-H, 667-3659-W '93

Larry Powell, 1922 Toff, N. Little Rock 72116 753-6186-W '99

Steve Wingo (Sec.), 210 Jordan St., Pocohontas 72445 870-892-9249-H, 870-892-3327-W '97

Powell 'Bill' Williams, Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72315 870-763-3351-W, 762-2916-H '99

Lay Alternate: Sandy West, 14 Southridge, Batesville 72501 870-793-7730-H '97

#### **§§§§§§**

#### Committee On Native American Ministry

Chair: J. Harris Moore: Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 409-3262-M, 575-5787-W '93

District Representatives:

Batesville: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney, Batesville 72501 870-793-4679 '97

Conway: Max Dyer, 2700 Nutter Chapel Rd., Conway 72032 329-5310-H '93

Fayetteville: Tammy Jo Tetlow, 2335 Victoria Lane, Fayetteville 72701 587-0373 '97

Forrest City:

Norm Moyer, 2007 Sycamore, Forrest City 72335 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-7923-W '93

Ft. Smith: Neil Jones, Box 425, Mansfield 72944 '97

Paragould/Jonesboro: Viola Meadows, 4679 Hwy. 63, Black Rock 72415 870-869-2708 '97

Cabinet Rep.: Dennis W. Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-7560-H, 870-793-5247-W

#### 888888

#### Arkansas Area Disaster Task Force

Area Coordinator: Loyd Perry, 201 W. Walnut, Gurdon, 71743 870-353-4469

N.A.C. Coordinator: Paulette Glenn, 801 W. Emerson, Paragould 72450 870-236-1094

District Representatives:

Batesville: Paul Strang, P.O. Box 305, Cave City, 72521 870-297-8878-W

Conway: Max Dyer, 2700 Nutter Chapel Rd., Conway 72032 329-5310-H

Fayetteville: Paul Barrington, 1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72765

Forrest City: Tony Hill, P.O. Box 291, Parkin 72373 870-755-2236-H, 870-755-5395-W

Ft. Smith: Dave Whitein, 2609 South 56th #1, Ft. Smith 72903 484-5374-H, 651-3847-W

Paragould/Jonesboro: Dennis Hedrick, 514 W. 3rd, Rector 72461

District Superintendents

Batesville: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 870-793-7560-H, 870-793-5247-W

Conway: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W

Fayetteville: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 442-7675-H, 521-1281-W

Forrest City: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336 870-633-1396-H, 870-633-0820-W

Ft. Smith: Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634 Ft. Smith 72913 783-0385-W

Paragould/Jonesboro: Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 870-236-7771

U.M.C.O.R. Disaster Response Consultant:

Wayne Jarvis, 502 Porter, Helena 72434 870-338-8425-H, 870-338-7418-W

U.M.C.O.R. General Board Consultant: Virginia Miller, Knoxville, TN

At Large:

C. E. McAdoo, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71753

Little Rock Conference also has six District Representatives and the six District Superintendents

#### **§§§§§§**

#### Arkansas Area Committee on Russia Initiative

(Bishop Appointed Committee):

Chairperson: Betsy S. Bauer, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 664-3600

Kathy Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd., Benton 72015

Andy Nixon, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-7479

Wes Smalley, 3701 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211

Andrea Myane, 12-B Holly Drive, Bentonville 72712 271-8221

Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village 71909

Marlene Cothern, 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143 268-5541-W, 268-5896-H

John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701

Russell Moore, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 354-4077

Sally Swindler, 7 Glenridge Rd., Little Rock 72227

Cindy Church, 2208 Covington Dr., N. Little Rock 72116

Jim Wohlleb, 11018 N. Arthur, Little Rock 72207

Sara Cole, 200 N. 15th St., Ft. Smith 72901 782-5068

Area Staff: Carole Teague, 715 Center St., Little Rock 22201 501-324-8000

# TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE \$\$\$\$\$\$

#### United Methodist Children's Home of Directors

#### **Board Officers**

Neal Sloan, Chair

Ritter Arnold, Vice-chair

Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick, Secretary

Rev. David Prothro, Treasurer

#### Class of 2000:

Rev. Fred Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401

Rev. John Shafer, 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646

Barbara Bragg, RR2 Box 116, Camden 71726

Eugene Miller, P.O. Box 392, Hazen 72064

Rev. Jack Johnson, 220 N. Pine, Truman 72472

Rev. Mary Susan Hilliard, 1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72213

Charles W. Clogston, 9600 Lile Drive, Suite 360, Little Rock 72205

Mrs. Curtis Hogue, 6415 Beau Lane, Fayetteville 72703

#### Class of 2001:

Rev. David Prothro, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71901

Rev. Larry Powell, 1922 Topf Rd., NLR 72116

## B

#### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Rev. Sam Long, P.O. Box 165, Foreman 71836

Rev. Michael Sutton, 604 Marlo Dr., Jonesboro 72401

Terral Gammill, 3 Lorian Circle, Little Rock 72212

Steve Wade, 11200 Eden Ln., Little Rock 72212

Ernie Butler, 500 Ivory Dr., Little Rock 72205

Lisa K. McDaniel, 801 S. Rodney Parham, Apt. 20 F, Little Rock 72205

Class of 2002:

Earl McClure, 34 Sierra Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909

T.B. "Buddy" Murray, 3 Londonderry Circle, Wynne 72396

Ritter Arnold, 611 Home Sweet, Marked Tree 72365

Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood Dr., El Dorado 71790

Neil Sloan, 530 S. Lake Shore Dr., Lake Village 71653

Tim Fox, 6 Lyric Ln, Little Rock 72205

Milton Deneke, P.O. Box 687, W. Memphis 72303

Kaneaster Hodges, Jr., 4 Virginia Rd., Newport 72112

Class of 2003:

Jan Rorie, 1790 Sun Valley Dr., Batesville 72501

Robert Jones, P.O. Box 400, Magnolia 71743

Rev. William "Bud" Reeves, P.O. Box 126, Bryant 72015

Virginia "Gin" Wright, 312 E. Locust St., Rogers 72756

Joe L. Cheatham, 2520 Arkansas Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212

Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs 71913

Tom Higgs, 905 Lee Cv, Forrest City 72335

Billie Rutherford, 5604 Hawthorne Rd., Little Rock 72207

#### 888888

#### The United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas, Directors

President: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 (C)

Vice-President: Ms. Beth Deere Secretary: Ms. Sandy Smith

Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (L)

Little Rock Conference Class of 1997-98:

Don Boling, Albert Graves, Cliff Peck, Sandy Smith, Joe Woodard,

Little Rock Conference Class of 1998-99:

Richard Bulter, Beth Deere, Chester Jones, Nick Margrave, Darrell Meyer

Little Rock Conference Class of 1999-00:

Philip Dixon, Bob Donaldson, Mike Mattow, Maurice Mitchell, James Spencer

North Arkansas Conference Class of 1999-00:

Charles Blanchard, P.O. Box 100, Russellville 72801

Tom Courtway, P.O. Box 56, Conway 72032

Hugh Kincaid, 405 Adm. Bldg, U. of A., Fayetteville 72701

Robert Lambert, P.O. Box 7030, Springdale 72766

June Mann, 101 N. Forrest, Marianna 72360

North Arkansas Conference Class of 2000-01

W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N. Little Rock 72116

Rev. Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson St., Conway 72032

Clark McClinton, 942 Township, Fayetteville 72703

Peggy Polk, 2805 Park Ridge, Paragould 72450

Don Stone, 2807 Greenbriar Dr., Jonesboro 72401

North Arkansas Conference Class of 2001-02:

Allen J. Bush, P.O. Box 246, Blytheville 72316

Earl Carter, 810 Grosvenor Dr., N. Little Rock 72116

Milton D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301

Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703

Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501

Ex-Officio (with vote):

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)

Rev. Lewis See, Jr., 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)

Ex-Officio (without vote):

Area Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (L)

Chair, C.F.A.: David Orr, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 756-6072-H, 751-4610-W (C)

Chair, L.R. C.F.A.: Bob Gant, 1012 Mockingbird, Magnolia 71753

Executive Director:

Jim Argue, Jr., 5905 Forest Place #210, Little Rock 72207 664-8632-O, 664-6792-F

#### 888888

#### Methodist Health Systems, Inc.

From the North Arkansas Conference:

Since 1995: Ann Holmes Bush, P.O. Box 246, Blytheville 72316 870-870-763-7224

Larry Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould 72450 870-236-7771

Bill Williams, Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72315 870-763-3351

Since 1996: June Thomas, 102 Windsor, West Memphis 72301

Since 1997: Clyde Ford, 901 Gould St., Harrisburg 72431 870-578-2748

Melisssa Diane Pierce, 411 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301 870-732-3421

Ex-Officio (since 1996): Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

#### §§§§§§

#### Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Board of Trustees

North Arkansas Conference:

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201 (C)

Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72701 (C)

Wendell Dorman, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (C)

Bill Hutcheson, P.O. Box 10508, Fort Smith 72903 (L)

Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks, Fayetteville 72701 (L)

Honorary Trustee: Earl Carter, 810 Grosvenor, Sherwood 72116 (C)

#### 888888

#### United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Board of Trustees

Class of 2000:

Pat Flippo, 1118 Heatherdown, Mountain Home 72653 (L)

Vicki Hollingshead, 1803 Clark, Bentonville 72712 (L)

Nettie J. Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N. Little Rock 72118 (L)

O. E. Bradsher, #5 Happy Go Lucky Lane, Paragould 72450 (L)

Class of 2001:

Gina Cowan, 1915 S. 74th, Ft. Smith 72901 (L)

Frances Dickson, 1860 W. Gale Circle, Heber Springs 72543 (L)

J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 (L)

Harold Spence, P.O. Box 694, Kensett 72082 (C)

Class of 2002:

Hank Walkley, Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro, 3024 Stadium Blvd., Jonesboro 72401 (L)

Larry Wright, P.O. Box 5068, Bella Vista 72714 (L)

Ellsworth Watson, 208 Mariner Drive, Fairfield Bay 72088 (C)

Charles Casteel, 1815 Jefferson, Conway 72032 (C)

#### §§§§§§

#### Mount Eagle Christian Center Board of Trustees

President: Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501 Vice-President: Woodrow Smith, Rt. 6, Box 541, Rogers 72756

Secretary: Terry Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006

Campaign Coordinator: Jim Beal

Class of 2000:

Lynn Baker, P.O. Box 126 Greenbrier 72058 (L) (Conway District) Gerald Rainwater Rt. 6, Box 12A, Clinton 72031 (C) (Conway District)

Charles McDonald, 1907 Christian Street, Conway 72032 (C) (Conway District)

Bud Hines, 262 Pippinpost Dr., Conway 72032 (L) (Conway District)

Class of 2001:

Woodrow Smith, Rt. 6, Box 541, Rogers 72756 (C) (Fayetteville District)

Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501 (L) (Batesville District)

Taylor Martin, Hendrix Box 3401, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 (Conway District)

Marvin Hagaman, #31 Morningside Dr., Wynne 72396 (L) (Forrest City District)

Class of 2002:

Robert Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Ft. Smith 72913 (L) (Fort Smith District)

Leslee Phillips, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632 (C) (Fayetteville District)

Terry Gergory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006 (L) (Forrest City District)

Nadine Hardin, #3 Free Ferry Height, Fort Smith (L) (Fort Smith District)

Class of 2003:

Ron Hieronymus, 45 Meadowbrook Dr., Conway 72032 (L) (Conway District)

Bob Wilson, 1205 N. Davis, Pea Ridge 72751 (C) (Fayetteville District)

Jack Johnson, 7 Sedgefield, Conway 72032 (L) (Conway District)

Tony Hilliard, 120 Calais, Maumelle 72113 (L) (Conway District)

Ex-Officio:

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)

Batesville District Superintendent: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (C)

Chair, Outdoor Ministries: Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619 (C)

Youth Rep. (to be named by CCYM): Taylor Martin, Box 163, Ashflat 72513

#### **\$**\$\$\$\$\$

#### Hendrix College, Board of Trustees

Chairperson: Charles Morgan, Hendrix Trustees, 1600 Washington St., Conway 72032

Vice-Chairperson: Stephen M. Patterson

Secretary: Nancy C. Neighbors

Ex-Officio Trustees:

President Ann H. Die, Hendrix Trustees, 1600 Washington St., Conway 72032 (L)

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie (C)

Reverend Lewis T. See, Jr. (C)

North Arkansas Conference:

Class of 2001: Rev. Jan T. Edwards (C)

Class of 2001: Rev. G. Mackey Yokem (C)

Class of 2003: Dr. John F. Walker (C) Class of 2004: Rev. Fred Haustein (C)

Class of 2005: Rev. Waymon Hollis (C)

Little Rock Conference:

Class of 2000: Rev. Roy P. Smith (C) Class of 2001: Rev. Jack Wilson (C) Class of 2004: Rev. Michael Clayton (C)

Class of 2005: Rev. Robert Langley (C)

Class of 2004: Rev. Victor Nixon (C)

Trustees at Large:

Class of 2000: Robert R. Brown, Jr.; Dr. Mary L. Corbitt; Richard C. Farr; Patricia L. Gray;

Cynthia C. Sandefur; Ralph L. White

Class of 2001: Dr. Morriss M. Henry; Chester M. Lucas; R. Madison Murphy; Dr. Linda A. Nall, Bob G. Shaw

Class of 2002: Ann P. Dawson; Philip E. Dixon; Julia P. Mobley; Charles D. Morgan

Class of 2003: Henry C. Browne; Jackson T. Stephens, Jr.

Class of 2004: Jo Ann Biggs; Arthur W. Epley, III; Dorothy Ray Henley; A. Byron Nimocks, III;

Dr. John N. Whitaker

Class of 2005: Craig L. Leipold; Stephen M. Patterson; Phillip H. Pyeatt;

Life Trustees: Dr. Robert E. L. Bearden (C)

#### 888888

#### Board of Directors-Wesley Foundations • ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Chairperson: Mark Belk (L) Jonesboro First U.M.C.

Secretary: Jan Heath

Treasurer: J. Leonard McDaniel

Dr. Charles Hartwig, Representative on the N.A.C.B.H.E.&M.

Gretchen Hunt, Alumni Association Representative

Zax Heath, Student Representative

Rev. Larry Dodgen, District Superintendent Paragould/Jonesboro District UMC

Rev. Leonard Higgins, Campus Minister, Ex Offico

Pat Bodenhamer, Assistant Campus Minister, Ex Officio

\_\_\_\_\_, District Representative, P.G./J.B. B.H.E.M., Ex-Officio

Jennifer Lawrence

Mary Lee Marcom

Al Cockrill

Rev. Jim Chaplain

#### 888888

#### Board of Directors-Wesley Foundations • ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY

Board of Directors:

Chair: Richard C. Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72801 (L)

Vice-Chairman: Earl Woker, 213 S. Seattle, Russellville 72801 (L)

Tom Kennedy, 1001 Ridgewood, Russellville 72801 (L)

W. R. "Russ" Hall, 1104 Princess Ct., Russellville 72801 (L)

Leon Anderson, 614 West Main Russellville 72801 (L)

Sharon Hamilton, Secretary, P.O. Box 336, Atkins 72823 (L)

Melinda Fink, Treasurer, 137 Abbey Road., Russellville 72801 (L)

Fanny George, P.O. Box 246, Danville 72833 (L)

Charles Hill, 704 S. Erie, Russellville 72801 (L)

Findley Turner, 1010 Ridgewood, Russellville 72801 (L)

Kevin Van Es, 1009 E. 21st, Russellville 72801 (L)

Joe Crumpler, 236 S. Beaumont, Russellville 72801 (L)

Bob Pledger, P.O. Box 591, Danville 72833 (L)

Wesley Roach, 75 George Roach Place, Dover 72837 (L)

Tom Sullivan, 2317 West 5th St., Russellville 72801 (L)

Jim Johnson, 210 Amy Lynn Place, Russellville 72801

Vicki Hale, 4 Rimrock, Russellville 72802

Ed Howell, 711 E. Green, Morrilton 72110

Roy McSpadden, P.O. Box 2422, Russellville 72811

# B

#### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Peggy Talkington, 500 Hilltop Drive, Russellville 72802
Camille Thurlby, 3 Pinewood Drive, Russellville 72802
Gene Rankin, 505 S. Erie, Russellville 72801
David Scroggin, Campus Minister, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801
Eleanor Scroggin, Secretary, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801
Jan Edwards, (District Superintendent) #3 Red Oak, Conway, 72032
Mackey Yokem, 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801

#### 888888

#### Board of Directors-Wesley Foundations • UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS

Chair: Monty Baugh, 2100 Brookwood Dr., Little Rock 72202 Vice Chair: Shay Raycher, 20 Pebblebrook, Conway 72032 Treasurer: Pat Johnson, 37 Sedgefield, Conway 72032 Secretary: Jonathan Calvin, 8 Sierra Court, NLR 72118

Directors:

Jason Bates, 183 Deauville, Maumelle 72113
Pat Hatfield, 2445 Jerry Lee Dr., Conway 72032
Bill Freeman, 920 Wakefield Dr., Conway 72032
Kirk Netherton, 1905 Wigwam, Conway 72032
Tracey Pleasant, 1701 Hwy 286, Conway 72032
Joe Hierd, 30 Lakeview Dr., Conway 72032
Logan Hampton, 3060 Baxter, Conway 72032
Gary Vaden, 1825 Chicot Dr., Conway 72032
David Cawein, 304 E. Drilling, Morrilton 72110
Clay Lentz, 2845 Kent Lane, Conway 72032
Elizabeth Hart, 1069 Donaghey, Conway 72032

Conway District Superintendent: Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032

Wesley Foundation Director:

John Palmer, #21 Salem Rd., Conway 72032 329-8175-H, 327-7173-W 360-0661-pager

#### **§§§§§§**

#### Board of Directors-Wesley Foundations • UNIV. OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE

Chair: Dennis Stropes Vice-Chair: Kevin Renner Secretary: Libby Gibson Spiritual Advisor: Joe Taylor Class of 1999:

Joe Taylor, 2883 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville 72701 (C) Diane Modisette, 1759 Applebury Dr., Fayetteville 72701 Jim Modisette, 1759 Applebury Dr., Fayetteville 72701 Norma Conner, 381 Williams Drive, Fayetteville 72701 Libby Gibson, 159 North Gem Trail #9, Fayetteville 72701 John McKuin, 2988 Pyrtle Street, Fayetteville 72704 Sally Davis, 3257 Autumn Ct., Fayetteville 72703 (L) Class of 2000:

David Cox, 2462 Mary Drive, Fayetteville 72703 Dennis Stropes, 967 Brooke Lane, Fayetteville 72703 Kevin Renner, 1645 Charlee, Fayetteville 72703 Tony Holifield, 2233 Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703 Sarah Holifield, 2233 Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703 Jeff Dangeau, 2447 Foxtrail, Fayetteville 72703

India Dangeau, 2447 Foxtrail, Fayetteville 72703 Greg Gibson, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 Class of 2001:

B

Tom Rosteck, 2384 Ferguson, Fayetteville 72703
Jennifer Baugh, 711 Rockcliff, Fayetteville 72703
Justin Baugh, 711 Rockcliff, Fayetteville 72703
Julie Robertson, P.O. Box 725, Rogers 72757
Scott Keller, 1621 Charlee, Fayetteville 72703
Bill Meadows, Jr., 116 E. Maple, Fayetteville 72701
Teresa Cornett, 2284 Malcolm Lane, Fayetteville, 72701
Ex-officio:

Wesley Foundation Director: Gregg Taylor, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701 (C) Wesley Foundation Associate Director: Libby New, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville (L) Fayetteville D.S.: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 (C) Staff Representative, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)

Staff Representative, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C) Fayetteville District Rep. to B.H.E.C.M.: Karla Fleming, P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72702 (L)

88888

#### Trustees of Institutions that Relate to the North Arkansas Conference

Lydia Patterson Institute: Norma Ferguson, 102 Oak, Salem 72576 870-895-3921 Philander Smith College: Samuel B. Teague, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 329-5141

#### §§§§§

#### Members of General & Jurisdictional Church Boards, Committees & Commissions

#### GENERAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES:

General Council on Ministries:

Jeff Quick, 823 San Sabe, College Station, TX 77840 409-696-7236-H, 409-779-1324-W Church and Society:\_\_\_\_\_

Discipleship: James W. "Jim" Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120; 834-9492 (H) 834-9493 (Fax) Women's Division:

Diane C. Vogler, 7016 Commanche Dr., Little Rock, 72116 833-1140-W, 834-0821-H Higher Education & Ministry: M. Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid St., Russellville 72801 968-4203 (H) Religion and Race:

D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 521-1281-W, 442-7675-H Status & Role of Women: Lynn R. Baker, 10 Autumwood, Greenbrier 72058 679-4170-H United Methodist Publishing House: Pat Bodenhamer, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES:

Committee on Archives and History: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 336-9321-H Council on Finance & Administration:

Emily Cockrill, 511 N. Lemons St. Wynne 72396 870-238-3265-O, 870-238-8471-H Trustee, Mount Sequoyah: Wendell Dorman, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (C) Trustee, Lydia Patterson Institute: Norma Ferguson, 102 Oak St., Salem 72576 (L) Korean Mission Steering Committee: Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 336-9321-H South Central Jurisdiction Mission Council:

W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., N. Little Rock 72116 753-3923 (H)

#### \$\$\$\$\$\$ General & Jurisdictional Delegation

2000 GENERAL CONFERENCE LAY DELEGATES: (in order of election)
Lynn R. Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058 501-679-4170-H, 501-679-2452-W
Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501 870-793-3007-H, 870-698-5354-W
W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116 501-753-3923 (H)
Karen L. Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143 501-268-4859-H
2000 GENERAL CONFERENCE CLERGY DELEGATES: (in order of election)
D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702 521- 1281-W 442-7675-H 521-4288-Fax
Fred H. Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 870-932-2320-H, 870-932-7479-W
Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 336-0648-H, 329-5141-W
Philip L. Hathcock, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032; 501-329-3801 (O) 501-329-5572 (H) 329-1347 (Fax)

JURISDICTIONAL LAY DELEGATES & RESERVES TO GEN. CONF.: (in order of election)
J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 575-5787(O) 444-6575 (H)
James W. "Jim" Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120; 834-9492 (H) 834-9493 (Fax)
Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203 324-8020-H, 324-8034-W
Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, North Little Rock 72118: 753-2157 (H)
JURISDICTIONAL CLERGY DELEGATES & RESERVES TO GEN. CONF.: (in order of election)
Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 725, Rogers 72757 631-0241-H 631-7997-W
J. Anthony Holifield, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702; 442-4237 (O) 442-6433 (H)
Bill Thompson, 1922 Topf Rd., N.L.R. 72118; 501-753-6186 (O) 228-0549 (H)
Ramiro, Lizcano, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 636-6075-H, 636-3325-W

RESERVE JURISDICTIONAL LAY DELEGATES: (in order of election)
Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W
Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Box 93, Brinkley 72021 870-734-4266
Pat Bennett Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 870-338-6392
RESERVE JURISDICTIONAL CLERGY DELEGATES: (in order of election)
Guy Whitney, Jr.,715 Center St., Little Rock, 72201; 501-324-8000-O;223-9926-H
Bonda Moyer, .O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336; 870-633-0820 (O) 870-633-1396 (H)
Mike Morey, Box 667, Paragould 72450 870-236-2555-H, 239-8541-W

§§§§§§



B

### C. DISTRICT COMMITTEES, DISTRICT LAY LEADERS DISTRICT NOMINATIONS

# B

#### DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

BATESVILLE: Dennis Spence (SOUTH), Philip Williams, Treccie Cook, Barbara Clark, Joe Linam, Byron McSpadden, Kenneth May (NORTH), Leona Bonsall, Doug Criss, Dwight Long, John Eskew, John Miles, II, Christian Eck

CONWAY: Jan Edwards, Class of '99 - Jerry Meeks and Jerry Burns, Class of '00 - Gerald Rainwater and Neal Goins, Class of '01 - Bruce Ingels and Bill Buchanan

FAYETTEVILLE: D. Max Whitfield (EAST) - George Siebert, Glenn Pettus, John Meek, Ron Robbins, Bob Brown, Debbie Blanchard; (WEST) - Dale Christy, Jenny Harmon, Bryon Munger, Denman Gillette, Don Hall, Cyndy Dice

FORREST CITY: Bonda Deere Moyer, Class of 2000 - Mary Allison McCollum, Bob Warford, Class of 2001 - Emily Cockrill, Rex Rogers, Class of 2002 - Valerie Duncan, Harold Vault

FORT SMITH: Waymon Hollis, Class of '99 - Herschel McClurkin, Sue Vines, John Ross, Class of '00 - Terry Polinskey, Ed Wilkinson, Class of '01- Margaret Schaffer, Ben Anderson, Leon Taylor

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO: Larry Dodgen, Hank Walkley, Jim Chaplain, Bill Holmes, Mary Lee Marcom, Mary Ann Allen, Sharyn Steveson, Tom Jackson, Steve Wingo, Dick Haltom

#### DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

BATESVILLE: Dennis W. Spence, Gary Goldman, Jim Brooks, Judy Clark, Steve Johnson, Jim West, Gordon Donham

Lay Members: Leona Bonsall, Charles Barnett, Mary Rhoades

CONWAY: Jan Edwards, Mackey Yokem - Chairperson, James M. McKay, Dana Thomason, Bill Thompson, Gerald Rainwater, Philip Hathcock, Russell Moore, Sherman Walter, Bob Edwards, Mary Susan Hilliard, Jerry Meeks, Lu Harding

Lay members: Emily Oates, Carolyn Park

FAYETTEVILLE: D. Max Whitfield, Stan Adams, Joe Sherman, Woody Smith, J. Anthony Holifield, Bobby Bell, Don Hall, Robert Bailey, Mary Jane Pearce, Rodney Steele, Sharon Spurlin, Kris Calhoun, Ron Byrd

FORREST CITY: Bonda D. Moyer, Wayne Clark, Rex Dickey, Marcia Dodd, Bennie R. Harmon, Robin Moore, David Moose, Jerry Nichols, John Wilcher, Jim Randle

Lay Members: B. C. Cobb, M. D. Deneke, Martha Murray

FORT SMITH: Waymon Hollis, Lewis Chesser, J.M. Rogers, Pryor Cruce, John Walker, Roger Glover, Ben Anderson, David Swift, Aaron Barling, Deidre Roberts, Charles Cooper, Mark Waynick

Lay Members: Edgar Milton, Bob Harmon, Sue Weege, Bruce Vick, Sue Stranathan, Euba Harris-Winton

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO: Lawrence Dodgen, Bob Branch, Gaylon Cope, Tom Sullinger,

Willis Osban, Michael Sutton, Michael Morey, Jim Meadors, Andy Nixon, Jane Steineger,

Marilyn Webb, Steve Wingo

Lay Members: Mary Evelyn Johnson, Robin Patten

#### DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

BATESVILLE: Barbara Clark, Associate - Jeff Ellis

CONWAY: Nettie Jane Goss, Associate - Ken Pearson

FAYETTEVILLE: Bob Chamberlain, Associates - Mary Ann Ashworth & Jerry Delozier

FORREST CITY: Clyde Ford, Associate - Harold Vault FORT SMITH: Bruce Vick, Associate - Debbie Pankratz

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO: Gene Brand, Associate - Fred Martin

# Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). PASTORAL AND DIACONAL DERECTORY

The dates for changes in conference relationship will be printed every four years (1992, 1996, 2000) in the section entitled "Pastor & Diaconal Service Records". If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact the Administrative Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364 (501) 739-3185.

# ROLL CALL ABBREVIATIONS

\* Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference Session on Offical Roll Call Slip

'E" Indicates Requested Excused Absence in Writing; "A" Indicates Did Not Register or Request Excused Absence Attendance was kept by Reverend Davida Corbin-Autry, Registrar.

Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway AR 72032

# ABBREVIATIONS FOR CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

PM Probationary Member (under 1992 Discipline ¶365.1) OD Deacon member of other annual conference ¶ 322.6 ¶306 Certified candidates for ordained ministry ¶306, 307 OA Associate Member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1 OE Elder member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1 OF Full member of other denomination ¶ 337.2 RP Retired Probationary Member ¶ 355 RA Retired Associate Member ¶ 355 ¶ 341 Approved for License to Preach SP Student Local Pastor ¶ 343.3 RM Retired full member ¶ 355 RL Retired Local Pastor SW Supply Pastor Elder/full minister from other denomination, probation ¶ 338.3 DP Deacon from other denomination, probation ¶ 338.3 DM Diaconal Minister (under 1992 Discipline ¶365.1) 下E Elder in full connection ¶ 326, 365.1, 365.2 AF Affiliate member ¶ 325.4, 335.4, 559.4 FD Deacon in full connection ¶ 321, 365.3 LP Other Local Pastor ¶ 343.2, 343.4 PD Probationary Deacon ¶315, 316 PE Probationary Elder ¶ 315,316 FL Full time Local Pastor ¶ 343.1 PL Part time Local Pastor ¶ 343.2 AM Associate member ¶ 365.2 LA Leave of Absence

								THE RESERVE AND THE PARTY OF TH
Roll	Roll Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
	Adams, Stanley Wade	Avis	P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616	Berryville	出		870-423-2505	870-423-2750
*	Aist, Rodney Lee		1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703	Sequoyah, Assoc.	田		442-8677	521-7616
*	Alberts, Donna	Dave	P O Box 94, Jasper 72641	Jasper	日		870-446-2089	870-446-2691
*	Alexander, Rufus		805 N. Main, Brinkley 72021	Scruggs Chapel	RL			870-734-1746
	Allen, Michael	Cheryl	611 Tulane Dr., West Memphis 72301	}	€300			
	Allen, Zeke		1922 Topf Rd., NLR 72116		Q.76viii			



	ā	<b>~</b>
2	87	
388		

Home#	675-2482	965-7913	870-684-2652	835-7197	870-552-7338	782-7107	870-257-4775	501-361-5016	870-239-4675	754-8486	336-8593	323-4345	521-8259	679-4170	329-2567	870-295-4717	783-1932	501-872-0380	336-9321	225-7386	870-829-2042	501-636-2131	816-241-1188	470-0539		870-449-6687	501-855-2227	870-578-2404	870-735-4703	501-344-8925 501-344-8925	
section D).	675-2811		870-684-7111			484-5119		501-751-4610	870-239-4462		329-3801	323-4345	575-9500	679-2452		870-295-3171						501-636-1630		501-470-0983	301-216-4339	870-449-6687	501-855-1158	870-578-5407	870-735-1805		
plinary Questions (see											329-1347 F					<b>*</b>			336-9001(F)			501-636-3306			301-216-5750F			870-578-9858F	Admin.		
siplinary (	田田	PL	田	¶ 341	RM	丑	¶341	OE	PM	PL	田	PL	出	出	RM	Missionary	RM	RM	RM	RM	RM	出	PM	出	出	出	<del></del>	3 弫	Cert. Bus. Admin.	RA L	<b>រ</b>
E) and Business Disc	Booneville/Washburn	Prairie V./Pioneer/Scran.	Weiner		1	Faith, Ft. Smith	1	Springdale, First, Assoc.	Christ United/Pruett's	Hays Chapel	First Conway, Assoc.	Griffithville	Trinity, Fayetteville	Greenbrier	1	Marianna Larger Parish	1	Elkins/Tuck's Chapel	Director C.O.S. School	1	Elaine	Central, Rogers	Missouri West Conf.	Mayflower/Graham Ch.		Yellville Charge	First, Bella Vista, Assoc	Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley FE		Whitehall/Fakes Chapel Whitehall/Fakes Chanel	William and Cuaper
Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).	P.O. Box 507, Booneville 72927	Rt. 3, P69A, Charleston 72933	P.O. Box 6, Weiner 72479	8703 Indianhead Dr., Sherwood 72120	P.O. Box 406, Carlisle 72024	2901 Massard, Ft. Smith 72903	66 Enid, Cherokee Village 72529	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	2600 Pruetts Chapel Rd., Paragould 72450	905 Twin Cedar, Clarksville 72830	1610 Prince St., Conway, 72032	P.O. Box 73, Griffithville 72060	1021 W. Sycamore, Fayetteville 72703	P.O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058	2560 Adamsbrooke, Conway 72032	Box 204, Moro 72368	19 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901	2704 Amberwood St., Springdale 72762	1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032	11223 Yosemite, LR 72212	Box 8, Marvell 72366	2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758	1559 Colorado #104, Kansas City, MO 64127 Missouri West Conf.	P.O. Box 638, Mayflower 72106	417 Russell Ave., Gaithersburg, MD 20877	P.O. Drawer 1195, Yelleville 72687	20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista, 72714	404 Hamilton, Harrisburg 72432	215 N. Missouri, W. Memphis 72301	213 SW 6th St., Bradford 72020	215 SW Out St., Drautoid 12020
of all perso	Spouse Laura Beth	Norma	Lois		Lois	Wilma	Bryce	Rosalie	Tammy	Cynthia	John	Judith	Claudia	Lynn	Marion		Nell	Joan	Mauzel	Ellen	Rosa Lee	Londie		Teena	David	Darlene	у"Напту	Kathy		LaVon	George
,	Anderson, Ben H.	Anderson, Bill	Anderson, Jimmy W.	Anderson, Steve	Anderson, Thomas E.	Armour, Charles W.	Armstrong, Betty	Ashcraft, Charles	Ashcraft, Mark	Austin, Carmon M.	Autry, Davida	Back, John	Bailey, G. Robert	Baker. David Edwin	Baker, Ferris C.	Banks, Evelyn	Barling, Aaron F.	Barrington, Paul R.	Beal, Jim	Bearden, Robert L., Jr.	Bell, Montgomery L.	Bell, Robert C.	Bell, Velda Susan	Bell, Wayne	Bentley, Cheryl Jean	Berckefeldt, Doyle	Bernholdt, Jocelyn "Joy"Harry	Blackmon, Gary	Bledsoe, Donna	Bloodworth, George	Bloodworth, Lavon
\$	KOII *		*		*	*		*	*		*	*	*	*	ш.	*	*	*	*		*	*	щ	*	Щ	*	*	*		* *	+

ç		of all pers	of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).	1 E) and Business Dis	ciplinary (	Juestions (see	section D).	
Kol	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Ошсе #	Home#
	Blow, Carol Ann		1118 Calhoon St., Little Rock 72202	McCabe, NLR	PL		501-375-8078	501-371-0882
	Bobo, Len D.	Pam	717 W. 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff 71603	Pine Bluff, Lakeside	DM		870-534-7831	
	Bodenhamer, Pat D.		2101 Bridger Rd #1, Jonesboro 72401		¶341			
*	Bokker, Aric	Stacey	PO Box 117, Imboden 72434	Imboden/Smithville	田		870-869-2258	870-869-2079
*	Bokker, Lon Paul	Ava	201 NW 2nd, Bentonville 72712	Bentonville, First	PM		501-273-2712	501-271-9082
*	Bonsall, Allen Bruce	Leona	306 Ruby Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512	į	RM			870-670-4760
*	Bounds, Christopher T.	Tamara	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	Searcy, First, Assoc.	田		268-5897	268-8648
	Bounds, Laymon Levi		300 Gann Ave., Monette 72447	ı	RM			870-586-5543
	Boyd, Archie N.	Marie	2016 S. 71st St., Ft. Smith 72903	ı	RM			452-2035
	Brannon, Arvill C.		1614 McCain Blvd., NLR 72116	1 1	RM			758-2760
	Breazeale, James B.		5800 Breazale Rd., NLR 72118	ı	RM			851-1383
*	Brooks, Jim	Anna	615 East Main, Batesville 72501	Batesville, First	田	870-793-3804	870-793-3803	870-793-2165
*	Bruner, Allan K.	Paula	1610 Prince, Conway 72032	Conway, First	DM	329-1347 F	329-3801	501-327-1847
	Bruner, Jesse A.	Venita	1605 Angela Lee Dr., Jonesboro 72401	3	RM			870-933-8994
*	Buchanan, Wm. V., Jr.	Patricia	Box 645, Perryville 72126	Perryville	出		889-5314	889-2387
*	Bulice, Clayton E.	Laurie	5895 Hwy. 36 W., Rosebud 72137	Rosebud Charge	PM			556-4280
*	Bumpers, Paul M.	Bonnie	12 Smoking Oaks, Conway 72032	ł	RM			501-329-8375
*	Burnham, Robert, Jr.	Janet	P.O. Box 548, Greenwood 72936	Greenwood, First	出	501-996-6398	501-996-6397	501-996-4215
	Burroughs, Maurice F.	Jeanne	R R 3 Box 201, Nashville 71852	;	RA			870-274-3459
*	Випоw, Wm. Ray	Marie	4684 Stoney Point Rd., Pocahontas 72455	Maynard	RM			870-892-9566
*	Burton, Bob	Kay	HC73 Box 646, Newata 72680	Norfolk	₹306		870-746-4294	870-746-4324
*	Burton, Kay	Bob	HC73 Box 646, Newata 72680	Norfolk	¶306		870-746-4294	870-746-4324
*	Byram, J. Hillman	Marie	277 Acklin Gap Rd., Conway 72032		RM			329-7579
*	Bys, Ivan C.	Ada	6 Winsford Lane, Bella Vista 72714	ı	RM			501-855-1585
*	Cain, Tyler	Jessie	680 E. German Lane, Conway 72032	Ebenezer	PL		682-8906	327-3296
*	Cantrell, Charles R.	Evelyn	211 Cardinal, Harrison 72601	First Harrison, Assoc.	RA		870-741-2351	870-741-5596
	Capehart, Bill		P.O. Box 337, Danville 72833		RL			495-2810
	Carey, Davy		2301 Scott St., Apt. 13, Little Rock 72205		¶341			
	Carlson, Tim		5 Sunset Lane, Holiday Island 72631	Alpena/Bergman	OF			501-253-2819
	λ	John	Box 73, Griffithville 72060	ŧ	¶341			501-323-4345
M.	Carter, Earl B.	Emma	810 Grosvenor, Sherwood 72120	ı	RM			835-9259

B

330-821-4130 870-739-3914 202-363-2032 501-855-4350 370-932-7338 501-812-0709 370-349-2234 501-268-0105 501-631-7997 370-269-3027 327-8343 '82-0101 194-7612 335-1766 835-1796 922-0478 589-3522 268-2210 174-7033 343-5612 563-1236 54-2834 128-0431 450-7991 Home # 501-268-5159 330-823-5272-F 330-823-2838 370-739-3434 501-636-1630 370-856-3340 Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). 82-8176 129-6811 843-9448 785-1415 335-9406 335-3410 782-5068 Relation Fax/Mobile# 501-636-3306 41-7196-F 335-6704  $\mathbb{Z}$  $\mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{M}}$ 당  $\mathbb{Z}$ OE 田  $\mathbb{Z}$  $\mathbf{F}$ RM  $\mathbb{R}^{\mathbb{N}}$ 田型 **∑** ⊞ 出 田 Iorizons Stewardship Co. Brookland/Union Grove acksonville, 1st, Assoc. Mallettown/Springfield Ft. Smith, First, Assoc Goddard Ft.S, Assoc. Chap Crime Victims Prof. Wesley Sem. Mt Union College Hardy/Liberty Hill Hendrix College Bradford Charge Student, St. Paul Central, Rogers Good Shepherd Appointment Sylvan Hills St. Paul Marion Oxford Naylor Tunica Lane, Hot Springs Village 71909 400 N. University #903, Little Rock 72205 4541 Burlington Place, Wash. D.C. 20016 9921 Sylvan Hills Hwy, Sherwood 72120 HC 71, Box 33A, Mountain View 72560 709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren 72956 9900 Brockington Rd., Sherwood 72120 Rt. 5, Box 649, Clarksville 72830-9303 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 2509 Beebe Capps Exp., Searcy 72143 1101 Paces Mill Rd, Atlanta Ga 30339 2199 Bee Branch Rd., Quitman 72131 972 Clark Ave. Alliance, OH 44601 2 Basildon Dr., Bella Vista 72714 P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 P.O. Box 824, Tuckerman 72473 #6 Pebble Brook, Conway 72032 P.O. Box 361, Brookland 72417 1404 Magee Dr., Searcy 72143 .922 Dodson, Ft., Smith 72901 601 Harkrider, Conway 72032 200 N.15th St. Ft. Smith 72901 815 Jefferson, Conway 72032 522 No. "B", Ft. Smith 72901 224 South 4th, Iola, KS 66449 1008 Rea St., Conway 72032 P.O. Box 389, Marion 72364 P.O.Box 725, Rogers, 72757 510 Kent Rd., NLR 72116 Church Mailing Address P.O. Box 627, Cabot 72023 Rt 6 Box 44, Hardy 72542 Mary Lynn Charlotte Gretchen Melanie Novella Rynnett Claudia Earline Carolyn Mazie Brenda Shawn Lauray Sheila Joyce Helen Doris Hazel Lon Essie Terri Lois Judy Ron Bob Bill Casteel, Charles Edwin Conway, W.D. "Luke" Clark, Ronald Baxter Chesser, Lewis V. Jr. Clayton, John Ralph Clemmons, Frank R. CashBurless. Marty Coker, Earl "Judge" Connell, William P. Cheyne, William A. Clark, Judy Wilson Christopher, J. Clif Carter, C. Norman Cheshier, Rommie Clemons, James T. Cloninger, Kim K. Coe, W. Clitus, Sr. Chapman, John R. Claassen, Harold Clark, N. Wayne Coleman, Bobby Chaplain, Jim R. Clark, J. Wayne Clawson, Cindy Cicioni, Pamela Cook, B. Bruce Collins, Gerald Caudle, Cathy Cole, Sara E. Collier, John Clark, Hazel Name Roll

Names	S <sub>I</sub>	of all pers Spouse	of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).  Spouse Church Mailing Address Appointment Relation Fax/Mobile# Office#  Advocacy Council FE  RR 4 Box 751 "F", Texarkana 71854 Little Rock Conference HL	n E) and Business Dis Appointment Advocacy Council Little Rock Conference	ciplinary Questions (see Relation Fax/Mobile#FE	<pre>//see section D). // Office # // 770-333-9254</pre>	Home #
Virginia		200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 7: 108 Indian Tr., Searcy 7:	2901 2143	First, Fort Smith, Assoc. Searcy First, Assoc	E FF	782-5068 268-5896	782-7663 268-8585
Cooper, C. Marcus Donna 117 Blakemore, Johnson City TN 37614 Cooper, Charles R. Recky P.O. Roy 279, Waldran 72088	,	117 Blakemore, Johnson P O Roy 279 Waldron	City TN 37614	Pastoral Counselor	田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田	615-282-6495	615-929-3572
Bill		#9 Sandstone, Conway 7	2032	ri dictioni	RM RM	05/-5/34	327-5117
ke, Linda	æ	#7 N. Willow, Fayettevil	lle 72701	St. James, Fayetteville	PL		501-521-2192
n Suzanne	ع ا	115 W. 3rd., Rector 724	61	Rector	压	870-595-2552	870-595-3641
Velma		604 N. Cypress, Beebe	72012	Harmony	RM		882-3232
k" Dora		107 Brighton St., Bull S	hoals 72619	1	OE		870-445-4700
. W. Angela	œ	P.O. Box 95, Salem 72:	576	Salem/Viola	田	870-895-3251	870-895-3772
Tracy	Tracy	801 S. Main, Jonesboro	72401	Jonesboro 1st, Assoc.		870-932-7479	870-935-4243
ert O. Marcia	. Marcia	1075 Hogan Lane, Conv	vay 72032	Grace, Conway	FE 501-329-6006F	6F 501-329-6056	501-327-3512
Clara		699 Mt. Pisgah, Searcy 7	2143	i	RM		870-286-7286
Doris		3201 S. 41st St., Ft. Smi	th 72903	i	RM		646-8289
Patricia		#2 Summerfield, Conwa	y 72032	Bigelow	(Lay Speaker)	800-666-5623	501-513-9394
. Bonnie	:		kee Village 72529	-	RM		870-257-5702
i. Aelisa "Lisa"	.gg		y 72336	Forrest City, First	田	870-633-1094	870-633-2280
Tina Mae	ae	446 Fern St., Marianna	72360		R		870-295-5051
Wilma		P O Box 4533, Little Ro	ck, 72203	New Zion/UnionC/Mt.Zion PL	ıPL		225-0277
Ann		39 White Oak, Conway 7	2032	ŀ	RM	329-6811	329-4777
ve		8697 Golf Creek Dr., Rog	gers 72756	Brightwater/B1. Chapel	FL		
rt Karen		Box 116, Marmaduke 7	2443	Marmaduke Charge	凡		870-597-4210
J. Lucy		179 Quarry Lane, Heber S	prings 72543	!	RM		362-8775
Mary Alice		1002 Fernwood Dr. Jones	boro 72401	Nettleton/New Haven	PM	870-932-1217	870-932-8447
		109 N 6th, West Helena 7	2390	West Helena	田田	870-572-2559	870-572-2232
Esther		120 Carrier Dr., Pensacola	, FL 32506		RM		850-453-8668
<u>₹</u>		110 Brainerd Rd.#16 Allst	on, MA 02134		₫ 306		617-731-9548
Dewlen, Gerald W. Kathleen 61 Poe St., Lakeland FL 33813		61 Poe St., Lakeland FL 33	3813		RL		
Dibbie, John R.		The state of the s			¶341		

B

	Names	of all perso	Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).	E) and Business Disc	iplinary (	Questions (see	section D).	
Roll	Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Relation Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Ноте #
	Dick, Debbie		704 S. 13th, Rogers 72758		Q.76viii			
*	Dickey, Rex	Cindy	P.O. Box 357, Marked Tree 72365	Marked Tree	弫		870-358-2991	870-358-3446
	Dilday, Cecelia	Robert	1601 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160	Hunter	PL			870-673-4172
*	Dodd, Marcia			McCrory Charge	田田		870-731-5316	870-731-5578
ш	Dodgen, Ethan W.	Grace	4831 W. Lawther Dr.Apt 116, Dallas, TX 75214	214	RM			214-821-7473
*	Dodgen, Lawrence	Ann	1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould 72450	Dist Sup., Parag/Jonesboro	·E	870-239-5358(F) 870-236-7771	870-236-7771	870-236-7771
*	Dodson, Kavan	Michele	P.O. Box 327, Wheatley 72392	Wheatley/Salem	五			
*	Donham, Gordan	Gwen	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	Searcy, First	出	501-268-1643(F) 268-5897	268-5897	268-4919
	Doom, Robert 1.	Mary Lou	110 Spencer Ct., St Peters, MO 63365	1	RM			
*	Dorman, Raymond A.	Margaret	6605 Navajo Tr., NLR 72116	1	RM			832-6696
*	Dorman, Wendell R.	Barbara	20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714	Bella Vista First	田	855-0850	855-1158	855-1749
*	Drezinski, Ken E.	Betty	1333 CR 216, Eureka Springs 72632	Berryville, Associate	RL			870-423-6438
	Dublin, Will B., Jr.	Cheryl	146 Pine Knot Rd., Fairfield Bay 72088	1	RM			565-4372
*	Duncan, Valerie		P.O. Box 41, Cherry Valley 72324	Cherry Valley/Vanndale	田		870-588-3535	870-588-4548
*	Dunn, Kenneth		P.O. Box 55941, Little Rock 72215-5941	Emory/Hope	PL		661-9111	397-5533
*	Durham, Ronald W.	Connie	1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72758	Rogers, Grace	出	636-4876	636-7045	
*	Dyke, Lynn Ann	Jim Meyer	6701 JFK Blvd., NLR 72116	NLR First Assoc	丑		835-2201	835-1217
*	Eason, Bill A.	Melissa	P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761	Siloam Springs	田		524-6111	524-4771
*	Eaton, Lowell		P.O. Box 535, Clarksville 72830	Clarksville	出		754-2642	754-2643
	Edgington, H. Joe	Della	19410 Lawrence #2145, Aurora, MO 65605		RM			417-678-2195
*	Edwards, Bob Shields	Darlene	16 Tortoise Park, Jacksonville 72076		RM		664-4666	223-8727
*	Edwards, Douglas "Dee"Jan	"Jan	#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032	Conway, First	田	329-1347	329-3801	329-5141
*	Edwards, Jan Tisdale	Dee	#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032	DS Conway	出		329-3801	
	Edwards, Ray H.	Gleda	1123 Leonard Dr., Mt. Home 72653	1	RM			870-425-7523
	Eggensperger, Harold	Katherine	2216 S. "Y", Ft. Smith 72901	ı	RM			782-2332
	Eldridge, Ron		2615 Oak Meadow Pl., Searcy 72143	Newport/Umstead	PL			278-5396
*	Ervin, Floyd W.	Linda	P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834	Dardanelle/Liberty /Pisgah	田田		229-3720	229-3721
*	Estes, Cathy		605 W. 6th., Mt Home 72653	Mountain Home, Assoc.	丑	870-425-6449(F) 870-425-6036	870-425-6036	870-425-5609
*	Eubanks, Don L.	Ginger	231 North St., Fayetteville 72701	Sabbatical	田			521-4004
	Evans, Daniel	Marsha Kay	P.O. Box 549, Gentry 72734	Gentry	OE		736-8676	501-736-3381
	Evans, Hammett		505 Main, Apt. D, Crosette 71635	1	¶341			

# B

É	į	of all perso	Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).	E) and Business Dis	ciplinary	Questions (see	section D).	
¥	Koli Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Kelation Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home#
*	Evans, Kaye Hammett		212 E. 4th, Newark 72562	Newark/Asbury	田		870-793-3665	870-799-3231
	Farthing, John Lee		Box 592, Hendrix, Conway 72032	Professor, Hendrix	出		450-1374	329-4063
	Feagan, Wilbert R.		Box 107, Wheatley 72392	ı	<b>R</b> A			870-457-2306
*	Fimple, John C.		7205 Hwy 271 S., Ft. Smith 72903	Cavanaugh/Hackett	田		646-7701	648-1056
*	Fink, Bryan	Lucretia	P.O. Box 126, Conway 72033	Conway, Wesley	出		327-7629	329-6795
	Finney, Louise O.		7706 Williamsburg, Ft. Smith 72903	Milltown	PL			452-3609
*	Fiser, William P. "Dub"	Golma	4 Rhinehart RD #202, LR 72205	ı	RM			219-2333
	Fish, Miles Dayton				Q.76viii			
	Fisher, Raymond	Helen	6613 Bernice, Springdale 72762		RA			501-306-4402
*	Fleming, David M.	Karla	P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72701	Wiggins, Fayetteville	出		501-442-8633	501-443-2059
*	Heming, Marion E.	Vicki	P.O. Box 691, Leachville 72438	Leachville/Caraway	PM		870-539-6716	870-539-6834
	Fox, Billy G.	Betty	P.O. Box 218, Williamsville, MO 63967	Missouri East	RA			314-998-2486
	Franklin, Cindy		Rt. 2, Box 120, Waldron 72958		¶341			
	Galloway, J.J.		HC 60, Box 60, Parks 72950	Mt. Pleasant/Parks	PL			501-577-2457
*	Garrison, Tammy	Mike	1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72032	Grace, Conway, Assoc.	PL	501-329-6006	501-329-6056	501-450-9174
	Gibson, Sally Jo	J.O.	1018 Kay St., Harrison 72601		DM/Ret.			870-741-3496
ш	Giese, Kelly	C:II	2403 Hendrix High Dr., Fay 72703	Winslow	SP			575-0993
*	Gifford, Richard	Becky	3920 West Walnut, Rogers 72756	Oakley Chapel	出		501-636-4110	501-631-8855
*	Gillett, Denman L.	Dolly	2535 New Hope, Rogers 72758	Central Rogers, Assoc.	出	501-636-3306(F) 501-636-1630	501-636-1630	501-636-4879
	Gillett, Dolly	Denman	2535 New Hope, Rogers 72758	Central Rogers, Assoc.	OE	501-636-3306(F) 501-636-1630	501-636-1630	501-636-4879
Щ	Gilliam, Jim	Theresa	108 Oak Forest Rd., Searcy 72143	Oak Grove Charge	PL			501-268-1257
	Glover, Joseph	Margaret	4084 Mt. Tabor Rd., Lonoke 72086	Cotton Plant	¶306			843-3629
*	Glover, Roger	Louise	505 W. Commercial, Ozark 72949	Ozark/Cecil	田		667-3659	991-3166
		William	6701 JFK Blvd., NLR 72116	NLR, First, Assoc	吊		835-2201	753-9779
*		Janice	P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619	Bull Shoals	出		870-445-4113	870-445-4569
*	Gordon, Michael R.	Lu Ann	317 Washington, Clarendon 72029	Clarendon/Holly Grove	出		870-747-3883	870-747-3645
	Gosnell, Terry		Emory Univ., Candler, Atlanta, GA		¶306			
	ton	Doris	P.O. Box 414, Joiner 72350	Bay Vill/Frm Hil	<b>R</b> A			870-537-4832
		Patsy	P.O. Box 328, Marmaduke 72443	Beech Grv/Rock Spr	PL			573-264-4799
*		Eleanor	P.O. Box 117, Belleville 72824	Belleville/Havana	FL			493-2412
*	Gregory, Richard	Joan	P.O. Box 223, Almyra 72003		RA			

h		Y
	B7.	4
	8	A
6		

Homo #	501-918-0939	329-9408	501-521-7886	501-846-4713	870-932-4037	882-6030	870-438-5897	967-6020	870-295-2583	870-239-3039	268-6788	870-886-2227	329-5572	870-932-2320	495-2705	965-7920	870-561-3654	941-2706	903-838-6162	870-857-5087	02-362	870-935-7217	501-750-3745	870-755-2236	501-443-6424	851-9739	501-271-0567	753-0371	750-8031	404-934-1188	501-444-9175
section D).			501-442-8677				870-438-6122	968-1232	870-295-3681			870-886-3141	329-3801	870-932-7479	495-2394			843-3541				870-932-2061		870-755-5395	) 501-442-4237	851-2377	501-273-2712	743-4936		404-727-6319	501-442-4237
plinary Questions (see	TO THE PARTY OF TH							890-6058 F					329-1347 F												501-582-4673(F)						501-442-2458 F
ciplinary Pelation	PL	RM	出	SP	出	RM	出	日	出	RL	RM	出	出	出	出	RM	RM	OE	RM	PL	RM	出	RM	PM	巴	巴	RM	田	DM/LA	巴	田
1 E) and Business Dis	Mt Pleasant/Centerville	;	Sequoyah	Cin/Wedington	Jonesboro, Mt Carmel	McRae	Green Forest	Russellville First	Marianna/Bear Creek	Campground	:	Walnut Ridge	First, Conway	Jonesboro, First	Danville/Trin/Waltreak	Lavaca/Vesta	1	Cabot, Assoc.	ı	Mars Hill	Retired Bishop	ASU W. Foundation		Parkin	Fayetteville Cen., Assoc.	Maumelle, 1st	:	NLR, Amboy		Prof. Candler Sch	Fayetteville Central
all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).	5474 Hwy 25 N., Quitman 72131	209 Katherine Dr., Conway 72032	1910 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703	P.O. Box 104, Prairie Grove 72753	4625 Darr Hill Rd., Jonesboro 72401	501 Galina St., Beebe 72012	P.O. Box 770, Green Forest 72638	301 S. Denver, Russellville 72801	P O Box 417, Marianna 72360	108 Center Valley Dr., Paragould 72450	#1 Lisa Dr., Searcy 72143	P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476	1610 Prince St., Conway 72032	801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401	P.O. Box 729, Danville 72833	Rt. 2, Box 16 H, Charleston 72933	P.O. Box 722, Manila 72442	P O Box 1118 Cabot	4112 S. Kings Hwy., Texarkana, TX 75501	1008 W. 3rd., Corning 72422 ¶306,405	3909 S. Lookout, Little Rock 72205	P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467	P.O. Box T, Springdale 72762	P.O. Box 291, Parkin 72373	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	1201Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72113	601 Kings Drive, Bentonville 72712	311 E. Military Dr., N. Little Rock 72118	6517 Tall Oaks, Loop S, Springdale 72762	3300 Old Mill, Decatur, GA 30033	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702
	Debbie	Jan	Cheryl	Kathy	. Barbara	Jean	Katie	John	Carolyn	Louise	Gladys	Linda	Gwen	Sandy	Beth	Dorothy	Ruth	Jeff		Ida	Elaine	Rhonda	Louise	Barbara	Allison	Tony	Maxine	Kim	Rod	Vicky	Sarah
Names of	5	Guthrie, Jon D.	Hall, Donald L. Jr.	Hall, P. Joe	Haltom, Wm. C. "Dick"	Hammett, Gerald D.	Hanshaw, David Ray	Harding, Lu	Harmon, Bennie Ross	Harris, J.B.	Harrison, Cecil S.	Harrison, James David	Hathcock, Philip L.	Haustein, Fred H.	Hawkins, David Ray	Hawkins, Raymond	Hays, Aubra O.	Hempstead, Camilla	Henry, W. LeRoy	Hewett, Don	Hicks, Kenneth	Higgins, Leonard R.	Hightower, William C.	Hill, (Tony) Tyrone	Hilliard, J. Wesley	Hillard, Mary Susan	Hines, Ben G.	Hinton, Michael D.	Hocott, Gail	Holifield, Brooks	Holifield, J. Anthony
E C		*	*	ш	*	*	*	*	*		**	*	*	*	*			ш				*		**		*		*	ш		*

•	;	of all pers	Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).	E) and Business Disc	ciplinary (	Questions (see	section D).	
×	Koli Name	Spouse	Church Mailing Address	Appointment	Relation	Relation Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Holifield, Robert J.	Julie	P.O. Box 1240, Bald Knob 72010	Bald Knob/Russell	出		724-5437	
*	Holleman, Keith		P.O. Box 475, Waldron 72958	MtPleasant/Parks	PL			
	Hollis, Chris A.		108 W. Russell, #103, Bonham, Texas 75418		¶341			903-564-6370
*	Hollis, C. Waymon	Linda	P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913	Dist. Sup., Ft. Smith	丑	783-0427F	783-0385	452-2311
	Holyfield, Steve	Debbie	P.O. Box 5775, Ft. Smith 72913	City Heights	PL		474-1547	452-4934
*	Hook, Roger B.	Deloris	P.O. Box 1007, Wynne 72396	Wynne/McElroy	田	870-238-3266	870-238-3265	870-238-3106
*	Howerton, Robert B., Jr Gerry	Gerry	1340 Riverdale Rd., Germantown, TN 38138		RM			901-755-8282
*	Hudson, Donnie	Annette	P.O. Box 120, Hoxie 72433	Hoxie	出		870-886-2510	870-886-2323
	Hughes, Joe, Jr.		4 Pine Tree Point, NLR 72116	•	RM			753-6140
	Hughes, Richard	Bonnie	P.O. Box 293, Benton 72015	1				778-5089
*	Huie, Janice	Robert	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	Bishop Ark Area	出	324-8021(F)	324-8019	
*	Hunt, Larry		P.O. Box 877, Jonesboro 72403	Fisher St./Pleasant Grove	OF		870-932-4814	870-935-2957
*	Hunt, Robert	Kathy	P.O. Box 251, Mulberry 72947	Mulberry	出		997-1191	0698-766
	Hunter, Everne		2594 Neeley St., Batesville 72501		RM			793-9020
* 61	Ihne, Richard B.	Barbara	14 Finger Dr., Bella Vista 72715	1	RA			501-855-7502
*	Isom, Everett P., Sr.	Peggy	528 East Court, Paragould 72451	Griffin/Schugtown	出		870-236-2060	870-236-8252
*	Ivey, George F.	Doris	106 N. 53rd, Ft. Smith 72903	1	RM			452-3798
*	Jackson, Carroll D.	Aline	605 West 6th., Mt. Home 72653	Mountain Home	田		870-425-6036	870-425-3237
*	Jackson, Jack D.	Donna	P.O. Box 326, Hughes 72348	Hughes/Widner	出		870-339-2441	870-339-3669
*	Jarvis, Wayne C.	Frances	502 Porter, Helena 72342	Helena, First	出	870-338-3472(F)	870-338-7418	870-338-8425
Ш	Jeffery, Robert M., Jr.	Dianne	1705 Crestview Lane, Ft. Smith 72903	New Hope/Newberry	PL			484-4056
*	Jennings, Michael	Carla	305 W. Columbus, Lavaca 72958	Lavaca/Vesta	(Lay Speaker)	(1)	501-674-2698	501-674-2788
	Jensen, David	Lidia	3827 Casilla, Santa Cruz, Bolivia	Bolivia, Missionary	¶416.3		011-591-352-8225	ν.
	Jensen, Lidia	David	3827 Casilla, Santa Cruz, Bolivia	Bolivia, Missionary	¶416.3		011-591-352-8225	8
	Johnson, J. Paul	Beverly	8 Cowgar Ln., Bella Vista 72714	1	OE		855-1158	855-6780
	Johnson, Matthew		879 Storer, Apt 2, Fayetteville 72701		J306			501-582-1905
*	Johnson, Steven D.	Artie	P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72560	Mt. View/St. James	出		870-269-3252	870-269-8168
*	Johnson, Vernon Wayne Linda	Linda	P.O. Box 154, Pottsville 72858	Pottsville/BellsC.	出		968-6048	968-6048
	Johnston, Kerry		Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702		Cert.Dir.Music	sic		
*	Jones, Frank	Sue	2210 Maplewood Drive, Conway 72032	1	RM			450-7988
*	Jones, Rock		1601 Harkrider, Conway 72032	Hendrix College	OE		329-6811	



Ī		
	a	٦
J	(F	4
38		

501-787-5606 501-582-4409 370-295-9139 370-236-3784 870-655-8082 501-791-3209 870-295-9139 870-697-2441 367-4445 505-8916 343-5612 851-6384 793-7225 676-5119 882-5303 546-7660 835-5056 327-7930 963-2277 945-1983 965-7484 Home # 174-7891 961-997 370-655-8404 501-787-5924(F) 501-787-5000 370-625-7221 870-625-7221 Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). 676-6169 851-0099 793-2365 843-3542 968-0249 452-4643 961-9955 963-2798 785-1415 945-9231 965-7130 Relation Fax/Mobile# 843-1101 F Cert.Dir.Music (Lay Speaker)  $\mathbb{R}$  $\mathbb{Z}$  $\mathbb{F}$ OA  $\mathbb{Z}$ Gravette/Sulphur Springs Central Avenue-Bethesda Mammoth Sp/Campg. Mammoth Sp/Campg. Hickory Ridge/Tilton All Souls, Scott, AR Farmington/Goshen Hope Korean UMC Goddard, Ft. Smith General Evangelist Wilson/Keiser Appointment 101 Pine Forest Circle #27, Manmelle 72113 Floyd/Garner Trinity, NLR Charleston Kynette St. Paul Barling Cabot Paris Репту 43 Morreene Rd., Spt.B-13, Durham, NC 27705 #2 Cologne Cove, New Braunfels, TX 78130 901 Silverwood Trail, N. Little Rock 72116 5800 Ponderosa Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 SMU Box 754371, Dallas, TX 75275-4371 151 N. Central Ave., Batesville 72501 4607 Walker's Corner Rd, Scott 72142 2600 Ravenswood, Fayetteville 72704 P.O.Box 232, Mammoth Spring 72554 P.O.Box 232, Mammoth Spring 72554 .040 GR 729 Rd., Paragould 72450 2133 Loren Cir., Fayetteville 72701 2.0. Box 52, Hickory Ridge 72347 15 Ketcham Lane, Lonoke 72086 ATU Box 8788, Russellville 72801 253 Bryants Ln., Marianna 72360 253 Bryants Ln., Marianna 72360 34 Lowry, Wilmore, KY 40390 109 Sherwood, Van Buren 72956 317 Darrinor, Charleston 72933 7 Lewis Rd., Conway 72032 .922 Dodson, Ft. Smith 72901 20 Jackson St, Wilson 72395 P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023 P.O. Box 37, Gravette 72736 Church Mailing Address P.O. Box 231, Beebe 72012 P O Box 506, Paris, 72855 30 Reno Dr., Cabot 72023 4525 Lynch, NLR 72117 Emma Lee Marvellia Margaret Margaret Sunnhee Clarence Delores Celeste Corrine Jo Ann Kennis Donita Vickie Peggy Becky Peggy Peggy Marie Mary Zona Mae isa ewis, Charles Wesley fones, Thomas Kelly Lancaster, Richard awrence, John D. awson, Arvest N. Lengefeld, Carl S. Kennedy, Dois M. .ackey, Barton L. etchworth, Tom awrence, Steve Kearney, Gladys Kennedy, Joe L. ewert, Donald Lewis, Barbara Key, Marvellia Kirkwood, Jim autt, Clarence lordan, Ben F. asater, Blake Kimball, Peter Kim, Jinwoo Jones, Sheila King, Lance Key, Kennis Lann, James Kerr, Ed W. autt, Zona Kelton, Bill Lamb, Eve Jinam, Joe Name Roll

Alicia   2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758   Nueva Esperanza   FE   501-636-3325	Ž	Name Name	s of all pers Spouse	of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). Spouse Church Mailing Address Appointment Relation Fax/Mobile# Office#	n E) and Business Dise Appointment	riplinary Questions (se Relation Fax/Mobile#	e section D). Office#	Home#
Sharon         206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764         Springdale, First Assoc         FE         751-4610           Baura         610 SFC 215; Forrest City, 72335         Livingston Chapel         PL         501-443-2327           Donna         P.O. Box 266, Beeb 72012         Beabe         FE         882-6427           1901 N.44th Tessaco, Fort Smith 72904         Michael Heights         FE         882-6427           1901 N.44th Tessaco, Fort Smith 72904         Shirley         Clay Speaker)         501-783-1574           Doris         2.05 Sawmill, Batesville 72501         Oak Ridge         RA         SO 1-783-1574           P.O. Box 4011, Horssaboe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend 72512         RA           IRZI NW. 22nd, Okie Give City 72521         Horseshoe Bend 72517         PW         RM           P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112         Newport, 1st         PM         870-573-5561           Act All Matthews, Jonesboor 72401         Newport, 1st         PM         870-523-6561           Act All Matthews, Jonesboor 72401         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         870-433-2500           Act All Matthews, Lang 72201         Kibler         RM         870-530-9112         870-269-4313           Act All Salem Road, Conway 72032         First Conway, Assoc.	Lizcano, Ramiro		Alicia	2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758	Nueva Esperanza	H.	501-636-3325	501 636 6075
Laura         610 SPC 215, Forrest City, 72335         Livingston Chapel         PL         S01-443-2327           Marty         309 Hunksville, Rd., Pay 72701         Rhea         PL         501-443-2327           Donna         P.O. Box 266, Beebe 7201         Beebe         FE         882-6427           1901 N.44th Tessaco, Fort Smith 72904         Midland Heights         FE         501-783-1574           200 Sawmill, Battesville 72501         Oak Ridge         RA         870-670-5392           P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend         FE         870-670-5392           Iwila         P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend         FE         870-670-5392           Iwila         P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend         FE         870-670-5392           Iwila         P.O. Box 491, Horseshoe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend         FE         870-670-5392           Iwila         P.O. Box 491, Horseshoe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend 72512         Powell'S Chapel Charge         RA           Iwila         P.O. Box 489, Newport 12112         Newport, 184         Prof. Box 489, Respectively         870-573-5561           G-30 N. Kiber Hwy, Amart 72011         Kibler         RM         SOI Scallas Dr., Rismith 72901         Risher	Long, Audie		Sharon	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	Springdale, First Assoc		751-4610	751-8132
Dount	Love, John Wesley	_	Laura	610 SFC 215, Forrest City, 72335	Livingston Chapel	PL		870-633-5860
P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012         Beebe         FE         882-6427           1901 N.44th Tessaro., Fort Smith 72904         Midland Heights         FE         501-783-1574           Joris         230 Sawmill, Batesville 72301         Smitey         (Lay Speaker)         501-783-1574           Joris         230 Sawmill, Batesville 72312         Horseshoe Bend         FE         501-783-1574           Joris         1821 N.W. 22nd, Okia City, OK 73106         -         RM         RM           P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512         Horseshoe Bend         FE         870-670-5392           Linda         P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 7251         PM         RM         RM           P.O. Box 480, Newport 72112         Newport, 1st         PM         S70-523-6561         870-573-6561           643 W. Matthews, Jonesbor 72401         Newport, 1st         PM         RM         870-523-6561         870-523-6561           643 W. Matthews, Jonesbor 72401         Forrest Chapel         PL         RM         RM         870-523-6561         870-523-6561           Aardell         506 N. Kübler Hwy, Alma 72921         Frist Conway, Assoc.         RM         RM         870-532-4551         870-532-4551           309 N.E. 2nd St, Benckwell 7272         First Conway, Assoc.         RM <td< td=""><td>Lunsford, Gary B.</td><td></td><td>Marty</td><td>309 Huntsville, Rd., Fay 72701</td><td>Rhea</td><td>PL</td><td>501-443-2327</td><td>501-42-6500</td></td<>	Lunsford, Gary B.		Marty	309 Huntsville, Rd., Fay 72701	Rhea	PL	501-443-2327	501-42-6500
1901 N/44th Tessaco, Fort Smith 72904   Midland Heights   FE   Sol1-783-1574     3041 Sabrara   Route I, Box 288, Clinton 72031     305 Sawmill, Bateville 72501   Oak Rúdge   RA     1821 NW. 2246, Oka City, OK 73106	Lyon, Kevin L.		Donna	P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012	Beebe	出	882-6427	882-5528
Barbara         Route I, Box 288, Clinton 72031         Shirley         (Lay Speaker)           Doris         230 Sawmill, Batesville 72501         Oak Ridge         RA           182 IN.W. 22nd, Okla City, OK 73106          RM           182 IN.W. 22nd, Okla City, OK 73106          RM           192 IN.W. 22nd, Okla City, OK 73106          RM           192 IN.W. 22nd, Okla City, OK 73106          RM           192 IN.W. 22nd, Okla City, OK 73106          RM           And Post 489, Newport 72112         Newport, 1st         PM           643 W. Matthews, Jonesbort 72401         Newport, 1st         PM           Fracy         309 NE. 2nd St, Bentonville 72712         Newport, 1st         PM           Adardell         506 N. Kibler Hw., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM           Adardell         506 N. Kibler Hw., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM           Adardell         506 N. Kibler Hw., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM           Adardell         506 N. Kibler Hw., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM           Adardell         506 N. Kibler Hw., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM           Adardell         506 N. Kibler Hw., Alma 7293         FE         RM <tr< td=""><td>MacMahon, Thomas</td><td>as</td><td></td><td>1901 N.44th Tessaco, Fort Smith 72904</td><td>Midland Heights</td><td>巴</td><td>501-783-1574</td><td>501-783-8683</td></tr<>	MacMahon, Thomas	as		1901 N.44th Tessaco, Fort Smith 72904	Midland Heights	巴	501-783-1574	501-783-8683
P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512   Horseshoe Bend   FE   RA	Мапп, Наггу		Barbara	Route 1, Box 288, Clinton 72031	Shirley	(Lav Speaker)		745-2667
P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512   Horseshoe Bend   FE   RM	Mabry, Charles, Jr.		Doris	230 Sawmill, Batesville 72501	Oak Ridge	RA		703-7888
Iwila         P.O. Box 86, Cave City, Okt 73106         —         RM           P.O. Box 86, Cave City 72521         Powell's Chapel Charge         (Lay Speaker)         870-523-6561           Jinda         P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112         Newport, 1st         PM         870-523-6561           C43 W. Matthews, Jonesboro 72401         Powell's Chapel         PL         RM         870-435-2500           Cabert         P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517         Forrest Chapel         PL         RM         870-435-2500           Robert         P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517         Forrest Chapel         PL         RM         870-435-2500           Adardell         Sob N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 7291         Kibler         RRM         RM         870-435-2500           Adardell         Sob N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 7291         Kibler         RRM         870-435-2500         870-433           Adardell         Sob N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 7291         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         801-530-9112         801-248-1290           Adardell         Sob Sob Sollas Dalls Dr., Ft Smith 7291         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         801-530-9112         801-248-1290           Assoc College, Jonesbor 72401         —         RM         FE         RA         801-530-9112           Asson College, Jon	Marsden, Vaughn		Lynda	P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512	Horseshoe Bend	出	870-670-5392	870-670-5644
Ivila         P.O. Box 86, Cave City 72521         Powell's Chapel Charge         (Lay Speaker)         RO.523-6561           Jinda         P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112         Newport, 1st         PM         870-523-6561           G43 W. Matthews, Jonesboro 72401         Newport, 1st         PM         870-523-6561           Zindy         P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517         Forrest Chapel         PL         RM           Racy         309 N.E. Znd St. Bentonville 72712         -         RM         870-435-2500           Adrdell         506 N. Kibler Hwy. Alma 72921         Kibler         RM         870-435-2500           Adrdell         506 N. Kibler Hwy. Alma 72921         Kibler         RM         870-433           Adrdell         506 N. Kibler Hwy. Alma 72921         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           Adrdell         506 N. Kibler Hwy. Alma 72921         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           Adromine         1907 Christian St., Conway 72032         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           Admine         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         RM         FE         327-2884           Ann         P.O. Box 8b No Selem St. Alma Ridge 7245	Martin, A.W., Jr.			1821 N.W. 22nd, Okla City, OK 73106	1	RM		405-528-3722
inda         P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112         Newport, 1st         PM         870-523-6561           cid3 W. Matthews, Jonesboro 72401         Forrest Chapel         PL         Q.76viii         870-523-6561           P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517         Forrest Chapel         PL         RM         870-435-2500           Robert         P.O. Box 370, 117 Virginia, Cotter 72626         Wesley, Fairview         FE         870-433           Robert         P.O. Box 370, 117 Virginia, Cotter 72626         Wesley, Fairview         FR         870-433           Robert         P.O. Box 370, 117 Virginia, Cotter 72626         Wesley, Fairview         FE         870-433           Aardell         506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM         801-530-9112         501-248-1290           Aardell         506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         801-530-9112         501-248-1290           Aboxis         1907 Christian St., Conway 72032         Salem         FE         870-269-4313         8           Asomi         500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401         -         RM         801-530-9112         870-269-4313         8           Asomi         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         RM         PL         843-1101 F         870-269-4	Martin, John		Twila	P.O. Box 86, Cave City 72521	Powell's Chapel Charge	(Lay Speaker)		870-283-5337
P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517   Forrest Chapel   PL   RM     P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517   Forrest Chapel   PL     RM   P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72512	Martineau, Larry W.	>	Linda	P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112	Newport, 1st	PM	870-523-6561	870-523-2359
P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517   Forrest Chapel PL   RM	Mason, Carolyn			643 W. Matthews, Jonesboro 72401	•	Q.76viii		
Fracy         309 N.E. 2nd St, Bentonville 72712	Mason, Loye Verne	e .	Cindy	P.O. Box 135, Brockwell 72517	Forrest Chapel	PL PL		870-258-7718
Cobert         P.O. Box 370, 117 Virginia, Cotter 72626         Wesley, Fairview         FE         870-435-2500           fardell         506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM         632-4433           sois         3008 Dallas Dr., Ft Smith 72901         -         RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           ciley         P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728         Elm Springs/Harmon         PM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           klepin         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884         501-530-9112           kloonie         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884         501-530-9112           kloonie         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884           klancy Ann         P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455         -         RM         870-269-4313         8           klancy Ann         H.C. Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         843-1101 F         843-552           ynn         H.C. Box 60, Mountain View 72240         Respected Also 60, Roadour, NLR         FE         843-1101 F         843-552           P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101 F         843-552	Masters, Thurston H	H.	Tracy	309 N.E. 2nd St, Bentonville 72712		RM		501-273-3803
dardell         506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921         Kibler         RM         632-4433           ois         3008 Dallas Dr., Ft Smith 72901         —         RM         632-4433           ois         1907 Christian St., Conway 72032         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           kelley         P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728         Elm Springs/Harmon         PM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           kaomi         500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401         —         RM         Soll-530-9112         501-248-1290           kaomi         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884           kancy Ann         P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455         —         RM         870-269-4313           kee         1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501         —         RM         870-269-4313           ynn         HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         843-1101F         843-3542           113 WAvenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360         FE         PL         843-3542         R           P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101F         843-3542           ceky         HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833         H	McClure, Lynn Ann	Ħ		P.O. Box 370, 117 Virginia, Cotter 72626	Wesley, Fairview	田	870-435-2500	870-435-6368
3008 Dallas Dr., Ft Smith 72901 RM  ois 1907 Christian St., Conway 72032 First Conway, Assoc. RM 1907 Christian St., Conway 72032 First Conway, Assoc. RM  solie 500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401 RM  sonnie 1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032 Salem	McClurkin, Herschel H.	el H.	_	506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921	Kibler	RM	632-4433	632-5133
celley         P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728         First Conway, Assoc.         RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           daomi         500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401         -         RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           daomi         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884           dancy Ann         P.O. Box 68, Pocabontas 72455         -         RL         RL           dancy Ann         P.O. Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         RM           vnn         HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         843-1101F         870-269-4313           Jla Mae         168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476         RM         RM         RM         843-3542           P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101F         843-3542           P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101F         843-3542           onna         1723 Schaer, NLR 72114         Gardner, NLR         FE         374-9520           ecky         HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833         Hartford/Midland         OF         6	McCormack, John M.	λ Ä		3008 Dallas Dr., Ft Smith 72901	i	RM		
celley         P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728         Elm Springs/Harmon         PM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           daomi         500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401          RM         501-530-9112         501-248-1290           ionnie         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884         327-2884           fancy Ann         P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455          RM         RM         327-2884           rene         1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501          RM         RM         870-269-4313           ynn         HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         870-269-4313           lla Mae         168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476         RM         RM         870-269-4313           lla Mae         168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72477         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101F           PO. Box 1118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101F         843-3542           PO. Box 1118, Cabot 72014         Gardner, NLR         FE         374-9520         74500           usan         1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543         Hartford/Midland         OF         6	McDonald, Charles P.	s P.	Lois	1907 Christian St., Conway 72032	First Conway, Assoc.	RM		329-5289
daomi         500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401          RM           ionnie         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884           fancy Ann         P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455          RA         RA         327-2884           rene         1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501          RM         RM         870-269-4313         8           vnn         HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         RM         870-269-4313         8           lla Mae         168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476         RO         FE         843-1101 F         843-3542         8           loon Sun L118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101 F         843-3542         8           loon St., Heber Springs 72543         Heber Springs         HE         362-2696         3           ecky         HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833         Hartford/Midland         OF         6	McDonald, John Mark	lark	Kelley	P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728	Elm Springs/Harmon		501-248-1290	501-248-1218
fonnie         1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032         Salem         FE         327-2884           fancy Ann         P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455          RM         RM         1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501          RM         870-269-4313	McGhehey, George L	e L.	Naomi	500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401	)			870-935-3656
Rancy Ann         P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455          RL           rene         1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501          RM           ynn         HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         870-269-4313           Alla Mae         168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476         RM         RM         870-269-4313           Alla Mae         168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476         RM         RM         843-1101 F           P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101 F         843-3542           P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72013         Gardner, NLR         FE         374-9520         374-9520           usan         1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543         Heber Springs         FE         362-2696           ecky         HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833         Hartford/Midland         OF         PR	McKay, James M., Jr.	ŀ.	Bonnie	1018 Salem Road, Conway 72032	Salem	ピ	327-2884	329-2858
1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501 RM	McNabb, Bob		Nancy Ann	P.O. Box 68, Pocahontas 72455	1	RL		870-892-7121
ynn         HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560         Moorefield/Oil Trough         PL         870-269-4313           Alla Mae         168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476         RM         RM         RM           139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360         FE         843-1101 F         843-3542           P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023         Cabot, Assoc.         PL         843-1101 F         843-3542           Nonna         1723 Schaer, NLR 72114         Gardner, NLR         FE         374-9520           usan         1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543         Heber Springs         FE         362-2696           ecky         HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833         Hartford/Midland         OF         6	McSpadden, Byron L.	Ţ.	Irene	1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501	ı	RM		793-2844
Ila Mae       168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476       RM         139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         140 W.B. Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         160 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543       Herfor Springs         160 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543       Hartford/Midland         160 Pine St., Heber Parions 72543       Hartford/Midland	Spadden, Mary Ca	therin	-Lynn	HC72, Box 66, Mountain View 72560	Moorefield/Oil Trough	PL	870-269-4313	870-269-3958
139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360       FE         P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023       Cabot, Assoc.       PL       843-1101 F       843-5542         P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72013       Gardner, NLR       FE       374-9520         Jonna       1723 Schaer, NLR 72114       Gardner, NLR       FE       374-9520         Usan       1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543       Heber Springs       FE       362-2696         ecky       HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833       Hartford/Midland       OF       6	adors, James M	., Jr.	Ella Mae	168 Lawrence 414, Walnut Ridge 72476	•	RM		870-886-2897
P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023       Cabot, Assoc.       PL       843-1101 F       843-3542         1723 Schaer, NLR 72114       Gardner, NLR       FE       374-9520         1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543       Heber Springs FE       362-2696         HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833       Hartford/Midland       OF	Meadors, Stephen Hansted	Hanst	eq	139 W.Avenida de Los Arboles #247, Thousa	and Oaks, CA 91360	巴		805-241-8480
1723 Schaer, NLR 72114       Gardner, NLR       FE       374-9520         1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543       Heber Springs FE       362-2696         HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833       Hartford/Midland       OF	Meadows, Richard			P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023	Cabot, Assoc.		843-3542	843-3279
1099 Pinc St., Heber Springs 72543 Heber Springs FE 362-2696 HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833 Hartford/Midland OF	Meeks, Gerald		Donna	1723 Schaer, NLR 72114	Gardner, NLR		374-9520	758-6866
HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833 Hartford/Midland OF	Miles, John P. II		Susan	1099 Pine St., Heber Springs 72543	Heber Springs	弫	362-2696	362-5265
	Millard, Larry Pat		Becky	HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833	Hartford/Midland	OF		637-2849

 $\mathbb{B}$ 

Home #	474-3912	646-0366		336-8094	758-1244	870-733-1889	354-4033	870-735-4060	7501-52-3542	870-236-2555	870-857-6814	870-283-6646	870-633-1396	870-633-1396	726-3636	312-1747			901-925-4465	885-3807	501-839-4137	870-347-2216	870-935-6805	835-6349	589-3395	501-273-7210	501-756-2793	910-324-1533	870-236-3479 870-236-3479	2
section D).						870-735-1805	354-4077	870-735-4009	501-752-3551	870-239-8541	870-857-6813		870-633-0820	870-633-7923								870-347-5066	870-932-7479	835-2201	589-3395	) 501-636-1630	501-751-4612(F) 501-751-4610	910-321-6160(F) 910-451-5582		
plinary Questions (see Relation Fax/Mobile#			Music					870-735-4009					870-633-2087 F								501-841-4169(M)			835-0875		501-636-3306(F)	501-751-4612(F	910-321-6160(F		
ciplinary Relation	¶341	¶341 PI	Cert. Dir.Music	RM	DM/Ret.	出.	巴	出	弫	丑	OE	$\mathbb{F}$	出	出	RM	RM	已	<b>K</b> A	RM	SP	丑	丑	巴	出	日	요	巴	出	PL FF/DI.	֡֞֝֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֝֡֡֝
on E) and Business Dis Appointment		Same Dock Charae	oduate notes charge	Plummerville		W. Memphis, First Assoc.	Morrilton First	Rosewood	Decatur	First Paragould	Corning	Even Shade/Ash Flat	Forrest City DS	ForrestHill/Madison		ŀ	Wesley	;	;	Lamar/Mt Olive	West Fork	Augusta/Tupelo	Jonesboro 1st, Assoc.	NLR, First	Quitman/Damascus	Rogers, Central	First. Springdale	574 US Navy	Warren's Chapel	
all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). ouse Church Mailing Address Appointment Relation Fax/Mobile# Office#	726 Alta Vista, Van Buren 72956	St. Paul School of Theology	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	7 Gingerbread Lane, Conway 72032	4123 Burks, NLR 72118	215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301	201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110	824 Pryor, West Memphis 72301-2303	P.O. Box 709, Decatur 72722	P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451	P.O. Box 25, Corning 72422	1445 Cold Creek Lane, Cave City 72521	P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336-1139	2007 Sycamore, Forrest City 72335	395 Lebanon, McRae 72102	#17 Red Maple Ct., Little Rock 72211	2200 Phoenix, Ft. Smith 7290-	HC 12, Box 785, Pontiac, MO 65729	5420 Hwy. 128 S., Savannah, TN 38372	P.O. Box 359, Lamar 72846	P.O. Box 585, West Fork 72774-0585	305 S. 3rd, Augusta 72006	801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401	6701 JFK Blvd., NLR 72116	P.O. Box 167, Quitman 72131	2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	398 Bannerman Mill Rd, Richlands, NC 28574 US Navy	806 W. Park, Paragould 72450 806 W. Park, Paragould 72450	טטר איין במומקטמות, במומן איין מומן איין
s of all person Spouse	Becky	Emory <sub>Togowi</sub> o	Jacquie	Wilma	ag Donald	1	Joan	Judy	Brenda	Charlotte	Janet	Jana	Norman	Bonda	Eunice	Barbara	Kathleen		Eva	Lana	Debbie	Nancy	Debbie	Carol Ann		Jane	Janie	Connee	Willis Earl Wanda	אי מוועמ
Names of Sp	Miller, Randy L.	Molitor, Jason	Mooney, Don	Mooney, Von Dell	Moore, Avis Faith Bettag Donald	Moore, Robin	Moore, Russell	Moose, David N. Sr.	Moreland, E. Tom	Morey, Mike	Morgan, Robert	Morris, Larry L.	Moyer, Bonda Deere	Moyer, Norman	Moyers, Wm. Roy	Mulkey, Louis M.	Mullikan, Gerald	Nance, Charles W.	Nash, Leonard	Nease, Michael	Newberry, Ron E.	Nichols, Joe Jerry	Nixon, Andy	Nolley, Donald F.	Nosic, Sylvia L	Oliver, Les	Orr, David Paul	Оп, Michael G.	Osban, Wanda Osban, Willis Earl	Osban, minis han
Roll		**	-	*		*	*	*	*	*	щ		*	*	ш	*	*		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	ĮΤ	1

Roll	Name	es of all pers Spouse	Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). Spouse Church Mailing Address Appointment Relation Fax/Mobile# Office#	n E) and Business Disc Appointment	siplinary Questions (se Relation Fax/Mobile#	s (see section D).	Home #
*	Owen, John		508 Briar, Sherwood	Wye	PL		835-2415
	Pair, Shane		1001 S. 66th, Ft. Smith 72903	New Bethel/Dyer	(Lay Speaker)		484-1332
*	Palmer, Carl Douglas	Denni	1112 Main St, Vilonia 72173	Vilonia	PM	796-2624	796-2995
	Palmer, Denise		5 S. Church St., Vilonia 72173		DM		796-2995
*	Palmer, John David		Box 4914 UCA, Conway 72035	UCA Wesley Foundation	田	327-7173	329-8175
	Park, Bong-Won		3750 Peachtree #428 Indus.Blvd., Duluth, GA 30136	A 30136	PM		
	Parmenter, Thelbert B.		504 N. Fordyce St., Rector 72461	ı	RA		870-595-3047
	Parr, Byzie	Jeanette	61 Purdue Cir., Little Rock 72205	!	DL/FL		568-4934
щ	Pearce, Mary Jane Goss	s Cal	206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764	Springdale First	Æ	501-751-4610	
*	Pettit, DuBois M.	Vi	P.O. Box 439, Magazine 72943	Magazine	田		969-2563
*	Pettus, L. Glenn	Eva	1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601	Harrison, First	压 870-743-6	870-743-6537(F) 870-741-2351	870-741-4884
*	Phillips, Leslee		P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632	Eureka Springs	田	501-253-8987	501-253-7087
	Pope, Richard F.	Mary Ann	12 Natchez, Alexander 72005	Centerville/Mt Pleasant	PL	455-3429	455-3429
	Powell, W. Bert	Mary	16 S. Summit, Cabot 72023	Oakland	RA		843-0557
<b>,</b>	Powell, Billy Frank	Mary	P.O. Box 1148, Bald Knob 72010	ı	RM		724-3159
*	Powell, Larry	Теті	1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116	Lakewood	田	753-6186	753-6600
	Poyner, Roy E.	Euneve	9 Vista Hill Blvd., Van Buren 72956	1	RM		474-1621
*	Pruett, C. Edward		P.O. Box 2962 Jonesboro 72402	Chaplain Regional Hosp.	田	870-972-7000	870-972-8465
*	Pulliam, Steven Kayne	Allison	P.O. Box 69, Bay 72411	Bay/Pleasant Valley	PM	870-781-3262	870-781-3236
*	Quick, R. Mark	Tammy	197 E.B. Quick Rd., El Paso 72045	Stoney Point	PL		796-8423
*	Rainey, Allen	Kay	Box 393, Osceola 72370	Osceola	田田	870-563-2688	870-563-2926
· <b>*</b>	Rainwater, Gerald K.	Nancy	Rt. 6, Box 12 A, Clinton 72031	Clinton	田	745-5181	745-6180
*	Rainwater, Nancy M.	Gerald	216 Cherokee Dr., Fairfield Bay 72088	Holiday Hills	FL		501-884-6315
*	Randle, Jim	Virginia	1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331	Earle/Crawfordsville	FE 870-792-895	870-792-8951(Earle) 870-832-5386(Craw.) 870-792-7314	w.) 870-792-7314
	Ray, Linda Driver	Вгисе	P.O. Box 6798 Sherwood 72124	Fisher	田		501-834-6391
	Rea, J.W.	Zola	20 Jetta Circle, Conway 72032		RM		501-329-6700
*	Reynolds, Bob J.	Allene	135 Frances, Batesville 72501	Sharp/Cushman	RL		870-793-6676
	Rhoades, Thomas Leroy Staci	/ Staci	P.O. Box 1240, Bald Knob 72010	Bald Knob/Russell	PM	501-724-5437	501-724-3414
	Richardson, James T.		1304 "N" St., Barling 72923	Hackett/Bonanza	OF		
*	Rink, D. Chris	Gladys	P O Box 535 Clarksville 72830	Hartman/Spadra	PL		675-3406
*	Rink, Sammye J.		P. O. Box 56 Mansfield 72944	Mansfield/Huntington	迅	928-4851	928-4851

	B	Y
	₽.	4
	幽	)
97		

870-422-7425 370-533-4332 501-855-6735 501-824-3359 370-239-9422 501-846-2233 501-785-3696 501-329-6345 870-429-6164 501-253-7767 370-483-5351 370-741-9507 501-736-2863 5807-561 968-1705 968-2465 753-9311 152-5072 362-6833 362-6833 174-2569 388-5395 229-4404 Home # 152-5072 928-5819 334-6478 548-9358 70-422-7285 501-824-5600 501-846-2232 501-855-2277 870-483-5441 Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). 783-5908 968-1860 988-2328 229-3332 324-8034 Office # 83-5908 474-6424 195-7085 968-4159 Relation Fax/Mobile# 501-253-2342 471-9376F 324-8018F (Lay Speaker) FE 324  $\mathbb{Z}$ AM AM Area Director of Ministry. St Paul, Ft.Smith, Assoc. 3lufton/Grav/Brigsville St. Paul/Belfnt/ValleyV. Everton/Valley Sprngs Diamond City/Omaha Russellville, Wesley Prairie Gr./Viney Gr. Heritage, Van Buren Bethel/North Pulaski Parish Development Highfill/Springtown Branch/Coles Chap Cleveland/Overcup Prof, Univ /Richm. St. Paul, Ft. Smith Magnolia Charge Wesley Fnd, ATU incoln/Narrow Appointment Mt. Carmal **Highlands** Trumann Shiloh 511 Jacksonville Conway Hwy, Jax 72076 7612 Piney Br. Rd., Richmond, VA 23225 300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801 210 N. Dogwood Ln., Russellville 72801 5304 Remmington Ct., Fort Smith 72916 729 Sugar Maple, Heber Springs 72543 126 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, OH 44004 729 Sugar Maple, Heber Springs 72543 #21 Beaverfork Hgts., Conway 72032 O. Box 1440, Diamond City 72630 1604 Pointer Tr., Van Buren 72956 1100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 1100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904 500 Mundell Rd., Eureka Springs 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 P.O. Box 52, Wamego, KS 66547 3003 Purcell Rd, Paragould 72450 1423 S. 12th St., Ft. Smith 72901 371 Glasgow, BellaVista 72714 102 South 5th Dardanelle 72834 P.O. Box 1202, Danville 72833 Box 216, Prairie Grove 72753 4 Thornhill, Sherwood 72120 P.O. Box 3, Huntington 72940 133 E. First St., Gentry 72734 P.O. Box 965, Lincoln 72744 001 Maryott, Harrison 72601 220 N. Pine, Trumann 72472 501 Pine St., Stamps 71869 808 N. Cedar, NLR 72116 Church Mailing Address 30x 6, Everton 72633 Vondala Dorothy Rebecca Michael Frances Melody Ветісе Eleanor Lucille Shirley Deidre Robert Penny Laura Cindy Sylvia Molly Sheila Laura Betty Carol Polly Julia lane udy Ruth Slinkard, Tom Raikes Robertson, Robert W. Robinson, Jimmy D. Roberts, Michael L. Sherman, Joseph M. Robbins, Ronald L. Scroggin, David D. Sessions, Robert P. Shelton, Harlin, Sr. Roberts, Deidre Jo Shoemaker, David Robnolt, James H. Rogers, Danny W. Rowlan, Randy H. Savage, S. Royce See, Lewis T., Jr. Robertson, Betty Schaible, Jack F. Sharrai, Allen E. Smith, David M. Ruth, Bennie G. Smith, Herman Russell, Craig Roberts, Hugh Sims. Patricia Scott, James Seals, Ray D. Rogers, J.M. Shafer, Scott Name Seay, Paul Roll <u>щ</u>

Home #		870-886-9016	501-925-3973	870-932-4061	870-734-2372	870-734-2372	870-358-2510	870-633-1122	870-793-7560	742-5228	870-739-5791	870-895-3312	870-735-6575	501-631-0241	870-269-8659	870-932-8123		870-269-8659	870-869-2324		501-674-2462	870-283-5549	870-447-2586	279-9263	484-1847	884-3987		885-3508	870-598-3220	870-935-1131	884-6222
e section D). Office#				870-935-7341	870-734-2632	870-734-2632		870-633-5388	870-793-5247				870-735-1805	501-631-7997					870-869-2104			870-283-6224	870-447-2703						870-598-3202	870-932-2083	
plinary Questions (see Relation Fax/Mobile#		ker)							870-793-5248													412-5462(M)	,							870-932-4444F	
isciplinary Relation		(Lay Speaker)		OF	出	4306	핑	PM	出	RM	¶341	RA	田	岊	RA	ley FD	, RM	RM	PL	日	¶341	AM	日	RA	RA		RM	PL	出	出	
n E) and Business D Appointment		Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill		Bono/Shady Grove	Brinkley/Brasfield	,	Tyronza/Centerview	Colt/Forrest/Wesley	D.S. Batesville	i		ţ	First W. Memphis	Rogers, First	Melbourne Charge	Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley	,		Eli/Lnd/Wyld Sp/Frs	Black Rock Charge		Cave City/Bear Creek	Leslie/Marshall	ŀ	1			Altus/Grenadas Chapel	Piggott	St. Paul	
Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D). Spouse Church Mailing Address Appointment Relation Fax/Mobile# Office#	1810 Harvard Blvd., Dayton OH 45406	P.O. Box 155, Sedgwick 72465	19398 Pinecrest Tr., Rogers 72756	P.O. Box 117, Bono 72416	406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021	406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021	e P. O. Box 44, Marked Tree 72365	P.O. Box 40, Colt 72326	P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501	Box 694, Kensett 72082	P.O. Box 856, W. Memphis 72301	201 Pilot Hill Dr., Salem 72576	215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301	307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756	P.O. Box 2106, Mtn. View 72556	405 Old Canyon Rd., Jonesboro 72401	1421 N. Univ, #S 211, LR 72207	P.O. Box 2106, Mtn. View 72560	116 S. 2nd, Ravenden 72459	P.O. Box 182, Black Rock 72415	P.O. Box 603, Lavaca 72941	P.O. Box 305, Cave City 72521	P.O. Box 389, Leslie 72645	1700 W. Arch, Searcy 72143	7811 Eper Lane #30, Ft Smith 72903-4289	Rt. #3, Box 614, Fairfield Bay 72088		P.O. Box 419, Lamar 72846	P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454	604 Marlo, Jonesboro 72401	Rt. 2, Box 392, Fairfield Bay 72088
es of all pers Spouse		Linda	Freda	Charlene	Patty	John	Tommye Mae		Тепту	Delanie		Wanda	Kate	Becky	Beth	Fred	Mary	Frances	Elaine	Carol	Enola	Alisa	Melanee	Alto	Irene	June	Judy	Susan	Robin	Georgianna	Dorie
Name	Smith, Linda	Smith, Michael A.	Smith, Woodrow W.	Snyder, John	Soward, John Roy	Soward, Patty	Sparks, Joe	Speed, John G.	Spence, Dennis W.	Spence, Harold H.	Staggs, Charlotte	Stahl, Orvil L.	Stall, Steven W.	Steele, Rodney G.	Stegall, Richard R.	Steinegger, Jane	Stewart, George E.	Stokes, Denzel E.	Stoll, John T.	Stone, Jim	Strang, Lynn D.	Strang, Paul	Straubel, Mace	Strayhorn, Carl	Strayhorn, Otha	Striffler, Russell	Stroud, William J.	Sturdy, Phil	Sullinger, Thomas G.	Sutton, Michael	Swan, Charles
Roll			*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*			*	*	* 65	*		- <b>*</b>		*		*	*	*			*		*	*	ш

B

ction D).	Office # Home #	632-3211 632-4851	501-751-4717 501-756-2245	501-770-5514	501-443-5226 501-442-8072	501-442-4544	870-633-0932	882-0213		214-768-2363 972-562-2017	450-1263 329-7545	870-763-6155 870-763-0196	493-2260	753-6186 228-0549	870-597-2721	870-239-8541 870-239-5992	834-1387	870-932-2718 870-910-5022	331-3861 331-2674	501-636-3968	228-435-7005 228-435-4844		501-750-2535	870-763-3351 870-762-5153	501-738-6890 501-738-1477	011-49-692361170 011-49-619241554	782-5068 484-0982	870-972-9365	501-636-2140 501-636-7912	501-268-9911	870-735-5009	****
ry Questions (see se	Relation Fax/Mobile# C	9			25					2	4	œ		753-9009 F	caker)			870-932-2312F 8	æ	peaker)					501-738-7143 5	011-49-69239375 0	7		5			
iplina	Relation	出	PM	出	田	$\mathbb{K}\mathbb{M}$	<b>R</b> A	$\mathbb{K}\mathbb{M}$	¶341	出	田	出	RLP	出	(Lay Speaker)	出	OF	巴	귤	(Lay Speaker)	出	RM	FD/LA	PM	PM	田	巴	$\mathbb{K}\mathbb{M}$	윤	RM	AM	
n E) and Business Disc	Appointment	Alma/Mt. View	Wesley, Springdale	Lowell	UA Fay/Wesley Fdn.	:				Bridwell Lib., SMU	Hendrix College	Aldersgate/Promise Land		NLR, Lakewood	St.Francis/Wrights	Paragould 1st, Assoc.	Ward/Sixteenth Section	Comerstone, Jonesboro	Dover/Moreland	New Home	Interfaith Disaster Recov.		Springdale, First	Blytheville 1st., Assoc.	Huntsville/Presley	Bd. Global Ministry	Ft. Smith, First	;	Peace Lutheran	•	Ellis/Central	
Names of all persons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Disciplinary Questions (see section D).	Church Mailing Address	416 Short St., Alma 72921	1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72764	205 Center, Lowell 72745	730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701	2883 Country Club, Fayetteville 72701	629 Village, Forrest City 72335	601 Oak, Beebe 72012	13 CR 137 Rd., Corning 72422	1231 Camino Real, McKinney, TX 75069	1601 Harkrider-Hendrix, Conway 72032	P.O. Box 1584, Blytheville 72316	P.O. Box 263, Belleville 72824	1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116	5526 Hwy 34E, Marmaduke 72443	P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451	113 N. Fork Dr., N. Little Rock 72116	P.O. Box 9361, Jonesboro 72403	P.O. Box 11 Dover 72837	610 N. 6th, Rogers 72756	1006 Division St., Biloxi, MS 39530	202 Campus, Jonesboro 72401	615 Oaklawn, Springdale 72764	7th & Main, Blytheville 72315	P.O. Box 488, Huntsville 72740	PSC 05 Box 317, APO AE 09057	200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 72903	300 Hunters Ridge Rd., Jonesboro 72404	805 W. Olrich St., Rogers 72756	903 Skyline, Searcy 72143	720 Oaklawn, Marion 72364	
of all pers	Spouse	Ann		Elizabeth	Mary	Pat	Mae Ella	Carole		Caryetta	Cathy	Linda				Sandra	Margaret	Charlise	Deborah			Ethel Mae	Ę.			John	Joyce	Frances	Steve	Dorothy	Barbara	
Names	Name	Swift, David E.	Tate, Billie Jean	Taulbee, Todd-Paul	Taylor, Gregg L.	Taylor, Joseph E.	Taylor, Lawrence O.	Teague, Sam	Teasley, Ida	Thomas, Page A.	Thomason, Dana A.	Thompson, Charles, Jr.	Thompson, Lona M.	Thompson, William J.	Thompson, Wylene	Thresher, Jimmy D., Sr. Sandra	Tillman, Jim	Toombs, Thomas K.	Topham, Mike W.	Tuck, Ike	Tyler, Carolyn	VanCleve, Benny Joe	Van Hoose, Judy Stafford	VanMeter, Eric	Waggoner, Stephen	Waldmann-Bohn, Sonja John	Walker, John F., Jr.	Walker, Willie L.	Wanasek, Sandra	Warden, J. Frank Jr.	Warford, Bob	
	Roll		*	*	*			*		*	*	*		*		П		*	*					*			*	*	*		*	

	Home #		996-4933		884-3569	870-297-8973	870-739-3185		870-234-8738	630-871-2370	646-7106	354-2190		982-5119	870-564-2271	661-9533	227-6192		870-257-2696	631-1831	501-723-4989	501-442-7675		617-731-9548	501-582-0262	870-257-3541		901-458-4837	452-7748	316-221-8246	870-486-2225	870-762-2916
(D motion	Office#				884-3373	870-297-8878			870-235-4224		783-5908	354-9735		982-8176			278-9572		870-257-3869			501-521-1281	324-8000		501-442-4237			901-726-7461		316-221-8246	870-486-2473	870-763-3351
mochione (coo	Relation Fax/Mobile#						870-739-5620(F)						ısic									501-521-4288	324-8018 F					901-726-8250F 901-726-7461				
icoinlinomy (	Relation	₫ 306	¶ 341	RM	田	ek PM	RM	RM	Æ	RM	£	RL	Cert.Dir.Music	丑	田	RM	FL	丑	出	DM/Ret.	RL	出	田	¶306	丑	Œ		ospFE	RM	罡	田	出
E) and Rusiness D	Appointment		:	·	Fairfield Bay	Calico Rock/Spring Creek	:	1	Southern Ark Univ.		St. Paul, Fort Smith	Opp/Adona		First, Jacksonville	Dell	!	Judsonia/Kensett	Community Cent	Cherokee Village		Concord	DS Fayetteville	Area Minister of Dev.		Fayette, Central, Assoc.	Hardy		4-3499Chaplain, Meth H		Retired Bishop	Monette/Lake City	First Blytheville
of all nersons in the Appointments (see section E) and Business Discriplinary Quactions (see section D)	Church Mailing Address	1618 Randolph St., Garland, TX 75041	1015 S. Oak, Greenwood 72936	P.O. Box 18, Edna TX 77957	P.O. Drawer 1169, Fairfield Bay 72088	P.O. Box 369 Calico Rock 72519	P.O. Box 119, Marion 72364	208 Marnier Dr., Fairfield Bay 72088	SAU Box 1360, Magnolia 71753	#3Wheaton Center #614, Wheaton, IL 60187	4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904	3584 Hwy 154, Morrilton 72110	P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville 72078	P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville 72078	P.O. Box 295, Dell 72426	6104 Ridgecrest, LR 72205	8308 Cantrell, Little Rock, 72227	Wesley Community Center, San Antionio TX Community Cent	P.O. Box 420, Cherokee Village	3009 Parkwood, Rogers 72756	130 Leach Dr., Shirley 72153	P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702	715 Center St., Little Rock 72201	110 Brainerd Rd. #16 Allston, MA 02134	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	P.O. Box 327, Cherokee Village 72525	Methodist Healthcare - Memphis Hospitals	1265 Union Ave. Suite S-120 Mphs TN 38104-3499Chaplain, Meth Hosp FE	212 N. 51st., Ft. Smith 72903	904 Clyde Winfield, KN 67156	P.O. Box 386, Monette 72447	Main at 7th, Blytheville 72315
				Jean	Wilma		Faye	Delma	Trilla		Sandy	Betty		Debbie		Alta	Jean		Polly	Adrain	Mildred	Valerie	Loretta		Karen	Frank	Brenda	,	Imo Jean	Julia	Becky	Поппа
Names	Name	Warrick, Jeff	Warrick, Patrick	Washington, Larry D.	Waters, Sherman E.	Watkins, Beverly	Watson, J. William	Watson, K. Ellsworth	Watt, Donald A.	Wayland, Ewing T.	Waynick, Mark	Wear, Charles B.	Webb, Deborah	Webb, Gregory A.	Webb, Marilyn F.	Webb, Maurice C.	Wedaman, John	West, Don	West, Jim M.	White, Martha	Whitehurst, Harmon B.	Whitfield, D. Max	Whitney, Guy M. Jr.	Whitney-Derden, J. J.	Wiggins, Charles L.	Wiggins, Kay S.	Wilcher, John A.		wilder, William Miles	Wilke, Richard	Wiles, Garry	Williams, Powell G. II, "Bill"
	Roll				*	*	ш	*	田	*	*				*		*		*			*	*		*	*	*	4	4	-	<del>*</del>	+



B

	Names	s of all perso	ons in the Appointments (see section	E) and Business Dis	ciplinary (	)uestions (see	section D).	
Ro	Roll Name	Spouse	Spouse Church Mailing Address Appointment Relation Fax/Mobile# Office#	Appointment	Relation	Fax/Mobile#	Office #	Home #
*	Williams, Ron	Jan	P.O. Box 848, Tuckerman 72473	Tuckerman/Swifton	五		870-349-2389	870-349-2371
*	Williams, Rosemary		2095 N. Heights Ave., Batesville 72501	ı	RA			870-698-0208
*	Williams, Sam B., Jr.	Marty	701 W. 47th, NLR 72118	Levy	FE	758-4644 F	753-6041	753-4577
*	Wilson, Don	Sharon	5811 Kingshighway, Paragould 72450	P/J Shiloh	出			870-236-7461
*	Wilson, Donald	Tamara	1113 N. 9th, Ft. Smith 72901	Mallalieau/Mt. Olive	五		782-0612	728-6998
*	Wilson, Jackie	James R.	P.O. Box 289, Desha 72527	Cedar Grove Charge	PĽ	412-7019m	870-251-1786	870-251-1786
	Wilson, J. Leon	Mary Jo	918 SFC #911, Forrest City 72335		RM			870-633-5615
*	Wilson, James R.	Jackie	P.O. Box 214, Desha 72527	Desha/Southside	丑	412-7016m	870-251-1786	870-251-1786
*	Wilson, Robert John	Marilyn	1205 N. Davis St., Pea Ridge 72751	Pea Ridge/Centerton	PM		501-451-1616	501-451-1616
*	Winberry, Michael	Tara	Box 1367, Manila 72442	Manila-Community	글		870-561-4936	870-561-3234
*	Wingo, J. Stephen	Gina	400 Thomasville St., Pocahontas 72455	Pocahontas	出		870-892-3327	870-892-9249
	Winter, Robert	Fauline	139 Mitchell, Conway 72032		Œ			450-3557
*	Wiseman, Cloyd StephenRebecca	nRebecca	P.O. Box 336, Lepanto 72354	Lepanto/Joiner	且	870-475-2257(Lep.)	870-475-2257(Lep.) 870-537-4258(Joiner) 870-475-2534	870-475-2534
	Womack, William M.	Altha	972 Anderson Cr., Heber Springs 72543	;	RM			362-2704
ш	Woodruff, James R.	MyraLee	7295 Shoup Rd, Colorado Spgs., CO 80908	ž.	RM			719-495-2188
	Woods, S. Woodrow	Lora	417 Angus, Conway 72032	1	RM			327-3697
*	Woody, Robert E.	Lois	306 N. Church, Atkins 72823	Atkins	RM		641-2504	641-2010
*	Workman, John Sparks	Liz	920 Mitchell, Conway 72032	1	RM			327-5448
	Yarbrough, R. Cleve	Mary Ellen	3809 Phillips, Paragould 72450	1	RM			870-239-3721
*	Yokem, G. Mackey	Cindy	301 S. Denver, Russellville 72801	Russellville, First	出	890-6058(F)	968-1232	968-1280
*	Zolk, John Lewis		P O Box 327, Ola 72853	Ola/Plainview	出	272-4529 (Pla)	489-5518 (Ola)	489-5702

Diaconal Ministers: The Diaconal Ministers are blended in above.

For email addresses: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas/communications/email/emailframes.html For Arkansas local church web sites: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas/startup/local.html

## LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

\* Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference Session on Official Roll Call Slip Attendance records were kept by Reverend Davida Corbin-Autry, Registrar Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway AR 72032

The 1996 Book of Discipline, § 30: "The Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference.... Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference."

## Lay Members of The Annual Conference Mandated by the Discipline ¶30

Statistician of The Annual Conference:

\*Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203 (L)

Conference Lay Leader:

\*Jim Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood, AR 72120

**Conference Treasurer:** 

Joe Eason (named above)

Conference President of United Methodist Women:

\*Lynn Baker, 10 Autumwood, Greenbrier, AR 72058

Conference President of United Methodist Men: Mike Wilson, 290 Brewer, Batesville, AR 72501

President of Conference Youth Organization:

\*Grant Cox, 43 Magnolia Place, Marianna, AR 72360

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/

Lay Members of The Annual Conference Mandated by Standing Rule 16

Lay Delegates to the last General and Jurisdictional Conferences 1996 General Conference Lay Delegates: (in order of election)

\* James W. "Jim" Lane (named above)

\* W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116 753-3923-H

\* Lynn R. Baker (named above)

Jeff Quick, 823 San Sabe, College Station, TX 77840 409-696-7236-H 409-779-1324-W

1996 Jurisdictional Lay Delegates and Reserves to General Conference: (in order of election)

\*Terry P. Gregory, Box 532, Augusta 72006 870-347-2588-W 870-347-5209-H 870-347-5589-Fax

\*Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, North Little Rock 72118: 753-2157-H

\*M. Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid St., Russellville 72801 501-968-4203-H

\*Les Oliver, 2535 West New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 273-7210-H 635-1630-W 636-3306-Fax

1996 Reserve Jurisdictional Lay Delegates: (in order of election)

Euba Harris Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Fort Smith 72904: 783-4214-W 783-0434-H

Jay Clark, 202 Benson Dr., Walnut Ridge 72476 870-886-5178

\*J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702; 575-5787-W 444-6575-H

(The 2000 Delegation will be Lay Members of the 2000 Annual Conference:

2000 GENERAL CONFERENCE LAY DELEGATES: (in order of election)

Lynn R. Baker, 10 Autumnwood Dr., Greenbrier 72058 501-679-4170-H, 501-679-2452-W

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501 870-793-3007-H, 870-698-5354-W

W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116 501-753-3923 (H)

Karen L. Millar, 33 Country Club Circle, Searcy 72143 501-268-4859-H

2000 JURISDICTIONAL LAY DELEGATES & RESERVES TO GEN. CONF.: (in order of election)

J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 575-5787(O) 444-6575 (H)

James W. "Jim" Lane, 508 Brent Dr., Sherwood 72120; 834-9492 (H) 834-9493 (Fax)

Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203 324-8020-H, 324-8034-W

Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, North Little Rock 72118: 753-2157 (H)

2000 RESERVE JURISDICTIONAL LAY DELEGATES: (in order of election) Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 870-857-3878-H, 870-892-4061-W

Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Box 93, Brinkley 72021 870-734-4266

Pat Bennett Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 870-338-6392

"Lay Members At-Large" of The Annual Conference Mandated by Standing Rule 16 Chairpersons of Major Boards, Councils, Commission, and Agencies

**Conference Council on Ministries:** 

Church and Society:

**Global Ministries:** 

Higher Education/Campus Ministry:

Discipleship: Education: Evangelism:

Outdoor Ministries: Spiritual Life Director:

Stewardship: Worship:

Children: Youth:

Young Adult: Singles: Adult:

Older Adult: Family Life:

Lay Life and Work:

Finance and Administration: Professional Ministry: Ordained Ministry:

Pensions:

Equitable Compensation: Group Insurance:

Board of Trustees: Archives and History: Religion and Race:

Status and Role of Women:

Parish and Community Development:

Christian Unity/Interreligious:

\*W.E. "Buddy" Arnold (named above)

\*Wayne Jarvis (clergy)

\*Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, N. Little Rock 72116 \*Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342

\*Jim West (clergy)
Linda White 1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle, AR 72113

\*Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501

\*Gary Goldman (clergy) Jim Meadors (clergy) \*Dee Edwards (clergy)

\*Les Oliver (clergy) Paula Cockburn, 605 West 6th, Mt Home 72653

\*Larry Martineau (clergy) \*Jay Člark (clergy) \*Cathy Estes (clergy)

Earl Carter (clergy) \*Bonnie Bumpers, #12 Smoking Oak Rd, Conway 72032

Cheryl McCoy, 2213 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703 \*Jim Lane (named above)

\*David Orr (clergy) \*Deidra Roberts (clergy) \*Rodney Steele (clergy) \*Fred Haustein (clergy)

\*Aaron Barling (clergy) \*Sam Williams (clergy) Dee Edwards (clergy)

\*Marie Jordan 4607 Walkers Corner Rd, Scott 72142 Margaret Clark, P.O. Box 704, Fayetteville 72702 \*Mary Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll, Mt. Home 72653

\*Bob Burnham (clergy) \*Norm Moyer (clergy)

#### **DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

Len Bobo Sally Jo Gibson Gail Hocott Avis F.B. Moore Martha White

3200 S. Elm 1018 Kay Street 2120 W. Emma Ave.

4123 Burks 3009 Parkwood Pine Bluff, AR 71603 Harrison, AR 72601 Springdale, AR 72762 North Little Rock, AR 72118

Rogers, AR 72756

BATESVILLE DISTRICT Charge Lay Member Alternate Antioch/Stoney Point \*Delma Watson 12062 Hwy. 31 N. Beebe, AR 72012 For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: Bald Knob/Russell \*Miss Diane Mayfield http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ P.O. Box 112 Russell, AR 72139 arkansas/ Batesville, \*Charles Barnett Dr. Carol Ottinger Central Ave./Bethesda 805 Bluff View Dr. Batesville, AR 72501 1063 E. Main Batesville, AR 72501 Batesville, First \*Bart Lewis X 175 Stone Flag Rd. Batesville, AR 72501 \*Mrs. Wilma Beard Beebe Earl Kirk 203 Hwy. 64W 321 Vernon Harvey Beebe, AR 72012 Beebe, AR 72012 **Bradford Charge** Robert Maggard Quentin Pearce 39 Club Rd 868 Ridgeview Rd Pleasant Plains, AR 72068 Bradford, AR 72020 **Bull Shoals** \*Ken Allen \*Shirley Allen P.O. Box 152 P.O. Box 152 Lakeview, AR 72642 Lakeview, AR 72642 Calico Rock Charge \*Barbara Carter Leatha Benefiel HC 75, Box 261 Calico Rock, AR 72519 Cave City Charge \*Mrs. Shelley Wead 320 Misty Lane Cave City AR 72521 Cedar Grove/Jamestown Clive Blount Carol Blount 250 Blount Lane 250 Blount Lane Floral, AR 72534 Floral, AR 72534 Cherokee Village \*Mrs. Bonnie Dark X 26 Apopka Trace Cherokee Village, AR 72529 Concord Charge \*Dorothy Spinks Liz Cooper 905 Spinks Drive 69 Woodham Rd. Batesville, AR 725550 Concord, AR 72523 Desha/Southside Bobbie Shepitka Shorty Coles 733 Kyler Road 50 Fred Street Batesville, AR 72501 Batesville, AR 72501 Evening Shade/Ash Flat Ed Ericson Rt. 1, Box 242 A Evening Shade 72532 Floyd/Garner Lari Ann Epperson Gerry Sanford 1121 Hwy 305 S. Box 125 Searcy, AR 72143 Garner, AR 72052 Forrest Chapel Orgel Mason X Box 125

B

Brockwell, AR 72517

Griffithville Charge Sandra Boatright Х P.O. Box 152 Higginson, AR 72068 Hardy/Liberty Hill Sid Lankford X Rt. 1 Box 65 Hardy, AR 72542 Harmony \*Herman Waggle X 123 Brookhaven Searcy, AR 72143 Jerome Johnson Heber Springs \*Jim Pierce 1309 Heber Springs Rd S. 832 Front St. Heber Springs, AR 72543 Heber Springs, AR 72543 Holiday Hills \*Oscar Cutrer \*Norma Cutrer 259 Tortoise Bay Road 259 Tortoise Bay Road Higden, AR 72067 Higden, AR 72067 Horseshoe Bend \*Leona Bonsall Judsonia/Kensett \*Caroline White Monnie Horton 308 Hwy. 36 E. Searcy, AR 72143 1505 East Side Rd Judsonia, AR 72081 Leslie/Marshall Opal Coffman \*Gordon Hartrick HC 78, Box 526 Leslie, AR 72645 Box 145 Marshall, AR 72650 Mammoth Spring/Camp \*Walter Fish Jack Gillespie 215 Hillcrest Rd. 524 Riverview Dr. Mammoth Spring, AR 72554 Mammoth Spring, AR 72554 McRae Curtis Jones Linda Jones 242 Kirkland Rd. 242 Kirland Rd. McRae, AR 72102 McRae, AR 72102 Melbourne Charge Harold Bruce Virginia Grice HC 89 Box 303 HC 77, Box 400 Melbourne, AR 72556 Melbourne, AR 72556 Moorefield/Oil Trough Mary Davis Jim Gardner P.O. Box 140 3302 Amy St. Batesville, AR 72501 Oil Trough, AR 72564 Mountain Home \*Denny Smith Pat Melson 33 Chickasaw Street 329 Baypoint Mountain Home, AR 72653 Mountain Home, AR 72643 X \*Nancy Smith 329 Baypoint Mountain Home, AR 72653 Mountain View/St. James \*Jack Hatley Mrs. Rebecca Ford HC 32, Box 82-3 Mt. View, AR 72560 HC 32, Box 81 Mt. View, AR 72560 Newark/Batesville Asbury \*Glen Busby \*Terry Shipman 745 N. Locust 717 Sidney St. Batesville, AR 72501 Newark, AR 72562 Doris T. Borders Emma Jean Young Newport, Emory Chapel 1117 Walnut St. 1115 Second St. Newport, AR 72112 Newport, AR 72112

Damascus, AR 72039

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Newport: First \*Bob James Mary Teed 1010 Highland 1104 Highland Newport, AR 72112 Newport, AR 72112 Norfork Joyce Peek Robert Bounds 37 Rivers Edge Trail P.O. Box 147

Norfork, AR 72658 Norfork, AR 72658

Oak Grove/Gum Springs Connie Patterson Kie Patterson 2920 Hwy 16 2920 Highway 16 Searcy, AR 72143 Searcy, AR 72143

Oak Ridge Iantha Anderson

P.O. Box 14 Cord, AR 72524

Oxford X X

Powell's Chapel/ Leroy Maupin Alfred Rogers Box 307 Corinth Rt. 1, Box 225 Ash Flat, AR 72513 Cherokee Village, AR 72525

Quitman Charge/ \*Stella Lane Avanelle Johnson 109 White Oak Rd. Enola, AR 72047 Damascus

Rose Bud Charge \*Darliss Treat Mrs. Brenda Reynolds 708 Pangburn St 556 Mt. Pisgah Rd.

Pangburn, AR 72121 Searcy, AR 72143 Salem/Viola/ John Ed Welch

Linda Welch Wiseman P.O. Box 647 P.O. Box 647 Salem, AR 72576 Salem, AR 72576

Searcy, First \*Zola Staggs Х 202 Indian Trail

Searcy, AR 72143 Tom Humphrey

Ada Humphrey 706 N. Spring 706 N. Springs Searcy, AR 72143 Searcy, AR 72148

\*Philip Williams Х

#11 White Oak Circle Searcy, AR 72143

Searcy, St. Paul \*Randy Brister Scott Elphingtone Newport Umstead 138 Meadowbrook 1018 Josephine Searcy, AR 72143 Newport, AR 72112

\*Bob Casteel Frank Sudduth 22 Meadowlane 528 S. Cedar Searcy, AR 72143

Newport, AR 72112 Sharp/Cushman Shirley Manning Jean Weatherford 4370 White Drive P.O. BOX 384

Batesville, AR 72501 Cushman, AR 72526

Stoney Point \*Charlene Chambers Tonia Spradlin 1900 W. Mississippi 1916 W. Mississippi

Beebe, AR 72012 Beebe, AR 72012

Tuckerman/Swifton \*Martha Ann Gilleylen Don Gale Box 1237 P.O. Box 307 Tuckerman, AR 72473 Swifton, AR 72471

HORIHI		~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
Wesley/Fairview	Juanita Colburn 1596 Cr. Rd. 635 Mountain Home, AR 72653	Celia Sykes Old Military Road Mountain Home, AR 72653
Batesville District At-Large Members :	Marian Webb 2138 Hwy 31N Beebe, AR 72012	x
11	*LaDonna Busby 717 Sidney St. Batesville, AR 72501	X
п	Walter Holley 36 Westchester Ct. Mountain Home, AR 72653	X
11	*Karen Millar 33 Country Club Circle Searcy, AR 72143	For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/
и	*Thelma Derickson P.O. Box 449 Leslie, AR 72645	arkansas/
U	*Mrs. Allene Reynolds 135 Francis St. Batesville, AR 72501	X
u	Emma Jean Young 1115 Second St. Newport, AR 72112	X
D.	*G. E. Alcott	
Young Adults Under 25:	*Brandon Bates 501 Offspring Rd. Beebe, AR 72012	*Sarah Halsey
	*Ashley Martineau P.O. Box 489 Newport, AR 72112	*Barrett Rogers
District Lay Leader:	*Barbara Clark 2605 Normandy Newport, AR 72112	*Jeff Ellis, Associate 816 Dill Street Newport, AR 72112
	CONWAY DISTRICT Lay Member	Alternate
Atkins	Floyd Fryer 208 7th Ave. NE Atkins, AR 72823	Chris Fryer 208 7th Ave. NE Atkins, AR 72823
Bethel	O.E. Brown 904 Thompson Jacksonville, AR 72076	X
North Pulaski	*Clyde Ellis 7325 Gibson Rd. Jacksonville, AR 72076	Dick McIntyre 111 Elwood Jacksonville, AR 72076
Cabot	*Linda Powell 66 Pear St. Cabot, AR 72023	Ray Vining 10 Shady Grove Cove Ward, AR 72176

## B

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Chickalah Lynda Terry

408 S. Denver

Russellville, AR 72801

Oak Grove

Iva Lou Minor 308 Rock St.

Dardanelle, AR 72834

Cleveland/Overcup

A.O. Thompson

Box 51

Cleveland, AR 72030

Clinton

\*Mildred Thompson P.O. Box 44 Clinton, AR 72031

Conway, Ebenezer

\*Alice Hervey 1216 Markham St. Conway, AR 72032

Conway, First

\*Dr. Clint Johnson 31 Forrest Court Conway, AR 72032

"

\*Natalie Clark 2008 Creekwood Conway, AR 72032

Conway, Grace

\*Don Taylor 1902 Berryplace Dr. Conway, AR 72032

\*Fran Ballard 12 Brierwood Conway, AR 72032

Conway, Salem

\*Carolyn Norwood 2913 Joanna Dr. Conway, AR 72032

Conway, Wesley

Paul Reed 1705 Drury Lane Conway, AR 72032

Danville/Trinity/

Waltreak

Beth Coger P.O. Box 64

Danville, AR 72833

Dardanelle/Liberty Hall

\*Ken Lawrence 807 W. 18th Terrace Russellville, AR 72801

Dover/Moreland

\*Maudie Pack 50 Littlefield Rd. Russellville, AR 72801

Fairfield Bay

\*Ruthann Landon 211 Pine Knot Rd, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088,

Plummerville

\*Robert Morrow 196 Rocky Road Springfield, AR 72157

Greenbrier

\*Johnny Bell 9 Lake St

Greenbrier, AR 72058

Pat Finkbeiner Rt. 2, Box 556

Dardanelle, AR 72834

Evelyn Brabec Rt. 3, Box 1050

Dardanelle, AR 72834

X

Harry Mann Route 1, Box 288 Clinton, AR 72031

\*Rosa Joseph 1415 1/2 Prince St. Conway, AR 72032

Paula Bruner 2909 Joanna Dr. Conway, AR 72032

H.B. Hardy 716 Western Ave. Conway, AR 72032

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/

\*Pauline Elder P.O. Box 386 Damascus, AR 72039

Lanny McConnell 2004 Capewood Conway, AR 72032

Geneva Pledger P.O. Box 928 Danville, AR 72833

Jean Cox P.O. Box 158 Dardanelle, AR 72834

Vergie Scheible 6080 SR 164 E

Dover, AR 72837 Murlin Bender

115 Conway Lane Fairfield Bay, AR 72088

X

X

Jacksonville, First

\*J.C. James

1004 Grayland

Jacksonville, AR 72076

\*Martha Altom

12 Vixen Trail

Jacksonville, AR 72076

St. Paul

Debbie Darr

X

X

X

Mallettown

\*Nancy Dicerson 36 Slatey Gap Rd. Damascus, AR 72039 Sunny Dunlap 21 Dunlap Loop Springfield, AR 72157

Maumelle, First

\*Jim Crookston 19 High Timber Dr Maumelle, AR 72113

Mayflower/Graham Chapel

\*Robbie Bowden 124 Hwy 89 S Mayflower, AR 72106 John Green

20 Sunny Gap Rd. Conway, AR 72032

Mt Carmel

Jerry Cartwright #435 Hwy. 107 Vilonia, ÅR 72173 Barbara Bivens 61 Hwv 319 E Vilonia, AR 72173

Mt Zion

Rogers Oates 3871 Hwy. 92 Center Ridge, AR

Morrilton, First

\*Anne Crofoot 414 W. Childress. Morrilton, AR 72110 Ted Hutchcroft 1237 Winrock Dr. Morrilton, AR 72110

Mt. Pleasant/Steele/

Hopewell

Paul Kennedy 154 Mt. Pleasant Rd Quitman, AR 72131 Mary Wilson 181 Mt. Pleasant Quitman, AR 72131 Karla Edgar

Navlor

Glen Henderson 142 Plum Creek Vilonia, AR 72173

1639 Greenwood Dr. Conway, AR 72032

North Little Rock, Amboy

\*Stanley Hicks

LeRoy Gray 4424 East Dr.

North Little Rock, AR 72118

N.L.R., First

\*Paul Lasseigne

7013 Incas North Little Rock, AR 72116 Dotsy Harris 1509 Wesoka Dr.

North Little Rock, AR 72116

\*Pat Green

7905 Toletec Drive

North Little Rock, AR 72116

Mary Anne Baker FUMC, 6701 JFK Blvd. North Little Rock, AR 72116

\*Childs Martin

18 Greenview Circle North Little Rock, AR 72116 X

N.L.R., Gardner Memorial

\*Larry Glover 15700 Vimy Woods Rd. Mabelvale, AR 72103

111 Sunset Lane

\*Robert Goss

North Little Rock, AR 72118

N.L.R., Lakewood

Ruth Elmer

Melba Peterson

9 Gaslight Square

North Little Rock, AR 72116

\*Wincie Hughes 4 Pine STree Point

North Little Rock, AR 72116

N.L.R., Levy \*Charles Kelly

701 West 47 Št

North Little Rock, Ar 72118

N.L.R., McCabe Chapel

\*Elnora Campbell 2101 MLK Drive Little Rock, AR 72202

N.L.R., Trinity

\*Carrie Holland

4801 North Hills Blvd. #1402 North Little Rock, AR 72116

Oakland

\*Charles D. Parsons 317 Sawmill Rd. Vilonia, AR 72173

Ola/Plainview

\*John Overfelt General Delivery Rover, AR 72860

Oppelo/Adona

Jimmy Ray Evans Rt. 1 Box 15 Perry, AR 72125

X

Perryville

\*Marjory Thompson Rt. 1, Box 132 Perryville, AR 72126

Pottsville/ Bell's Chapel

\*Larry Johnson P O Box 160 Pottsville, AR 72858

Russellville: First

Charles Blanchard 202 East Shore Dr. Russellville, AR 72801

15

\*Carol Shoptaw 218 River Óaks Lane Russellville, AR 72801

\*John Whiteside 1402 Normandy Cr. Russellville, AŘ 72801

Russellville, Wesley

\*Tom Sullivan 2317 West 5th Russellville, AR 72801

Sherwood, Good Shepherd

\*Loma Speck 617 W. Kiehl, Apt. 7 Sherwood, AR 72120

Sherwood, Sylvan Hills

\*Shirley Hale 41 Greenview Circle Sherwood, AR 72120

Shirley

Doris Brown HC 64, Box 1 Shirley, AR 72153 Mrs. Ruth Elmer 2512 Fairway

North Little Rock, AR 72116

\*Nell Lane 508 Brent

Sherwood, AR 72120

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/

Ruth Crance

1651 Hairston Pl. #1011 Conway, AR 72032

John Cobb Box 327 Ola, AR 72853

George Paquette 138 Brandon Rd. Perry, AR 72125

Lance Wade P.O. Box 93 Adona, AR 72001

Glen Thompson Rt. 1, Box 132 Perryville, AR 72126

X

Cynthia Blanchard 202 East Shore Dr. Russellville, AR 72801

Jim Hays 2904 Camelot Dr. Russellville, AR 72801

Jerry Burns P.O. Box 2348 Russellville, AR 72801

Chuck Olsen 204 Canterbury

Russellville, AR 72801

Martha Clement 106 Horseshoe Sherwood, AR 72120

Milas Hale

41 Greenview Circle Sherwood, AR 72120

Benny Brown HC 64, Box 1 Shirley, AR 72153

Kurt Armbrust \*Lynda Wallace Vilonia 14 Dexter 356 Rocky Point Rd. Vilonia, AR 72173 Vilonia, AR 72173 Joyce Evans Perry \*John Litts Rt. 2 115 Ketchum Lane Perry, AR 72125 Lonoke, AR 72086 \*Nancy Owen Wve 508 Briar Sherwood, AR 72120 Elnora Campbell Conway District, \*Carole Teague 2102 Dr. Martin L. King Dr. Members At-Large: 3 Red Oak Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202 Conway, AR 72032 \*Liana Sardinah For email addresses, see the FUMC, 6701 JFK Blvd. N. Little Rock, AR 72116 Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ \*Marleene Calvin arkansas/ 8 Sierra Ct. N. Little Rock, AR 72118 \*Diane Vogler \*Mary Lou Martin 7016 Comanche Dr. 3324 N. Hills Blvd. N. Little Rock, AR 72116 N. Little Rock, AR 72116 \*Sandra Darby \*Terri Lundberg (UCA) 2925 Saddletop Rd. 92 Webber Lane Conway, AR 72032 Austin, AR 72007 J.C. James 1004 Grayland Heath Bradley (ATU) 210 N. Dogwood Russellville, AR 72801 Jacksonville, AR 72076 Max Clark \*Frances Ruth Burkhead FUMC, 6701 JFK Blvd. 1808 Backbone Rd. N. Little Rock, AR 72116 Cabot, AR 72023 Ray Vining \*Leanna Dye 10 Shady Grove Cove Ward, AR 72176 Х \*Todd Burris 1030 Crosspoint Rd. Conway, AR 72032 X \*Jamey Bentley FUMC, 220 West Main Jacksonville, AR 72076 Х \*Lonette Shields Young Adults Under 25: 13 Knollwood Cabot, AR 72023 Х 11 Josh Nation 611 Chaucer Ct. Jacksonville, AR 72076 \*Nettie Jane Goss Ken Pearson District Lav Leader: 4515 Oaklawn Dr. 111 Sunset Lane North Little Rock, AR 72116 North Little Rock, AR 72118

# B

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

NORTH ARRANGAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL		
	FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT Lay Member	Alternate
Alpena/Bergman	*Jo Bailey 1466 CR 914 Alpena, AR 72611	Ruth Richardson P.O Box 297 (Gen. Delivery Alpena, AR 72611
Bella Vista, First	*Dan & Jane Chase 6 Basildon Bella Vista, AR 72714	X For email addresses, see the
U	James & Elizabeth Wallis 7 Dulverton Bella Vista, AR 72715	Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/
Bella Vista, Highlands	*Doris Sandusky 270 Stoneykirk Dr. Bella Vista, AR 72715	X
Bentonville, First	*Bob Cheyne 307 Crestview Bentonville, AR 72712	Mrs. Marty Lehman 20 Neffwood Lane Bella Vista, AR 72714
Berryville	*Debbie Blanchard 412 Rice Street Berryville, AR 72616	Travis Wyatt Box 1629, CR 418 Berryville, AR 72616
Brightwater/Bland Chapel	Nita Newman 18818 Coppermine Rogers, AR 72756	*Bob Chamberlin 2816 Highland Dr. Rogers, AR 72756
Cincinnati/Rhea/Wedington	Bill Franks 10691 W. Hwy. 62 Prairie Grove, AR 72753	X
Decatur	*Flo Dickinson 41801 Falling Springs Rd. Decatur, AR 72722	*Mary Browning 1445 2nd St Decatur, AR 72722
Diamond City/Omaha	*Mrs. Beryl Sherman HCR 63, Box 97 Yellville, AR 72687	X
Elm Springs/Harmon	*Margaret French 1683 Sarah Springdale, AR 72762	George Biazo P.O. Box 73 Elm Springs, AR 72728
Elkins	X	x
Eureka Springs	*Lola Walker 15 Kingshighway Eureka Springs, AR 72631	Marjorie Lidgett 12 S. Hills Loop Eureka Springs, 72631
Everton/Valley Springs	James Gibson 1007 W. Bunn Harrison, AR 72601	X
Fayetteville, Central	*Ralph Phelps 460 Ralph Phelps Rd. West Fork, AR 72774	*John Tatom 740 Winbaugh Dr. West Fork, AR 72703
п	Nolan Willams	Sarah Holifield

Nolan Willams 1923 E. Joyce Fayetteville, AR 72703 Sarah Holifield 2233 Blue Mesa Fayetteville, AR 72703

Paul Prudhomme Fayetteville, Sequoyah \*Bill Mendenhall 1320 Wimbleton Place 3346 N. Sassafras Hill Rd. Fayetteville, AR 72703 Fayetteville, AR 72703 \*Donna Huie Dennis Stropes 2705 Morlan 967 Wendy Brooke Ln. Springdale, AR 72764 Fayetteville, AR 72703 Dave Smith Fayetteville, St. James \*Henry L. Childress 2361 Old Wire Road 1724 Pittman Fayetteville, AR 72703 Fayetteville, AR 72701 Fayetteville, Trinity/Goshen \*Bill Hornsby Delford Fine 1923 E. Joyce, #354 2040 Erstan Fayetteville, AR 72703 Fayetteville, AR 72703 Fayetteville, Wiggins/ Farmington \*Joe Holt Lois Cole 150 Pinkley 3260 Warwick Fayetteville, AR 72703 Springdale, AR 72762 \*Vicki Kimball Gentry \*Sharon Masters 20964Gann Rd. P.O. Box 549 Gentry, AR 72736 Gentry, AR 72736 June Huntsman Gravette/Sulphur Springs \*Helen Anderson P.O. Box 94 21519 Stateline Rd. Gravette, AR 72736 Sulphur Springs, AR 72768 Green Forest \*Jackie Moore Abbie Villines 205 Sneed 1109 E. Main Green Forest, AR 72638 Green Forest, AR 72638 Harrison, First \*Chuck Vaclavicek Mrs. Jacki Bryant 342 Alta Vista 902 Smith Drive Harrison, AR 72601 Harrison, AR 72601 X \*Sarah Vaclavicek 342 Alta Vista Harrison, AR 72601 X Harrison, St Paul A.J. "Buddy" Mhoon Bellefonte/ Valley View 102 Lane Dr. Harrison, AR 72601 Betty Holland Highfill/Springtown Ava Griffin 14803 Failey Hollow Road 128 N. Highfill Ave. Gentry, AR 72723 Siloam Springs, AR 72761 Huntsville/Presley Chapel \*Bernice Jones Marion Smith Rt. 4, Box 25A Rt. 4, Box 203 Huntsville, AR 72740 Huntsville, AR 72740 X \*Mary Ann Ashworth Jasper P.O. Box 683 Jasper, AR 72641 Lincoln/Morrow \*Cindy Dice Х Box 492 Lincoln, AR 72744 X New Home X Louise Hershburger Pea Ridge/Centerton \*George Hewitt Rt 2, Box 2392 10371 Gamble Rd. Seligman, MO 65756 Centerton, AR 72719

Prairie Grove/Viney Grove

\*Phil McCoy

P.O. Box 526 Fayetteville, AR 72701 \*Pauline Abraham 141 Ruth St.

Farmington, AR 72730

Rogers, Central

\*Bonnie Grimes 14522 Grace Lane Rogers, AR 72758 Х

\*Nita Larimore 719 W. Walnut Rogers, AR 72756

\*Freda Smith 19398 Pincrest Trail Rogers, AR 72756

\*Dolly Gillett 915 Park Place Rogers, AR 72758

X

\*Gary Ryel 802 LaRouge Ct. Rogers, AR 72758

\*Anne Minors 18838 Coppermine Rd Rogers, AR 72756

Rogers, First

\*Jo Lewis 528 W. Cypress Rogers, AR 72756

Larry Wright 312 E. Locust St. Rogers, AR 72756

Rogers, Grace

\*Bob Griswold 504 Cross Creek Bentonville, AR 72712

Russell Holt 1607 Price Lane Rogers, AR 72758

Rogers, Nueva Espanranza

Orlanda Aguilar 18 Mission Hills Circle Bentonville, AR 72712

Х

Rogers, Oakley Chapel

\*Carol Greear #1 Cedar Brook Rogers, AR 72756

Becky Gifford 1105 N. Oviole Ave. Rogers, AR 72756

Shiloh

John Meek Rt. 3, #82 Louise Lane Berryville, AR 72616 Cyd Meek Rt. 3, Box 82; 82 Louise Ln. Berryville, AR 72616

Siloam Springs, First

\*Larry Seward 1503 Holly Pl. Siloam Springs, AR 72761

Scott Stinnett 501 N. Dogwood Siloam Spring, AR 72761

St. Joe

Х

Х

Springdale, First

\*Dwight Heathman 1903 Cheynne Tr. Springdale, AR 72762

Mrs. Era Walker 300 S. West End Street Springdale, AR 72764

\*Helen Heathman 1903 Cheyenne Trail Springdale, AR 72762

Minerva Houser 4104 S. Turner Springdale, AR 72764

\*Pat Henry 1305 Rogers

Springdale, AR 72764

\*Earlene Henry 1305 Rogers

Х

Springdale, AR 72764

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/

Springdale, Hanmaum Korean

X

Х

Springdale, Wesley	*Onetta Clark 1015 E. Hwy. 264 Springdale, AR 72764	Alice Grams 518 N. Wharton Lowell, AR 72745
Tuck's Chapel	Robert W. Mix, Sr. P.O. Box 128 Pea Ridge, AR 72757	X
West Fork/New Beginnings	X	X
Winslow	Jack Stockburger 420 Main Winslow, AR 72959	Bill Weidner Rt. 2 Winslow, AR 72959
Yellville/Cedar Grove/ Pleasant Ridge	*David Bostian Box 723 Yellville, AR 72687	X
Fayetteville District At-Large Members:	*Elizabeth Jackson 106 N. Willow Fayetteville, AR 72701	х
n	*Jay Cox 2535 W. New Hope Rd. Rogers, AR 72758	X
n.	*Valerie Whitfield 1011 Skyline Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72701	X
и	*Bonnie Biggs 317 S. Combs Ave. Fayetteville, AR 72701	Х
u	Barry Martindale 5414 Fox Run Dr. Harrison, AR 72601	Х
11	*J. Harris Moore	
n	*Evy Lamb 2600 Ravenwood Fayetteville, AR 72704	X
n.	*Karla Fleming 2055 Cline Fayetteville, AR 72701	X
u	*Matthew Johnson	X
и	*Chuck Sherman	
Young Adults Under 25:	Heide Pingley 204 Lark Lane Harrison, AR 72601	X
	*J. Wiley Holt 3242 Notting Hill Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72703	X
District Lay Leader:	*Bob Chamberlin 2816 Highland Dr. Rogers, AR 72756	

## B

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

## FORREST CITY DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Alternate
Augusta/Tupelo	*Mary Conner 100 Sycamore Augusta, AR 72006	X  For email addresses, see th
Bay Village/Farm Hill	X	Arkansas Area web site:
Brinkley/Brasfield	*Darlene Hunt 1709 S. Grand Ave. Brinkley, AR 72031	http://www.gbgm-umc.org arkansas/
Cherry Valley/Vanndale	*Kriss Grafton 436 CR 701 Jonesboro, AR	X
Clarendon/Holly Grove	*Linda Thompson 317 Washington Clarendon, AR 72029	X
Colt/Forrest Chapel/ Wesley	Jerry England 383 SFC 300 Forrest City, AR 72335	Gene Horton 723 SPC 442 Forrest City, AR 72335
Cotton Plant/Hunter	Rob Davis Rt. 1, Box 172 Cotton Plant, AR 72036	X
Central/Ellis	Laurel Ellis 1494 Hwy. 284 Wynne, AR 72396	X
Earle/Crawfordsville	*Virginia Randell 1229 4th Street Earle, AR 72331	X
Elaine	Nina Silva P.O. Box 132 Elaine, AR 72333	Lyn Toney 16302 Hwy, 44 Helena, AR 72342
Fakes Chapel	X	X
Forrest City, First	*Barbie James 216 Seaton Rd. #32 Forrest City, AR 72335	Bill Davis 304 N. Izard Forrest City, AR 72335
Forrest Hills/Madison	*Lanie Linn 1989 Northport #2 Cordova, TN 88018	Elizabeth Boswell 2515 Teakwood Forrest City, AR 72335
Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley	*Clyde Ford 901 Gould St. Harrisburg, AR 72432	Berneda Heeb 12945 Hwy. 14E Harrisburg, AR 72432
Helena	*Pat Freemyer 106 Rose Circle Helena, AR 72342	
Hickory Ridge/Tilton	*Judith Hicks 447 CR 132 Hickory Ridge, AR 72347	*Pauline Hutto P O Box 66 Walnut Ridge, AR
Hughes/Widener	*LuAnn Gordon P.O. Box 326 Hughes, AR 72348	X

X Lepanto/Joiner \*Mike Little 3711 Country Club Rd. Joiner, AR 72350 Х Marianna, First \*Mary Lee Cox 43 Magnolia Marianna, AR 72360 \*May Ferguson 154 Currie Virginia Harlan Marion 174 Lynwood Marion, AR 72364 Marion, AR 72364 \*Bill Stanley Marked Tree Barbara Kev P.O. Box 591 209 W. Riverside Marked Tree, AR 72365 Marked Tree, AR 72365 Sylvia Griffin Marvell /Lexa \*Chuck Schaffhauser P.O. Box 64 16995 Hwy 49 Marvell, AR 72366 Lexa, AR 72355 McCrory/Whitehall/ X \*Jay Lawhon P.O. Box 970 DeView McCrory, AR 72101 \*James Clayton Parkin \*Marcia Clayton 4774 Hwy 64 Parkin, AR 72373 4774 Hwy 64 Parkin, AR 72373 X Scruggs Chapel Sam Scruggs P.O. Box 891 Marianna, AR 72360 Х Livingston Chapel \*Mildred Webb 126 N. Florida Marianna, AR 72360 Х Cornerstone/Smith X Taylor/Wesley Chapel Mrs. Cleo Jeffers P.O. Box 293 Brinkley, AR 72021 \*Madalyn Durham John Stuckey Trumann 6 Country Club Rd. 124 Rosewood Trumann, AR 72472 Trumann, AR 72472  $\mathbf{X}$ Tyronza/Centerview X Weiner/Fisher \*Letta Fryman \*Blanche Sitzer 709 Church St. Lone Creek Rd. Weiner, AR 72479 Weiner, AR 72479 Eddie Schieffler West Helena Eddie Schieffler 132 Caroling West Helena, AR 72390 132 Carolina West Helena, AR 72390 West Memphis, Rosewood \*Geneva Hall 714 Dogwood W. Memphis, AR 72301 Judy Pollard 3855 Proctor Road West Memphis, First \*June Thomas 102 Windsor

Proctor, AR 72376

W. Memphis, AR 72301

\*Den Rogers Steve Simpson 820 N. Roselawn 211 Rosevelt W. Memphis, AR 72301 West Memphis, AR 72301 Wheatley /Salem \*Nena Michaelis 130 25 Hwy 70W Palestine, AR 72372 Wilson/Keiser \*Donita Lewert Х 20 Jackson St. Wilson, AR 72395 Wynne/McElroy Buddy Murray Martha Murray #3 Londonderry #3 Londonderry Wynne, AR 72396 Wynne, AR 72396 Forrest City At Large: \*M.D. Deneke P.O. Box 687 West Memphis, AR 72301 \*Twila Ford Х 901 Gould Harrisburg, AR 72432 \*Ada Heath P O box 644 McCrory, AR 72101 \*Evelyn Banks  $\mathbf{x}$ P O Box 204 Moro, AR 72368 \*Scooter Chandler 901 W. Barton West Memphis, AR 72301 For email addresses, see the \*Donna Bell Arkansas Area web site: 608 Griffin Harrisburg, AR 72432 http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/ \*Faye Geisler Rt. 1 Box 92 Brinkley, AR 72021 \*Marvellia Key Х 253 Bryants Lane Marianna, AR 72360 Becca Meyer Х 1145 Hamilton Ave. Wynne, AR 72396 \*Patty Soward Х 406 West Ash Brinkley, AR 72021 Young Adult Under 25: **Dustin Carpenter** \*Beth Gregory P,O. Box 135 541 Par Drive Waldenburg, AR 72475 Marion, 72364 11 \*Summer Freasee X P.O. Box 1056 State University, AR 72467 District Lav Leader: \*Clyde Ford \*Harold Vault, Associate 901 Gould ST P.O. Box 467 Harrisburg, AR 72432 Cotton Plant, AR 72036

-	FORT SMITH DISTRICT Lay Member	Alternate
Alma/Mt. View	*Warren Blaylock 2419 Hwy. 71 North Alma, AR 72921	X
Altus/Grenades Chapel	Howard Halmes Rt. 1 Box 189 Hartman, AR 72840	x
Barling	Warren Taff 1904 9th St. Barling, AR 72923	Doris Taff 1904 9th St. Barling, AR 72923
Belleville/Havana	Jim Henderson Rt. 1, Box 183 Belleville, AR 72824	Jim Wiser Rt. 1, Box 34 A Havana, AR 72842
Booneville/Washburn	*Jackie DuPree 750 T/C Road Booneville, AR 72927	
Branch/Coles Chapel	Carol Young 404 Shadow Oakes Lane Paris, AR 72855	Donna Turner Rt. 1, Box 13 Branch, AR 72928
Charleston	Frank Berry Rt. 1, Box 178 Charleston, AR 72933	Mrs. Frank Berry Rt. 1, Box 178 Charleston, AR 72933
Clarksville	*Les Wade 45 Riverside Dr. Clarksville, AR 72830	John Frost 725 N. Montgomery Clarksville, AR 72830
Cavanaugh/Hackett	*Harold Bidwell 2809 Brooken Hill Fort Smith, AR 72903	Beverly Stallings 701 Hillside Drive Fort Smith, AR 72903
Fort Smith, Faith	Tom Crovella 1007 S. 66th Street Fort Smith, AR 72903	Carolyn Crovella 1007 S. 66th Street Fort Smith, AR 72903
Fort Smith, First	*Ruth Davis 5717 Hardscrabble Way Fort Smith, AR 72903	*Bonnie Stout 9219 Royal Ridge Rd. Fort Smith, AR 72903
n	*Paul Newhouse 6500 S. "Q" Fort Smith, AR 72903	Nadine Hardin 3 Free Ferry Fort Smith, AR 72903
п	*Mitchell Wells 4506 Old Forrest Grove Charleston, AR 72933	X
Fort Smith, Goddard	*Bill Huey 705 Rena Rd. Van Buren, AR 72956	
u	*Frances Winter 7811 Euper Lake, K-93 Fort Smith, AR 72903	*Flocine Huey 705 Rena Rd. Van Buren, AR 72956
Fort Smith, Mallalieu	Euba Harris Winton 2003 North 9th St. Fort Smith, AR 72904	Х

# $\mathbb{B}$

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Fort Smith, Midland Heights \*Harold Blaylock Jerry Eubanks 8525 Harvard Dr. 2702 Rambo Cr. Lavaca, AR 72941 Fort Smith, AR 72903 Fort Smith, St. Paul \*Sam Landrum 2300 Rannock For email addresses, see the Fort Smith, AR 72903 Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ \*Sheila Humphrey 8819 Lee Circle arkansas/ Fort Smith, AR 72903 Fort Smith, Wesley Janie Hightower 4618 S. "W" \*George Jensen 4224 So 21st Fort Smith, AR 72901 Fort Smith, AR 72903 Greenwood Don Williams Ann Williams P.O. Box 366 P.O. Box 366 Greenwood, AR 72936 Greenwood, AR 72936 Hartford/Midland Shirley Magnani Lee Wooten P.O. Box 369 Box 471 Hartford, AR 72938 Hartford, AR 72938 Hartman/Coal Hill/ Louise Hayes James Parke Spadra P.O. Box 116 Rt. 1, Box 33 Hartman, AR 72840 Hartman, AR 72840 Hayes Chapel Aileen Terry Rt. 1, Box 392 \*Betty Krohn Rt.1, Box 306 Clarksville, AR 72830 Clarksville, AR 72830 Kibler \*Roy Rogers X P.O. Box 2471 Alma, AR 72921 Lamar/Mt Olive Frank Nordin Alvin Mason Route 1, Box 357 Rt. 2 London, AR 72847 Clarksville, AR 72830 Lavaca/Vesta Herman Nixon Leon Keith 404 Nixon Road Rt. 1, Box 500 Lavaca, AR 72941 Charleston, AR 72933 Magazine Charge \*Deann Forst Mike Szabo PO Box 481 Box 268 Magazine, AR 72943 Magazine, AR 72943 Mansfield/Huntington \*Neil Jones \*Gary Williams Rt. 1 Box 212 P O Box 426 Mansfield, AR 72944 Booneville, AR 72927 Milltown Ron Cochran Х 3817 Milltown Rd. Greenwood, AR 72940 Mt. Pleasant/Parks Robert Cather Dillard Hawkins HC60, Box 24 535 E. Crompton Waldron, AR 72958 Waldron, AR 72958 Mulberry Steve Massey

Bill Norvell

8118 Slate Hill Rd. Mulberry, AR 72947

New Bethel/Dyer

Х

	Newberry Chapel
$\mathbb{B}$	Ozark/Cecil

Paris

Prairie View/Scranton

VanBuren, City Heights

Van Buren, Heritage

Fort Smith District, At-Large Members:

11

Waldron

Pioneer Memorial

Parks/Mt. Pleasant

New Hope/

Regina Daughtery Route 3 Van Buren, AR 72956

\*Ed Milton Route 1, Box 169-B Ozark, AR 72949

Helen Grace Freeman 305 E. Church Paris, AR 72855

\*Elizabeth Walker P.O. Box 81 Scranton, AR 72863

Mondell Owens Rt. 3, Box 142 Waldron, AR 72958

\*Eugenia Lewis 110 W. Poplar Van Buren, AR 72956

\*Roger Burkett 1504 Azure Hills W Van Buren, AR 72956

\*Diane Miller P.O. Box 654 Waldorn, AR 72956

\*Neil Jones P.O. Box 425 Mansfield, AR 72944

\*Ratha Lane 805 New Town Rd, Alma, AR 72921

Jan Dickerson Rt. 1, Box 168A Ozark, AR 72949

Mary Ellen Jesson 5515 S. Cliff Dr. Ft. Smith, AR 72903

\*Nell Barling 19 Hiland Ft Smith, AR 72901

\*Sue Stranathan 1403 North 11th Van Buren, AR 72956

Stanley Bates 1905 Kris Dr. Ozark, AR 72949

Randy Ennen 8905 Cooper Oaks Ln. Ft. Smith, AR 72903

\*Celia Wadsworth 2108 S. 88th Ft. Smith, AR 72903 Elmer Holland P.O. Box 1115 Alma, AR 72921

Burl White Rt. 1, Box 8 Cecil, AR 72930

\*Ruth McNeal 608 E. Short Mt. St. Paris, AR 72855

Ann Knight P.O. Box 61 Scranton, AR 72863

Patricia Richmond P.O. Box 371 Waldron, AR 72758

James Scroggins Rt. 2, box 665-0 Van Buren, AR 72956

Skip Freeman 7301 Riviera Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72903

Nadine Hardin #3 Free Ferry Heights Ft. Smith, AR 72901

Alice Gibbons 904 W. School St. Ozark, AR 72949

Х

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/

"

11

90

# B

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

\*Iris Hightower 4820 S. 28th

Ft Smith, AR 72901

Young Adults Under 25:

\*Joe Martin 2806 S. Dallas Dr.

Fort Smith, AR 72901

Amanda Kelton 3008 S. 99th St. Ft. Smith, AR 72903

Х

\*Sara Jacobs

Rt. 5, Box 601

Clarksville, AR 72830

District Lay Leader:

Bay/Pleasant Valley

\*Bruce Vick

3709 Pebble Court Fort Smith, AR 72903 Debbie Pankratz, Assoc. 23401 Hwy 45

Hackett, AR 72937

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO

Lay Member

\*Billie Turman

Box 546

Bay, AR 72411

Beech Grove/Rock Springs

Mayo Stallcup 1403 Daniel Dr.

Paragould, AR 72450

Black Rock/Lynn/ Powhatan

\*Carolyn Propst P.O. Box 85

Black Rock, AR 72415

Blytheville, First

\*J. M. Williams, Jr. 901 Illinois

Blytheville, AR 72315

\*Kathy Conley 1123 S. Parkside

Blytheville, AR 72315

Blytheville, Aldersgate/ Promised Land \*Connie Hardin 506 N. Tennessee Blytheville, AR 72315

х

Blytheville, Yarbro

Bono/Shady Grove Kevin Walters
P.O. Box 72

Bono, AR 72416

Brookland/Union Grove

\*James Grimes 306 N. Bernis

Brookland, AR 72417

Campground

\*Franklin House 1300 Franklin Dr. Paragould, AR 72450

Corning/New Home

\*Fred Martin 710 Bryan

X

Corning, AR 72422

Community/Yarbro

Alternate

Sue McMasters Box 66

Bay, AR 72411

Mary Johnson 1407 Daniel Dr. Paragould, AR 72450

Josie Brannon

Lynn, AR 72440

Rosemary Williams 901 Illinois

Blytheville, AR 72315

\*Carolyn Moseley 1009 W. Main Blytheville, AR 72315

Milly Long 5919 N. Hwy 61 Blytheville, AR 72315

v

Norman Leonard 2748 C R 318 Jonesboro, AR 72401

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/

\*Doni Martin 710 Bryan

Corning, AR 72422

X

Cummins Chapel Lee Holifield X 1172 C R 455 Piggott, AR 72454 Del1 \*Glen Cook P.O. Box 175 Dell, AR 72426 Betty Boyd P.O. Box 35 Eli Lindsey/ Elaine Stoll Friendship 116 S. 2nd Ravenden, AR 72459 Imboden, AR 72434 Hoxie \*Wilma Jones John Allen Box 64 421 N W 3rd Minturn, AR 72445 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476 Imboden/ \*Viola Meadows Ann Burrow 251 Lawrence 225 Smithville 4679 Hwy 63 Black Rock, AR 72415 Black Rock, AR 72415 Jonesboro, First \*Vance Sales Jean Sales 1008 Sylvan Hills Jonesboro, AR 72401 X Kelly Kelley 603 W. Washington Jonesboro, AR 72401 X Х Gerald Pearson Jonesboro, Fisher Street/ \*Don Ellison Pleasant Grove 2102 Pleasant Grove Rd. 909 Pinecrest Jonesboro, AR 72401 Jonesboro, AR 72401 Jonesboro, Huntington Ave. \*Dan Walker \*Peggy Walker 602 Tannehill 602 Tannehill Jonesboro, AR 72404 Jonesboro, AR 72404 Jonesboro, Nettleton/ New Haven Alan Seagrave Helen Ann Seagrave 2317 Boydston St. 2317 Boydston St. Jonesboro, AR 72401 Jonesboro, AR 72401 Jonesboro, St. Paul \*Ed Bolton \*Faye Bolton 601 Marlo 601 Marlo Jonesboro, AR 72401 Jonesboro, AR 72401 Paul Palmer Jonesboro, Mt. Carmel Х 104 E. Stroud Jonesboro, AR 72401 David Davis Leachville/Caraway \*Wayne Taylor P.O. Box 357 Box 1 Leachville, AR 72438 Caraway, AR 72919 Manila X \*L. E. Modley P O Box 402 Manila, AR 72442 T.L. Jenkins Sherry Hensley Marmaduke/Ramer's 708 N. 6th St. 373 GR 437 Rd. Chapel/Hurricane/Wood's Marmaduke, AR 72443 Marmaduke, AR 72443 Mars Hill Ezra Jackson 39 C R 497

Piggott, AR 72454

Maynard

Ruth Lincoln

P.O. Box 13 Maynard, AR 72444

Monette/Lake City

\*Jerry Reed P.O. Box 781

Monette, AR 72447

Osceola

\*Rocky Kottka

P.O. Box 173 Osceola, AR 72370

Paragould, First

\*Jim Weidman 807 Rosalee Dr.

Paragould, AR 72450

\*Mary Beth Weidman

807 Rosalee Dr. Paragould, AR 72450

Paragould, Christ United/ Pruett's Chapel

Reba Pillow

5401 Pruetts Chapel Rd. Paragould, Ar 72450

Paragould, Griffin-Memorial/Shugtown \*Louie Holland 1384 Green 408

Lafe, AR 72436

Paragould, Shiloh Jonesboro, Shiloh

\*Paul Leonard 901 Roselee

Paragould, AR 72450

Piggott

\*Suzie Baldwin P.O. Box 383 Piggott, AR 72454

Pine Log

Bob McCall 2722 E. Nettleton

Jonesboro, AR 72401

Pocahontas

\*Mary Blankenship 2489 Thomasville Pocahontas, AR 72455

Ravenden/

Ravenden Springs

E.M. McIlroy 11621 Hwy 90 W Pocahontas, AR 72455

Rector

\*Paul Schwager 616 McNabb Rector, AR 72461

St. Francis/Wright's Chapel

Eddie Holifield 77 C R 491 Piggott, AR 72454

Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill

Lowell Spurlook 4220 Hwy 230

Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

Walnut Ridge

\*Sue Brand

511 N.W. 3rd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

Warrens Chapel

Luther Cline 103 St. Renee

Paragould, AR 72450

For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/

Ira Ashley

1793 S. County Rd 159 Osceola, AR 72370

X

X

Glen Howard 6517 W. Kings Hwy. Paragould, AR 72450

Charles Hasselbein 90 Sundale

Paragould, AR 72450

Faustina Ford 6112 Timberwood Lane Paragould, AR 72450

Emma Jean Layl 600 N. 12 Ave. Piggott, AR 72454

Х

Dr. Pat Carroll 207 N. Vanbibber Pocahontas, AR 72455

Mrs. Jessie Malin 721 W. 5th Rector, AR 72461

Helen McCrillis 300 C R 338 Piggott, AR 72454

J.S. Fielder

P.O. Box 152 Sedgwick, AR 72465

June Cochran 901 NW 5th

Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

X

Paragould/Jonesboro District X At-Large Members: \*Gene Brand 511 N.W. 3rd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476 Barbara Ihne X P O Box 877 Jonesboro, AR 72403 X Bonnie Guy 222 Cherry Lake City, AR 72437 X Dana Kelley 701 S.W. 6th Walnut Ridge, AR 72476 Х \*Willyne Thompson 5526 Highway 34 E Marmaduke, AR 72443 For email addresses, see the Arkansas Area web site: **Dusty Richards** http://www.gbgm-umc.org/ arkansas/ Suzanne Cope Dee Harper X \*Doni Martin 710 Bryan Corning, AR 72422 X \*Viola Meadows 4679 Highway 63 Imboden, AR 72434 X \*Willene Kirkland 568 Lawrence Imboden, AR 72434 \*Pat Bodenhamer Gretchen Hunt Young Adults Under 25 P.O. Box 2775 P.O. Box 2775 State University, AR 72467 State University, AR 72315 Audra Arant X 2800 Greene County Road Paragould, AR 72450 District Lay Leader \*Gene Brand 511 N.W. 3rd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476



## C. Daily Proceedings

## 1999 Episcopal Address to the North Arkansas Annual Conference

## EPISCOPAL ADDRESS NORTH ARKANSAS 1999

Good morning. God is good. All the time. Once again I have the privilege of standing before you to offer my observations and direction about God's beloved United Methodist Church in the State of Arkansas. When I was a young pastor facing appointment season every year and filled with all the anxiety that appointment season brings to pastors and congregations, I would often plead with God and say, "I guess I'll go where the bishop sends me. But please, God, please help the bishop send me somewhere where people want their lives to make a difference in the world." One of the reasons that I am grateful to be in Arkansas is that so many pastors and so many laypersons want to make a difference in our communities, in our State and in the world on behalf of the gospel of Jesus Christ. It is an honor to be your bishop, and "I thank God every time I remember you, constantly praying with joy for you. I am confident that the one who



began a good work among [us] will bring it to completion by the day of Jesus Christ." (Philippians 1:3-4)

This annual conference session is our last annual conference in this century. In fact, this annual conference session is our last annual conference session in this millenium. Perhaps the question that Jesus asked at the conclusion of the parable of the widow and the unjust judge is an appropriate one for our reflection today, "When the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?" (Luke 18:8) The witness we United Methodists make today and the practices we embody now are setting the direction for how that question will be answered in the early part of the 21st century. The North Star for guiding our direction is mission, mission, mission.

Over and over again we have talked about the mission of the church. I believe with all my heart and soul that God in Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit calls the church to be in mission to the world. That mission is to make disciples for Jesus Christ. The vision toward which we are drawn is God's reign on earth as it is in heaven. The primary paths are the intertwining ministries of evangelism, justice and mercy. To say it another way, we United Methodists are in the business of transformation—the transformation of the earth to become as it is in heaven. If we're not about the business of changed lives and changed communities, we're not about gospel business.





When John the Baptist was in prison, he sent his disciples to ask Jesus if he was the one to come or should they wait for another. How will you know when there is faith on earth? Do you remember what Jesus said? It wasn't a lecture on transformation or even salvation. Do you remember? He said, "Go tell John what you hear and see: the blind receive their sight, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, and the poor have good news brought to them." (Matthew 11:2-5) When we ask ourselves, "Are we being faithful to making disciples for Jesus," we need to look and listen to what is happening in the lives of people in our communities and in our congregations.

I want to share some brief images and stories. Any one of them by itself is like a single word or phrase sitting out

all alone on a sheet of paper. All of them together plus the stories that you can tell, just might, by the grace of God, form some of the sentences of the story of salvation. They might, by the grace of God, be part of a larger story of making disciples for Jesus Christ in this part of God's garden we call Arkansas.

I want to report on two of our "vital sign" indicators in making disciples for Jesus Christ. Worship attendance decreased by 171 persons in the Little Rock Conference, but it increased by 1,296 in the North Arkansas Conference. The Little Rock Conference had made small gains for the three previous years, so this downward turn is disappointing. This increase is the second substantial increase for the North Arkansas. Overall, it is good news for the state.

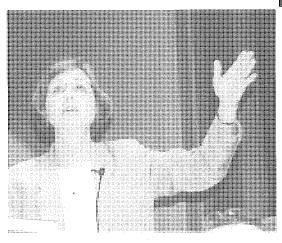
Our apportionments are a reflection of our priorities to reach out to human beings beyond our local churches, beyond Arkansas, beyond the US and include the whole world. Looking at the conferences' apportionment pay out is like looking at your family's checkbook to discover what are your actual family priorities. For the second consecutive year, the pay out of both conferences increased. NAC increased by just over 2%. We're at 91.7% there. LRC increased by almost 3%. We're at 93.3% there. We've come up over 4% in two years. God is good.

If you are a member of a congregation that paid 100% of its apportionments, would you please raise your hand? Yes. Would all of you join one another in a round of applause? I hope you are celebrating the ministries that money represents in your churches. I want to invite those of you who are members of congregations that are still working toward 100% to talk to your friends in these other congregations and learn from each other. You can see the direction we're going. We're all in this ministry together. Our congregations have all the money they need to reach 100% of these budgets. It's our job, clergy and lay leaders, to help our people discover the virtues of generosity. God is good.

More of our congregations are beginning weekday ministries with children in their communities. We don't have hard numbers here, but two examples—one from each annual conference— give a glimpse of the picture. Mansfield United Methodist church in the Ft Smith District is a small church of 120 members in a town of about 1000 people. The church had only a few children who attended sporadically. The pastor, Reverend Sammye Rink and church lay leaders stepped outside the congregation to find the children. They sent home letters to the parents of every elementary-age child in the school, advertised in the newspaper and with circulars.



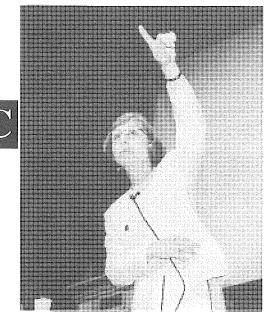
The pastor and lay leaders who work with the children are called the God Squad. Each week the God Squad gets the children after school and walks them to the church. They feed the children, play with them and teach the gospel. On Sundays the God Squad picks up children with no church affiliation and brings them to Sunday School and church. serve them donuts, juice and milk. 171 children are participating in the weekday ministry, and neighborhood families including Hispanic and African American families are visiting the church. God is good.



In July of last year, after annual conference, the Dewitt congregation in the Monticello District named a task force to begin a weekday ministry to children. Their pastor Reverend Lavon Post and lay leaders in Dewitt developed a weekday ministry based on a ministry already operating at First UMC in Nashville. Every Wednesday they offer children crafts, Bible study, choir and recreation. Their average attendance is about 70 children, of which 45 are from the community. God is good.

There are approximately 375,000 African American persons in this state; less than one-half of one percent are on our membership rolls. The Arkansas Initiative for Strengthening the Black Church Task Force has conducted three leadership-training events, including one in the Mississippi Delta, for pastors and laity to improve their effectiveness in making disciples for Jesus Christ. Approximately 225 people have participated in these daylong training events. United Methodists have a story to tell and a ministry to share. God is good.

Arkansas United Methodists are increasingly involved in ministries of compassion and evangelization in the global community. This year the Arkansas Area signed a partnership agreement with the United Methodist Church in Russia. Sixteen Arkansas churches have signed on as participating congregations. Since last annual conference, there have been two trips by Arkansans to Russia, and we are hosting eleven children and three adults from the



Church of the Return in Ekatrinberg for three weeks this summer. Don Weeks has led VIM trips to Honduras and Haiti. Thanks to the leadership of Bill Waddell, the Cabinet and fifteen laity participated in a week-long VIM house-building experience in Juarez, Mexico. Bob and I have traveled to Angola and Mozambique to visit our United Methodist neighbors there. Katy Whitney, one of our high school students, and I have traveled to Liberia where I preached at their Annual Conference. Hundreds of our churches have prepared school kits to send to Mozambique. We will dedicate them tomorrow. We have so much to learn and so much to share with our neighbors around the world. God is good.

There have been two new churches started in Arkansas since last we met. One is at

West Fork near Fayetteville. The other is Mountainside UMC in Hot Springs Village. They are both actively seeking persons who have not yet experienced Christ's saving grace in their lives, and they are succeeding. God is good.

Now it is your turn. I'm confident that the Holy Spirit is at work in your congregation too. Would you take just a moment to reflect on some of the ways that God is working in your congregation to make disciples for the transformation of your community and your world. What comes to your mind? The transformed life of a particular person who experienced the saving power of Christ in your congregation. Someone hungry who was fed. Someone whose house was damaged or destroyed in one the storms that passed through this state who received a better place to live. Someone who was in prison who was visited. A child who had been going home to an empty house after school who is now in the presence of caring adults in your church. Someone who was unloved, and through the ministries of your congregation was offered the love of Jesus Christ. I invite you to turn to your neighbor and tell that story—just a couple of sentences. Begin your story with "I thank God that..." and end it with "God is good."

## Sharing stories of faith

Do you believe that there might be a pattern of transformation emerging here in Arkansas? It's not maintenance; it might be ministry. It's not about consuming ministry ourselves; it might be about providing ministry to others. It is not just individual and private; it is also social and global. Do you believe that God might be transforming us again? Do you think we might be being transformed in the shape of mission?

I want to give thanks for the work of the General Agencies of the UMC at work in Arkansas. The General Board of Global Ministries has given us a major grant for strengthening historically African American congregations. They are providing two church and community workers in the Delta—one in each conference. They are also providing an additional large grant to work with us in developing a prototype process for training pastoral leadership for the twenty-first century. . When tornadoes struck again this year in Little Rock and the Batesville District, UMCOR was on the ground the next day with their staff and services. In addition, the General Board of Global Ministries has given us hundreds of hours of consultation time. The General Board of Discipleship is providing and funding leadership training for Arkansas pastors who are transitioning to large churches. The General



Commission on Communication has continued to work directly with us in television and radio advertising. We United Methodists are so privileged to be a part of something larger than we are. We give and we receive. We receive and we give. We are part of a fabric of faith that is stronger, more durable and more beautiful than any single thread or fragment. God is good.

There are two particular areas of ministry in this state that are new this year, and I want to you to know more about them from the people most directly involved.

Arkansas Area Staff——Reverend Lewis See
Arkansas Initiative for Strengthening the Black Church——Rev. C.E. McAdoo

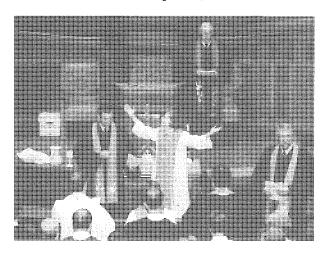
You have just heard the work of two new Area Ministry Teams. The two Cabinets are functioning as an Area Team. Several of our conference boards and agencies are beginning to network with their counterparts on the other side of the River. This bishop wants to make an observation to you. It is my perception that Arkansas Methodism is able to be more effective in accomplishing its mission when our two conferences work together as an Area than when they work separately as conferences. An Area approach maximizes leadership resources. It is good stewardship of time and money. We avoid duplication. Simply put, I think you are more effective in making disciples for Jesus Christ. That is all for now. It is a simple observation.

Let's talk now about the next steps on our journey of making disciples. Our congregations need a steady stream of strong, faithful clergy and lay leaders. In nearly every circle in which I move, I hear people asking for leaders. They decry the lack of leaders. Pastor parish



committees have their "wish list" for pastors. Pastors have their "specification list" for lay leaders. Both groups have clear ideas about the qualities and skills that you wish you could get in your bishop and district superintendents.

I have good news and bad news. Here's the bad news. In all my travels, I haven't seen a Moses or Miriam or Paul or Magdalene wandering around these parts. Here's the good news. God always raises up leaders to do



God's work. God always gives God's people everything they need in order to be faithful. Leaders come in all kinds of shapes and sizes. Some of God's strongest leaders have been the most unlikely characters. Moses stuttered. David failed the course in sexual ethics. Peter denied Christ, and the Apostle Paul was an accomplice in the martyrdom of Stephen. God has blessed Arkansas Methodists with clergy and lay leaders. You can take that to the bank. They may or may not be in positions of leadership. Part of our task—those of us who hold positions of leadership—is to call out our next generation of leaders and empower them and train them and hold them accountable.

I believe effective United Methodist leaders must possess four major attributes: call, character, competency, and a commitment to be in covenant. Leaders must be called by God to lead. Leaders must possess the character of a person of God. Leaders must demonstrate a certain group of competencies that represent leadership. Leaders must be committed to be in covenant with God, with the UMC and with the congregation.

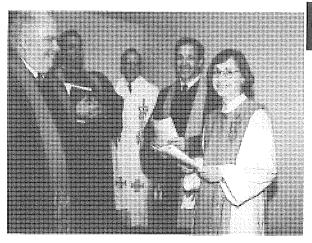
Dr. Charles Barna notes that there are different kinds of leaders: directing leaders, strategic leaders, team building leaders, and operational leaders. No one person has all these gifts. Even the most gifted leaders are really good at only one or maybe two of those functions. In other words, "superstars" don't build churches. Teams of people with varieties of gifts build churches. That means clergy and laity leaders must work together as a team to enable our congregations to become more effective in making disciples for Jesus Christ. Except in a few special circumstances, most of the leadership in congregations will come from laity. My friend Bishop W. T. Handy used to remind us "young ones" that there are 30,000 United Methodist clergy and 9 million United Methodist laity. "Now you tell me where to look for the greatest quantity of leadership," he would say.

During this next year your bishop is going to be working with the Cabinet and clergy and laity teams in identifying, empowering, training, deploying and holding accountable spiritual leaders. I'll be meeting with clergy and laity in each district. AISBC has leadership

development as one of its two major priorities. The Congregational Development Task force has made leadership development one of its highest priorities. One of the great qualities of United Methodists is that most of us are teachable. Most of us like to learn. By the grace of God and our effort, we will learn our way into leading the church into the twenty-first century.

Every one of us pastors over 40 years old should be praying daily to God to help us identify our replacements. The UMC needs a whole new generation of pastors. It takes nearly 10 years from call to full membership and ordination as an elder. Who are your best and brightest young women and men that God might be calling forth as pastors?

Our congregations have been blessed by the faithful leadership of the saints among our laity. As they join the cloud of witnesses, who is God raising up to take



their places.? Those new leaders might not even be members of the church today. Remember that St. Augustine was baptized....... God will raise up the leaders God needs for the salvation of the world. "Even the very stones could cry out." If the United Methodist Church is going to place an active role in God's plan of salvation, we who hold positions of leadership in the church need to work with God in identifying the next generation of leaders.

Friends, when January 1, 2000 arrives, will the Son of Man find faith on earth among the United Methodists of Arkansas? How will be know?

I hope Jesus will say, "Look at those Methodists. They have opened their eyes to the thousands of people in their communities who are longing for their lives to be transformed in love by the grace of God. They spot those folks a mile away and they walk with them into a new way of life. Thank God for the Methodists."

I hope Jesus will say, "Look at those Methodists. They have opened their ears to the cries of the children. They are taking the children in their arms and blessing them just like I did. The State of Arkansas is now the safest, most loving place in the world for a child to grow up." Thank God for the Methodists.

I hope Jesus will say, "Look at the Methodists. They are immersed in a culture of racism and hate and violence, and they have been cleansed—been made whole. Their congregations and their ministries include African Americans and Hispanics and Asians and European Americans all together. Thank God for the Methodists."





in Arkansas. Thank God for the Methodists."

Come, Lord Jesus, come quickly. Amen.

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie 1999 North Arkansas Annual Conference I hope Jesus will say, "Look at the Methodists. People who were as good as dead—drug addicts, people in prison, mentally retarded, nursing home residents, mentally ill—are being loved and cared for and raised up to new life. Thank God for the Methodists."

I hope Jesus will say, "Look at the Methodists. They are so eager to share the abundance of their resources with people all over God's earth that God's reign is coming on earth as it is in heaven, and it started





## C. Daily Proceedings, Continued

One Hundred Sixty Fourth Session • June 2-5, 1999
Held at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, President • Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary

#### 88888

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE AGENDA

## WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2

1:00 to 6:45 p.m. *REGISTRATION* (Fee: \$ 30, LOCATION: Mills Center) 2:00 to 3:30 p.m. *CLERGY SESSION* ............. Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

(LOCATION: Mills A)

- Those who may participate in the Clergy Session are set by the Book of Discipline:
- with vote ordained clergy in full connection and the lay members of the board of ordained ministry ¶605.6; 602.1a
- voice without vote probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge. ¶605.6; 602.1
- Upon vote by the session, others may be admitted without vote "Others may be admitted by express action of the clergy session, but shall not have vote, nor, unless specifically granted by the clergy session, shall have voice" \$\int\_605.6\$

(student local pastors; retired local pastors; those to be elected to probationary or full membership; and, clergy from other Annual Conferences or Methodist related denominations under NAC appointment)

3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Clergy Fellowship and continued registration

5:30 to 7:15 p.m. *ELCC Banquet* (\$ 600) (Ebenezer UMC, Pine & Locust St.)

7:30 p.m. SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION & HOLY COMMUNION (Staples Auditorium)

(Dr. Joel Cooper, preaching) (Nursery open at First UMC, 1610 Prince St.)

9:00 p.m. LAITY BRIEFING SESSION

(Conference Council on Lay Life & Work)(LOCATION: Staples Auditorium) [This Laity Session is designed for ALL lay members of Annual Conference.]

## THURSDAY, JUNE 3

7:00-8:45 a.m. LATE REGISTRATION (Fee: \$30.00) (LOCATION: Lobby of Staples Auditorium)

8:15 a.m. **OPENING HYMN / PRAYER** 

#### ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE

- Bar of the Conference (pg. 8, line 4-5)
- Adoption of the Agenda (pg. 8, line 6-8)
- Election of the Secretarial Staff (pg. 8, line 9-21)
- Roll Call by the Secretary (pg. 8, line 22-24)
- Adoption of the Rules of Order (pg. 8, line 25-79)
- Casting a Ballot (pg. 8-9, line 80-71)

8:20 a.m. Conference Secretary Announcements

8:25 a.m. WELCOME (by Hendrix College and Conway Mayor)

8:30 a.m. BALLOT #1

8:40 a.m. CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS (see printed reports)

As approved at the 1998 Annual Conference, on Thursday morning items may be lifted off the consent calendar and given agenda time on Saturday afternoon. Such action requires the signature of five members, for the purpose of amending or altering the report.

- Archives and History
- Area Communications (page 13)
- Camp Aldersgate (page 16)
- Candler School of Theology
- Communications -Arkansas United Methodist (page 13)



- Episcopal Committee (page 31)
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry (page 32)
- Lydia Patterson Institute
- Mt. Eagle Christian Center (page 34)
- Mt Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center (page 34)
- Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare (page 33)
- Ordained Ministry Written Report (page 22)
- Catch the Vision (page 36)
- Perkins School of Theology (page 37)
- Philander Smith College
- · Religion and Race
- · St Paul School of Theology
- · South Central Jurisdiction
- Status and Role of Women
- United Methodist Foundation

## 8:50 a.m. ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT

Standing rule 10b.: "Any Resolution not printed in the Pre Conference Journal or that is not presented as a formal action of a Board, Commission, Committee or Agency of the Annual Conference, shall lay on the table overnight before being debated and voted on."

- Unsponsored Resolutions (if any)(speeches will be on Friday)
- Petitions for General Conference (if any)(speeches will be on Friday)

## 9:00 a.m. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS #1

(To receive nomination of 2003 class of the Nominating Committee from the floor.)

9:10 a.m. BALLOT #2

9:20 a.m. BIBLE STUDY ...... Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed

9:50 a.m. BREAK (No refreshments will be served.)
10:05 a.m. GATHERING SINGING / Courtesies

- · Presentation of clergy and diaconal ministers coming into the Conference
- Presentation of Chaplains Related Ministries
- · Presentation of Retiring Clergy
- · Presentation of Retiring Diaconal Ministers
- · Presentations to retiring Clergy
- Service of Recognition and Passing of the "Mantle"
- · Retirees Address the Conference

12:10 p.m. BALLOT #3

12:20 p.m. Courtesies / Announcements

12:25 p.m. **RECESS** -

12:30 p.m. **LUNCH** - Retired Clergy Luncheon (*Location: Hulen*)

2:00 p.m. **BALLOT #4** 

### 2:15-3:45 p.m. FOCUS GROUPS ( CHOOSE ONE)

- · Creative Conflict Resolution, Rev. Robert Huie
- · Building Family Strengths, Dr. Jim Meyer
- · Arkansas Mentors Program, Carol Brown, Selena Ellis
- Youth Ministry That Changes Lives, Rev. Kissa Hamilton
- Is Love Growing in Our Community?, Rev. Guy Whitney
- Theological Essentials of Making Disciples,

Dr. Dana Thomason, Dr. Chris Bounds, Dr. Joel Cooper

- Strengthening Race Relations Among United Methodists,
  - Dr. Bill Stroud, Rev. C.E. McAdoo
- Adoption: Families are Special, William Barling



 Spiritual Disciplines: An Invitation to Rest In God, Rev. Sara Bainbridge • Stewardship For The 21st Century, Rev. Clif Christopher · Endowments For The Local Church, Jim Argue · Marketing Your Church, Jane Dennis Creative Worship Ideas, Rev. Judy Loehr, Becky Waldrop 4:00 p.m. BALLOT #5 4:10 p.m. LAY LIFE AND WORK (page 34) ...... Jim Lane 4:20 p.m. AWARDS / PRESENTATIONS • Denman Evangelism Awards • Circuit Rider Awards · Presentation of Check to Pension Fund 4:30 p.m. PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT (page 34) 4:40 p.m. INSTITUTION #1 Hendrix College (page 31) 5:00 p.m. BALLOT #6 5:10 p.m. RECESS 5:30 p.m. LAITY DINNER (Hulen Ballroom, \$ 1000) 7:30 p.m. WORSHIP SERVICE (Staples Auditorium) (Rev. Judy Loehr, preaching) (Nursery open at 1st UMC, 1610 Prince St.) (Bring School Kits for Africa to worship.) FRIDAY, JUNE 4 7:00 a.m. UM WOMEN BREAKFAST (1st UMC, 1610 Prince) 8:15 a.m. OPENING HYMN / PRAYER CALL TO ORDER • Minutes Committee Report / Announcements 8:25 a.m. BALLOT #7 8:35 a.m. **UM MEN** 8:45 a.m. **UM YOUTH** 8:55 a.m. UM WOMEN (page 40) .....Lynn Baker 9:10 a.m. Presentation of Clergy Spouses & Cabinet Members 9:15 a.m. BIBLE STUDY ...... Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed 9:45 a.m. **BREAK** (Refreshments by Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare) 10:15 a.m. BALLOT #9 10:25 a.m. **PENSIONS** (page 21 & 24) ..... Fred Haustein GROUP INSURANCE (page 20) ......Sam Williams 10:35 a.m. EQUITABLE COMPENSATION(page 27) . Aaron Barling 10:45 a.m. 10:55 a.m. BALLOT #10 11:05 a.m. NOMINATIONS REPORT #2 AND VOTE (To include distribution of written ballot for 2003 nominating committee (if necessary)](Also District Committees) 11:15 a.m. SPONSORED PETITIONS & RESOLUTIONS [ITEMS PREVIOUSLY LAID ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT] **UNSPONSORED PETITIONS & RESOLUTIONS (if any)** 12:00 noon BALLOT #11 12:10 noon Announcements 12:15 RECESS/LUNCH 2:00 a.m. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ..... Buddy Arnold 3:40 a.m. BALLOT #12 3:50-5:15 p.m. FOCUS GROUPS (CHOOSE ONE) · Creative Conflict Resolution, Rev. Robert Huie · Building Family Strengths, Dr. Jim Meyer Arkansas Mentors Program, Carol Brown, Selena Ellis • Youth Ministry That Changes Lives, Rev. Kissa Hamilton



- Is Love Growing in Our Community?, Rev. Guy Whitney
- Theological Essentials of Making Disciples,

Dr. Dana Thomason, Dr. Chris Bounds, Dr. Joel Cooper

- Strengthening Race Relations Among United Methodists Dr. Bill Stroud, Rev. C.E. McAdoo
- · Adoption: Families are Special, William Barling
- Spiritual Disciplines: An Invitation to Rest In God, Rev. Sara Bainbridge
- Stewardship For The 21st Century, Rev. Clif Christopher
- · Endowments For The Local Church, Jim Argue

· Marketing Your Church, Jane Dennis

5:15 p.m. Rehearsal for Ordination & Consecration Service 5:30 p.m. DINNER (CHURCH AWARDS BANQUET) (at Wesley UMC, \$5)

7:00 p.m. Clergy/Diaconal Ministers gather for robing

7:30-9:00 p.m. SERVICE OF ORDINATION & CONSECRATION

(Location: 1st UMC, 1610 Prince St.) (Nursery Open) (Bishop Huie, preaching)

9:00 p.m. RECEPTION for newly ordained Deacons, Elders and

newly consecrated Diaconal Ministers (at 1st UMC)

#### SATURDAY, JUNE 5

Saturday agenda times are subject to change based on ballot progress.

8:15 a.m. OPENING HYMN / PRAYER

CALL TO ORDER

Minutes Committee Report

Report from Fri. morning Nomination Ballots

Conference Secretary Announcements

Report from Church Awards Banquet

8:20 a.m. OUTDOOR MINISTRY (page 12-13) ... Gary Goldman 8:30 a.m. BIBLE STUDY ...... Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed

9:00 a.m. BREAK (Refreshments by \_

9:30 a.m. INSTITUTION #2: (Southern Methodist University, page 38)

9:40 a.m. TRUSTEES ...... Dick Haltom

9:50 a.m. BALLOT #13

10:00 a.m. PLANNING AND RESEARCH (page 37) ... Olin Cook

10:10 a.m. FINANCE & ADMIN. (page 16-21) ...... David Orr

10:30 a.m. BALLOT #14

10:40 p.m. \*FOCUS GROUPS ( CHOOSE ONE)

- · Creative Conflict Resolution, Rev. Robert Huie
- · Building Family Strengths, Dr. Jim Meyer
- · Arkansas Mentors Program, Carol Brown, Selena Ellis
- Youth Ministry That Changes Lives?, Rev. Kissa Hamilton
- Is Love Growing in Our Community, Rev. Guy Whitney
- Theological Essentials of Making Disciples,

Dr. Dana Thomason, Dr. Chris Bounds, Dr. Joel Cooper

- Strengthening Race Relations Among United Methodists Dr. Bill Stroud, Rev. C.E. McAdoo
- · Adoption: Families are Special, William Barling
- Spiritual Disciplines: An Invitation to Rest In God, Rev. Sara Bainbridge
- · Stewardship For The 21st Century, Rev. Clif Christopher
- Endowments For The Local Church, Jim Argue
- · Marketing Your Church, Jane Dennis



	NORTH ARRANGAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL
12:15 noon	RECESS/ LUNCH
	2000 General Conference Delegation Meeting
2:00 p.m.	GATHERING SINGING
2:05 p.m.	INSTITUTION #3 (UM Children's Home)(page 38)
2:25 p.m.	BALLOT #15
2:35 p.m.	CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS
	(if any were removed from the list on Thursday morning)
2:55 p.m.	ADOPTION OF CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS
	(see list of consent items from 8:40 a.m. on Thursday)
3:00 p.m.	Closing Resolution
3:15 p.m.	Covering Motion, Reports and Minutes Bob Crossman
3:20 p.m.	Where shall the 2000 Annual Conference be held?
•	The setting of moving day
3:25 p.m.	*WORSHIP (In Celebration of an Appointment)
4:00 p.m.	ADJOURNMENT
noo piini	\$\$\$\$
	SPECIAL EVENTS
W	
Worship Ser	
	., Wed., Commemoration and Communion (Staples Auditorium)
-	., Thur., Worship (Staples Auditorium)
Breakfasts:	., Fri., Ordination and Consecration (First UMC)
	. Thur., Conference Trustees (place: Hulen Dining Room)
	. Thur., Conference Trustees (place: Huten Dining Room) . Thur., Emory Alumni (place: Howard Johnson's)
	. Fri., Duke Alumni (place: Phil Hathcock's home, 3170 Ashley Dr.)
	Fri., *United Methodist Women (First UMC, \$500)
	Sat., Local Pastors, (place: Hulen Private Dining)
Luncheons:	. Sat., Local I astors, (place. Hulen I Hvale Dining)
	n, Thur., Retired Clergy Luncheon (Hulen Ballroom)
	n, Thur., Asbury Alumni and Friends (place: Howard Johnson's)
	n, Fri, Memphis Theological Alumni (First UMC)
	n, Thur., Clergy Women (place: First UMC, basement)
	1, Fri., *Clergy Spouse's Luncheon (Hulen Ballroom, \$7.00)
	1, Fri., Deacons/Diaconal Ministers/Lay Professionals, (place:)
_	n, Fri., Perkins Alumni (place: ElChico's)
_	n, Fri, CF&A Luncheon, (place: Joe Eason's home)
	n, Sat., Saint Paul Graduates (place:)
Dinners:	,,
	:15 p.m., Wed., Hosted by Black Methodists for Church Renewal
	(Ebenezer UMC, \$ 6.00 No ticket required Open to Everyone) Dinner and Program
	Theme: "SWEET POTATO PIE"
5:30 p.m	., Wed., Confessing Movement (Hulen Ballroom)
	, Thurs., *Laity Dinner (Hulen Ballroom, \$ 1000)
5:30 p.m	., Fri., Church Awards Banquet (Ticket Required. \$ 500) (Place: Wesley UMC)
Receptions:	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
	, Fri., Reception for newly ordained Deacons and Elders and
	newly consecrated Diaconal Ministers (First UMC)
	· · · · · · ·

**Refreshment Breaks:** (Location: outdoors, weather permitting) 9:50 a.m. Fri, Sponsored by Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare 9:35 a.m. Sat., Sponsored by

#### Stretch Breaks:

9:50 a.m. Thur. 3:15 p.m. Thurs. 3:20 p.m. Fri.



#### 88888

## **CLERGY SESSION**

The Official Actions of the Clergy Session, answers to disciplinary questions 17 to 76, are recorded in "Section D" of this Journal.

The Executive Session of the North Arkansas Conference met in the sanctuary of Central United Methodist Church in Fayetteville at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday June 2, 1999. Those auestions requiring a two-thirds vote,

were approved by a proper show of hands.



Bishop Huie and Rodney Steele

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie called the Clergy Session to order at 2:09 p.m. with approximately 190 persons present in Mills, room A.

PRAYER: Jim Beal led the Clergy Session in prayer.

CLERGY COVENANT FUND: Deidre Roberts reported on the Clergy Covenant Fund. An offering was taken.

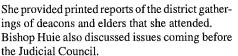
#### REMARKS FROM BISHOP HUIE:

Bishop Huie addressed the session concerning the ministry and the new environment of today's society. She expressed her appreciation for the clergy of this conference, and celebrated this opportunity to gather these four days as colleages and friends.



Rex Dickey

She provided printed reports of the district gatherings of deacons and elders that she attended. Bishop Huie also discussed issues coming before



{Bishop Huie, referred to the Disciplinary paragraphs concerning voting, voice, and attendance in this Clergy Session. The motion was made by Philip Hathcock, second, and passed, to allow those who are not in full connection

(part-time local pastors, student local pastors, retired local pastors, clergy from other Annual Conference or Methodist related denominations under NAC appointment) to be welcomed to re-

main in the session, until the point when we might need to discuss confidential matters among the full members.}

#### PART I -CONCERNING CLERGY CHARACTER:

Rodney Steele presented question 17, concerning the character of the clergy members. He also presented questions 18 and 65.



Deidre Roberts



Lu Harding



Pryor Cruce

## PART II CONCERNING CANDIDATES AND LOCAL PASTORS:

Pryor Cruce presented question 19 concerning candidates. Pryor Cruce presented and perfected questions concerning local pastors in the following order: 20, 21a, 21b, 21d, 23, 32b, and 22. The list was perfected. And those questions requiring vote, were properly approved.

Pryor Cruce presented questions 24 and 25 concerning those approved for appointment while members of other denominations or annual conferences. Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved

Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

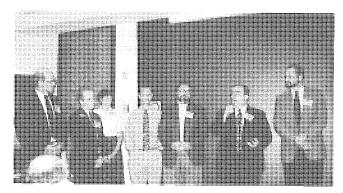
Lu Harding presented question 66 concerning Diaconal Ministry candidates.

#### PART III -

## CONCERNING NEW ASSOCIATE AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERS:

Jerry Meeks presented questions 29, 41, 31, 32, 43, and 31.

The names of those to be elected Associate or Probationary Members were read. Those to be elected were asked to each address the Clergy Session (Each told where they live, current appointment, education process, etc.) The Probationary Member/Deacon Ordination candidates were asked to wait outside while the vote was taken. The names of each were read, and the vote taken individually. All were elected. They were brought



back inside with applause and were given new name tags.

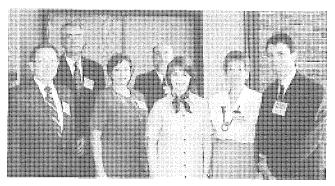
A seperate vote was taken and passed concerning Mark McDonald continuing past 8 years. Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

## Part IV -

# CONCERNING FULL MEMBERS: DEACONS AND ELDERS:

Rex Dickey presented questions 35, 42, 33, and 43b.

The names of those to be elected to full connection were read. Those to be elected were asked to each address the Clergy Session (Each told about their home church, current appointment, and in





reference to the various tasks of ministry - their passions and discomforts.)

#### HISTORIC OUESTIONS:

Bishop Huie asked the Historic Questions of those persons entering full connection, associate membership. She asked them to name the General Rules, works of mercy, and works of piety.

The Full Member candidates were asked to wait outside while the vote was taken. The names of each were read, and the vote taken individually. All were elected. They were brought back inside with applause and were given new name tags. Those questions requiring a majority vote or two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.



## CONCERNING THOSE RETIRING THIS YEAR:

John Wilcher, presented questions 58, 59, 61 and 76. The names of those retiring this year were read, and asked to stand before the session.

The Bishop asked for a vote, and retired status was granted.



#### Bishop Huie and John Wilcher

#### Part VI -

#### CONCERNING THOSE TRANSFERRING, OR TER-MINATING RELATIONS:

John Wilcher, presented question 39, 45, 69, 50, 71.

The ministers transferring in were asked to stand and were greeted with applause.

Those questions requiring a majority vote or a two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

#### Part VII -

#### CONCERNING SPECIAL CONFERENCE RELATIONS:

John Wilcher presented question 47, 49, 53, 73, 56, 57C, 73, 77, 81c and questions concerning disability leave. Those questions requiring a majority vote or a two-thirds vote were approved by a proper voice vote or show of hands.

#### Part VIII -.

## CONCERNING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES:

John Wilcher presented question 52. The names were read.

#### PART IX -

**DEATHS** John Wilcher presented question 51, 72 and read the names of those who had died.

#### PART X -

CERTIFICATION REPORT Jerry Meeks presented the list of those certified.

**COVERING MOTION:** Rodney Steele moved that we receive the report in full, in particular, concerning those items requiring at least a 2/3 vote. Passed.

The Bishop read the names of those who are transferring in to the Conference. They stood and were greeted with applause.

**CONFERENCE SECRETARY:** Bob Crossman asked pastors to check the clergy directory concerning address and phone numbers.

ADJOURN: The Executive Session/Clergy Session adjourned at 3:38 p.m.

88888



Buddy Arnold

7. Adjournment

## LAITY ORIENTATION SESSION

{For Lay Members of the Annual Conference and their guests} Wednesday, June 2, 1999 - 9:00 p.m. Hendrix College • Conway, Arkansas



Jim Lane

1.	. Call to Order and Welcome	
2.	Presentation of Lay Candidates for Election to	
	the 2000 General and Jurisdictional Conferences	Dr. Larry Dodgen
3.	Briefing on Annual Conference Issues	Dr. Bob Crossman
	Rules of the Conference	
	Electronic Balloting	
	Consent Agenda	
	Focus Groups	
	Annual Conference Evaluations	
	Report back to your local church	
4.	Other concerns	
5.	1998 Annual Conference Laity Dinner Tickets	District Lav Leaders
~	1 11	



## §§§§§ FIRST DAY

Wednesday Evening Worship June 2, 1999

Commemoration and Communion were celebrated Wednesday, June 2, 1999, at the opening service of worship of the North Arkansas Annual Conference. Dr. Joel Cooper, preacher for the service, shared his message, "Three C's for a New Century" which was inspiring to all. Liturgists were Rev. Don Nolley, Rev. Jan

Tisdale Edwards, and Rev. Jeff Hampton. Celebrant for the Service of Holy Communion was the Bishop Janice Riggle Huie. Communion Stewards and Ushers were pastors and lay members from around the conference. Acolytes were provided by Grace UMC, Conway. The Organist was Bob Moore. Worship Choir was the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Russellville, directed by Pete Buckholtz. Steve Smith led the gathering. Altar setting and Communion elements were prepared by the Altar Arts Committee of First UMC, North Little Rock.

The following names of the deceased were read: JoAna JoDean Scroggin, Grace Grace Alicia Harris Bussart Wilson, Frances Wayland, Ethel Ida Harrell Gatlin, Palmer Garner, D. Leon Gilliam, J. Harold Scott, William Glenn Bruner, Raymond Lee Franks, Roger Keith Beal, E. Gayle Bierbaum, Essie Mae Strong, Lydia A. Edgington, Maurice Kemp, Eula Mae Smith.



**Bob Crossman** 

## 

**CALL TO ORDER:** Bishop Huie convened the Conference at 8:36 a.m. in Staples Auditorium of Hendrix College. The session began with the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing". Les Oliver was pianist. The Bishop asked that the conference to pray with each other for the business of the conference.

## ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

**RULES OF ORDER:** Conference Secretary, Robert Crossman, moved the adoption of the rules of order printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, concerning the Bar of the Conference, agenda (with additions & corrections to the agenda published in the Pre-Conference Journal), and voting rights.

The Bar of the Conference shall be the lower floor of the auditorium. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated.

The **Agenda** for the North Arkansas Conference meeting June 2-5, 1999, will be the agenda printed in the <u>Pre-Conference Journal</u>, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.

The following persons are nominated as the Secretarial Staff: Reports: Terry Gregory and Reverend Bennie Harmon; Photographer: Charles Crossman; Minutes Typist: Margaret Taverner; Minutes Editor: Reverend Jeff Hampton; Directory & Digest Typist: Reverend Ron Newberry; Daily Digest Editor: Nettie Jane Goss; Registration: Reverend Davida Autry; Display Space: Reverend Jeff Hampton; Audio & Recording: Hendrix Staff; Page Coordinator: Tammy Garrison; Hospitality & Late Registration Table: Paula Bruner and Wanda Eason; Directory & Sunday Ticket Table: Reverend Dr. Bryan Fink; Memorial & Ordination Video: Charles Crossman; Head Teller-Clergy: Jim Beal; Head Teller-Laity: Fran Ballard; Clergy Tellers: Jim Wilson (B), Jim Beal(C), Charles Wiggins(F), Edward Warren (FC), Dick Pettit (FtS), Jim Anderson (PJ); and, Laity Tellers: Charles Barnett (B), Katie Rogers(C), Bob Chamberlin (F), Twyla Ford (FC), Neil Jones (FtS), Suzanne Cope(PJ).

The Official Roll will be taken from the registration slips, and said attendance roll will be printed in the 1999 Conference Journal. The attendance will be recorded in the Journal by Ron Newberry.

Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall: be within the Bar of the Conference; remain at his/her seat until recognized by the Chair; and, will then move to a microphone stating name, local church or area of responsibility. (If you stand at your seat and hold up your Pre-Conference Journal, the Chair will be able to see and recognize you more easily. Then move to the microphone.)

To vote and have your vote counted, you must:

- 1. Be within the Bar of the Conference and be seated.
- 2. Have your name tag where it can be seen by the teller.

Note: {The following four instructions are consistent with the <u>1996 Discipline</u> concerning voting rights in the Annual Conference}

- a) Lay Members and Diaconal Ministers {white name tags}: may vote on all matters except ordination, character, and Conference relations of clergy; and may not vote on the election of clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. ¶31
- b) Probatiouary, Associate, Affiliate, Full-time Local Pastors, and Part-time Local Pastors (gray name tags): may

vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy. ¶602.1b,c,d

- c) Student Local Pastors, Retired Local Pastors (green name tags): privilege of the floor without vote. ¶342.7, 346.5
- d) Clergy from other Annual Conferences or Methodist related denominations under NAC appointment {green name tags}: privilege of the floor without vote. ¶322.6, 377.1
- e) Clergy from other denominations under NAC appointment {green name tags}: if credentials are at least equal to those of UM elders, may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy \$\frac{337.2}{}\$
- Deacons and Elders in Full Connection (active & retired) (blue name tags): may vote on all matters except the election of Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. ¶602.1.a; 320.2

Motions shall be on the form supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be handed to a page to be brought to the Secretary's table immediately. All motions shall be signed and legible.

Debate on each motion shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion and three two-minute speeches against the motion (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation). A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

All resolutions and reports not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Conference.

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

Any material which is not in the hands of the Conference Secretary by the close of the Conference session may be omitted from the Conference Journal.

The bulletin board in the lobby of Staples Auditorium will be used to post emergency messages.

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the *Conference Journal*); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the <u>Discipline of the United Methodist Church</u>.

#### RULE FOR CASTING A BALLOT

This Conference will elect four clergy and four laity to be General Conference Delegates; and additional four clergy and four laity to Jurisdictional Conference; and, an additional three clergy and three laity to serve as reserve Jurisdictional Delegates. The Jurisdictional Delegates will serve as reserves to General Conference. Ballots for Clergy Delegates may only be cast by the approximate 290 clergy who arein full connection" (blue name tags). Ballots for Lay Delegates may only be cast by the approximate 400 lay members (white name tags).

- 1. Each eligible clergy will be assigned a number, and each lay member desiring consideration (as determined by the Council on Lay Life and Work) will be assigned a number. This number will facilitate the use of computers to electronically read the ballots.
- 2. Each eligible voting member of the Conference will be given a bundle of ballots at the time registration is completed. All voting members should keep ballots with them during all business sessions. To vote, you must be in the room, within the bar of the conference. Should a Lay Member leave the floor any time, his/her name tag (which is color coded and used by the tellers to indicate that he/she is entitled to vote) and his/her blank ballots should be given to the Alternate Member from his/her charge. If ballots are lost, replacements may be secured at the hospitality/late registration table in the lobby.
- 3. The Chair will specify, as each ballot is announced, how many are to be elected on the particular ballot. For example on Ballot #1, the instructions to the lay members will be: "Ballot #1 for lay delegates to General Conference is open. Vote for exactly (4) persons. Laity vote for laity only." As persons are elected, the numbers will change accordingly and will be announced by the chair.
- 4) For elected, a clergy or lay person must receive at least one more than half (approximately 51%) of the effective ballots casts. When the tellers have electronically counted both the lay and clergy ballots, the report of these ballots shall be come the Order of the Day. The report of that ballot will be displayed on an overhead screen during the process of the next ballot. (For example, the results of the first ballot will be on the screen while the second ballot is being conducted, etc.) Consistent with Jurisdictional policy, effective with the report of the third ballot, only those receiving five or more votes shall be reported to the Conference. Following the report of each ballot, the Chair shall lead the Conference in prayer.

Casting of the next ballot shall immediately be the Order of the Day.



- 5) To prepare a proper ballot:
- Check which election General or Jurisdiction in the space provided
- Enter ballot number in the space provided
- Mark through the nominees number on the ballot with #2 pencil
- If your candidate has not been assigned a number you may enter a "write-in" vote
- Be sure to mark the box if you are making a "write-in" vote

The ballot will be declared VOID if:

- the ballot is attempted on a slip other than an official ballot slip.
- the ballot mixes lay and clergy names. Lay may vote for lay only; clergy may vote for clergy only.
- the ballot slip does not have the exact number of names. For example, if the Chair says "vote for three" and the ballot slip in question had either two names or four names, that ballot is void.
- Concerning "write-in" votes if the writing and spelling is such that two tellers cannot agree as to the name intended. (On write in ballots, the printing of the first and last names would be most helpful.)
- the ballot is folded
- voting for a person already elected
- marking a number that has not been assigned to anyone
- listing a "write-in" name for someone who has been assigned a number
- using a writing instrument other than a #2 lead pencil, dark blue, black or dark green ink
- marking next to a number rather than through it
- marking with an "x" instead of entirely marking through the number (see sample sheet for correct examples)

of the ballot.

Rules were adopted as printed in the Pre-Conference Journal with additions as given by Bob Crossman.



Phil Hathcock

WELCOME: Phil Hathcock introduced Rock Jones, Chaplain of Hendrix, who welcomed the Conference to the campus. Hathcock also expressed a welcome to Conway in the absence of Mayor Tab Townsell.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT #1: Lu Harding introduced Denise Palmer, candidate for Diaconal Ministry under the 1992 Discipline. She was elected by voice vote and made eligible to vote as a lay member in the upcoming election. (See section "D", "BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE").

**BALLOT #1:** At 9:00 the first ballot for Clergy and Laity delegates to General Conference was cast. Harold Spence offered prayer before marking



Rock Jones

Conference Journal were accepted.

LAID ON THE TABLE: The secretary added Petition #5 and Petition #6

CONSENT CALENDAR: Items listed on the Consent Calendar in the Pre-



Lu Harding

**LAID ON THE TABLE:** The secretary added Petition #5 and Petition #6, and Resolutions 1, 2, 3 & 4 to be laid on the table.

**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS REPORT # 1:** Nell Barling presented the report (included in Conference Packet), and introduced the members of the committee. She presented additions and changes to the printed report. The floor was opened for nominations for two clergy and two laity Class of 2003 and one laity Class of 2001. A motion was made seconded and accepted that nominations cease. The ballot will be prepared for tomorrow. Other corrections to the report were made by Bonda Moyer and Sam Teague. *{The printed to the prepared for tomorrow is the prepared f* 

full report of the Nominating Committee are listed on pages 23 to 50 in this Journal.}

**BIBLE STUDY:** Dr. Trudie Reed, president of Philander Smith College, led the conference in a Bible study on the theme of "Salvation for All". The liturgist was Rev. Bobby Bell, Central UMC Rogers. The pianist was Les Oliver.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Report on Ballot #1: Laity Ballot: 255 ballots cast, 45 valid, 123 needed for election, no elections. Clergy Ballot: 150 ballots cast, 141 valid, needed for election 72. No election.

**BALLOT#2:** The second ballot for Genreal Conference delegates was cast. Donna Alberts offered prayer preceding the vote.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

**RECESS:** Bishop Huie recessed the Conference at 10:20 a.m. A group of young people from First UMC Maumelle offered praise in song during the break. The Conference reconvened at 10:45 a.m.

**EPISCOPAL ADDRESS:** Jim Lane introduced Bishop Huie for the Episcopal Address. Bishop Huie presented the Episcopal Address. Within her report, she asked Lewis See to report from the Area Staff. (The text of the episcopal address is printed at the beginning of section C in this Journal. See page 93.) The Bishop received sustained ovation at the conclusion of her address.

AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Roy Smith, chair of the Area Personnel Committee, brought the report. He moved the adoption of the portion of the report dealing with the timing of review of the ministry areas. Bennie Harmon suggested that the local churches should also be included in the quadrennial survey. Bennie's wording was accepted as friendly amendment. Questions of funding asked, motion accepted as amended.

**ORDER OF THE DAY:** John Wilcher led the Retirement Recognition Service, which included the recognition of those entering the retired rela-

tionship. Bishop Huie and Jim Lane spoke words of appreciation to the retirees. Those who were entering into retired relationship were Lewis and Mazie Chesser (36 years), Kenneth and Betty Drezinski (6 years), Richard and Barbara Ihne (14 years), Herschel and Mardell McClurkin (33 years), Bobbie and Nancy Ann McNabb (5 years), Bob and Allene Reynolds (7 years), Bill and Judy Stroud (24 years), and Sam and Carole Teague (44 years). Those entering the retired relationship



Nell Barling



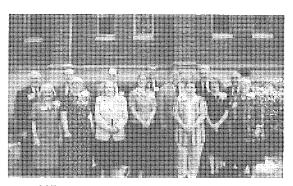
Dr. Trudie Reed



Bishop Huie



Roy Smith





were presented Retirement Certificates, plaques, pins, and love offering by representatives of the Board of Pensions and spoke words of appreciation to the Conference. Corsages were presented to the spouses of the retiring ministers. Sam Teague, Bishop Huie and Sara Cole participated in the "Passing of the Mantle" ritual.

**BALLOT REPORT:** The results of Ballot # 2 were reported as follows: Laity, 259 ballots cast, 238 valid, 21 invalid, 120 needed to elect, no election. Clergy: 157 ballots cast, 143 valid, 72 needed to elect, no election.

**BALLOT #3:** Frank Clemmons offered prayer and Ballot #3 for General Conference was cast.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Robert Crossman, Conference Secretary gave announcements.

**RECESS:** The conference was dismissed at 12:50 p.m. The Bishop asked the conference to reconvene promptly at 2:15 p.m.

#### \$\$\$\$\$ THURSDAY AFTERNOON June 3, 1999

Bishop Huie reconvened the Conference at 2:15 p.m. with the singing of "I've Got Peace Like a River". The Bishop asked the delegates to center themselves with prayer.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The secretary gave announcements.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #3: Laity 246 ballots cast, 230 valid, 116 needed to elect, two elections, Lynn Baker, 133 votes, Asa Whitaker, 129 votes. Clergy: 145 ballots cast, 135 valid, 68 needed to elect, one election, Max Whitfield, 71 votes.

**BALLOT # 4:** Ballot #4 for General Conference Delegates was cast.. Charles Thompson offered prayer.

**FOCUS GROUPS:** The Secretary gave locations for the Focus Groups. The Bishop dismissed the conference to the Focus Groups till 4:00.

**RECONVENE:** The Bishop brought the Conference back to order following the focus groups at 4:00 pm, with Les Oliver leading the singing of "Marching to Zion".

**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #4 was reported as follows: Laity: 231 ballots cast, 218 valid, 110 needed to elect, no election; Clergy: 117 ballots cast, 106 valid, 54 needed to elect, no election.

BALLOT #5: Ballot #5 was cast ,with Fred Martin offering prayer.

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT:** Rodney Steele presented the report and recognized those serving in Extension Ministry. Lu Harding presented a Professional Certification Certificate in Evangelism to Sandra Wanasek..



Rodney Steele



**Bob James** 

LAY LIFE AND WORK: Jim Lane presented the report.. (see REPORTS) Bob James reported on Lay Speakers and Jim Rhodes on Scouting.

DENMAN EVANGELISM AWARDS: Asa Whitaker presented the Youth award to Dustin Bean, Laity Award to Renee Henson, and the Clergy Award to Rev. Tommy Toombs.



Jim Lane



BALLOT REPORT: Ballot #5 was reported as follows: Laity: 220, ballots cast, 207 valid, 104 needed for election, no election. Clergy: 120 ballots cast, 112 valid, 57 needed to elect, one election, Fred Haustein, 64 votes.

BALLOT # 6: After prayer by Randy Brister. Ballot #6 was cast.



Asa Whitaker

Jim Rhodes

NATIVE AMERICAN CONFERENCE COM-MITTEE: J. Harris Moore presented the Bishop

with a patch and book marks from the committee, and thanked the Conference for their giving to the Native American Awareness Sunday Special Offering,

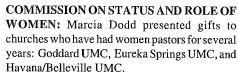


Joseph Jones

BLACK COLLEGE FUND: Joseph Jones, a student at Philander Smith College, presented a certificate to the Bishop in appreciation for the Conference's 100% remittance to the Black College Fund Apportionment in 1998.



J. Harris Moore

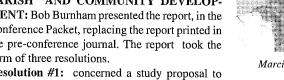


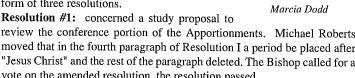


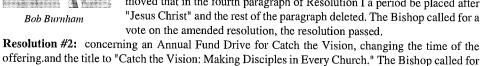
a vote, the resolution passed.

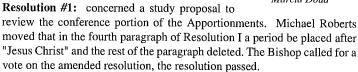
PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOP-MENT: Bob Burnham presented the report, in the

Conference Packet, replacing the report printed in the pre-conference journal. The report took the form of three resolutions.











**Resolution #3:** concerning the need for a written ministry plan to accompany all requests for funds from Church Revitalization, Parish & Community Development, Equitable Compensation and Catch the Vision Funds. Following discussion, the Bishop called the vote. The resolution #3 passed.



**Bob Regnier** 

INSTITUTIONAL REPORT #1:- United Methodist Children's Home - Bob Regnier gave the report (see REPORTS).

**INTRODUCTIONS:** The Bishop introduced a group of persons from Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare and asked the conference to express their appreciation to them.

MOTION: Bennie Harmon made the following motion: "I move that the United Methodist Children's Home shall use this phrase "United Methodist Children's Home" in its publications and communications". Jim Beal moved to refer to the board of United Methodist Children's Home. Motion

to refer would take presidence and passed. Marty Cash Burless called for a vote count. The count was 303 in favor of referral and 63 against. The motion was referred.

**LAID ON THE TABLE:** Bob Crossman, Conference Secretary, laid Resolution #5 from Charles Casteel on the table for Friday morning's discussion and vote.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crosssman made announcments.

**DISMISSAL:** The Bishop dismissed the Conference with prayer at 5:40 pm.



#### \$\$\$\$\$ EVENING WORSHIP Thursday Evening June 3, 1999

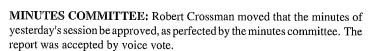
The theme of the service was "Celebrate God's Love".
Worship participants were Judy W. Loehr, Storyteller; Rebecca W. Waldrop, artist; John Yarrington, music leader; The North Arkansas United Methodist Children's Chorus; Betty Coombs, organist; Les Oliver, Scott Thompson, pianists; Sharon Burrall, flute; Pamela Cicioni, liturgical interpreter; Trevor

Cooper, cantor; Conway First United Methodist Church, handbells; Tyler Cain, Linda Fox, Sarah Gingrich, Barry Martindale, Lee Medley, Tracy Pleasants, Liana Sardinha, liturgists. The Worship service was liturgically and artistically created especially for this evening by Judy W. Loehr, director of Spiritual Formation and Liturgical Arts, and Rebecca W. Waldrop, associate director of Spiritual Formation and Liturgical arts of The Liturgical Design Institute, at Scarritt-Bennett Center, Nashville, Tennessee. The churches of the North Arkansas Conference brought 2,604 school kits to the worship service.

## §§§§§ THIRD DAY FRIDAY MORNING JUNE 4, 1999

**CALL TO ORDER:** The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:15 a.m. in Staples Auditorium of Hendrix College.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman called on Scott Spradley, who presented a check to the Bishop for \$ 9,427.53, for the Conference Pension Fund. Crossman made announcements.



**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #6 was reported as follows: Laity, 222 ballots cast, 220 valid, 111 needed to elect, no election; Clergy: 113 ballots cast, 106 valid, 54 needed to elect, no election.

**BALLOT:** Ballot #7 was cast following prayer by Mildred Webb.

**UNITED METHODIST MEN:** No one was present to give the United Methodist Men's report.

**UNITED METHODIST YOUTH:** Larry Martineau, Conference Youth Coordinator, presented Jackson Poff, vice-president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, who reported on youth activities of the past year.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Lynn Baker, Conference UMW President, brought an interactive report featuring the Top Ten List of things you must know about United Methodist Women. (see REPORTS). Doni Martin, conference Vice-president, and Mildred Webb, Coordinator for Social Action participated in the presentation. Scholarships to the School of Mission were presented to the newly ordained pastors. There are four recipients of the Osment-Neil Scholarship, who must use their talents in mission and ministry.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #7 was reported as follows: Laity: 219 ballots cast, 208 valid, 105 needed to elect, one election, Buddy Arnold, 126 votes; Clergy: 105 ballots cast, 99 valid, 50 needed to elect, no election.

**BALLOT #8:** Bill Mendenhall offered prayer before the casting of Ballot #8

**ORDER OF THE DAY:** Bishop Huie recognized members of the cabinet and their spouses, with thanks for their work.

**BIBLE STUDY:** Dr. Trudie Reed led the study. Liturgist was Jay Cox, Central UMC, Rogers.



Scott Spradley, Bishop Huie and Fred Haustein



Larry Martineau



Lynn Baker



Mildred Webb



Dr. Trudie Reed

BALLOT REPORT: Ballot #8 was reported as follows: 242 ballots cast, 218 valid, 110 needed to elect, no election; Clergy: 123 ballots cast, 119 valid, 60 needed to elect, one election, Jan Edwards, 68 votes.

BALLOT #9: Sara Cole offered prayer before the casting of Ballot #9.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: The secretary gave announcements

RECESS: The Conference was recessed at 9:55 a.m. for a break. Methodist Healthcare sponsored refreshments for the break.

**RECONVENE:** The Bishop called to conference back to order at 10:10.



Fred Haustein

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Fred Haustein presented the report. Ron Clark gave the following corrections on page 26: line 16, to read Velda Susan Bell; line 18, delete the line; Additions: item 17, line 47, A. W. Martin, Jr., 23 years credit towards retiree Health Insurance coverage; #20, line 98: The board recommends that Ron Durham, retired Navy Chaplain, be exempted from requirement 19, A, 3. The report was adopted with thanks.

BALLOT REPORT: Ballot #9 was reported as follows: Laity, 231 ballots cast, 226 valid, 114 needed to elect, one election, Karen Millar, 119 votes, Laity election for

General Conference complete; Clergy: 115 ballots cast, 109 valid, 55 needed to elect, no election.

BALLOT # 10: Following prayer by Iris Hightower, Ballot #10 for 4 Jurisdictional delegates for Laity and 1 delegate to General Conference for Clergy was cast.



Sam Williams

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE: Sam Williams brought the report (see REPORTS). No large increases in premiums are forseen. Williams moved the adoption of the report. These corrections were noted, on page 29, line 58 should read "In 2000", line 107, delete line. It was adopted as corrected.

MOTION: Dennis Spence made the following motion: "At the next Clergy and Laity sessions of the Annual Conference in the year 2000 the issue be discussed and guidelines adopted regarding information being sent to Annual Conference delegates by non-official groups about Annual Conference matters." The motion was seconded and discussed. The motion carried.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION: Aaron Barling brought the report (see REPORTS), noting changes and additions. Reports were given from Grace UMC, Conway, 6 years old, and New Beginnings UMC, West Fork, in its first year. The report was adopted as presented.



Aaron Barling

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS REPORT # 2 AND VOTE: The ballot for the Nominating Committee was distributed, marked, and collected.

Nell Barling moved acceptance of the report as printed and corrected. The report was accepted.

BALLOT REPORT: Ballot #10 was reported as follows: Laity (voting for Jurisdictional delegates)

209 ballots cast, 194 valid, 98 needed for election, one election, J. Harris Moore, 116 votes; Clergy: 132 ballots cast, 122 valid, 62 needed to elect, no election.

**BALLOT #11:** Pre-voting prayer was offered by Joe Kennedy. Ballot #11 was cast, with Laity voting for 3 Jurisdictional delegates and Clergy for one General Conference delegate.

**PETITIONS AND RESOLUTIONS:** The secretary lifted off the table, the 6 petitions and 2 remaining resolutions to be considered.

**PETITION #1** Concerning Homosexual Unions. Jim Beal, author, amended the petition to correct the Disciplinary paragraph number {¶332.6}.

SUBSTITUTE MOTION FOR PETITION #1: A. W. Martin, Jr., offered this substitute motion: "That the North Arkansas Conference petition the General Conference to amend the last sentence of paragraph 65 C. to read: 'Ceremonies that celebrate homosexual unions should (instead of shall) not be conducted by our ministers and should (instead of shall) not be conducted on our churches."

Bill Martin said the purpose of the substitute was to avoid a legal approach to a complex social issue and to allow ministers to use their best pastoral judgment.

QUESTION CALLED: The question was called and the conference voted to end discussion. The substitute motion failed.

AMENDMENT TO PETITION #1: John Walker offered an amendment to the petition to remove the first sentence. The Walker AMENDMENT was seconded.

QUESTION CALLED: The question was called. The Walker AMENDMENT passed.

VOTE ON THE AMENDED PETITION #1: The amended petition passed.

**PETITION # 2:** Recommending Historical Sites and Landmarks: Marie Jordan spoke to the petition. The petition carried.

**PETITION # 3:** Historic Sites: Marie Jordan spoke to the petition. The petition carried.

**PETITION # 4:** Church Abandonment. Marie Jordan spoke to the petition.

MOTION TO AMEND: Clayton Bulice offered a friendly amendment adding the word "Conference" so that the phrase now reads "the Conference Trustees shall notify.." The amendment passed. VOTE ON AMENDED PETITION #4: The petition was adopted as amended.

**PETITION # 5:** Clayton Bulice spoke to the petition on ¶ 343.1. Not all delegates had copies of the petition and the Bishop moved to the resolutions while additional copies were distributed.

#### **RESOLUTIONS 1,2,3:**

{Resolutions 1,2,3 were voted on and approved yesterday as part of the Parish and Community Development report.}

**RESOLUTION #4:** Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty. Don Hall spoke to the resolution. **MOTION TO AMEND:** A motion was made to amend the resolution to remove the phrase, "and the Little Rock Conference" from the first paragraph.

QUESTION CALLED: The question was called and carried.

**VOTE ON AMENDMENT:** The amendment failed

**VOTE ON RESOLUTION #4:** The unamended resolution passed.

**PETITION # 5**: Concerning ¶ 343.1, Full-time Local Pastors: Clayton Bulice spoke to the petition. **MOTION TO REFER:** Andy Nixon offered the following motion: " to refer the Clayton Bulice petition regarding striking the words in paragraph 343.1 'who shall not be enrolled as a student in any school' be referred to the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Ordained Ministry report to the



Annual Conference on June 5, 1999." The motion to refer carried. {The Board of Ordained Ministry will meet tonight at 6:30 and will bring the petition back on Friday.}

PETITION # 6: Concerning Student Local Pastors: Clayton Bulice spoke to the petition.

**MOTION TO REFER:** David Moose moved to refer to the Board of Ordained Ministry to be brought back for vote tomorrow. The motion to refer carried. {The Board of Ordained Ministry will meet tonight at 6:30 and will bring the petition back on Friday.}

 $\mathbb{C}$ 

**RESOLUTION #5:** Concerning Voting Rights of Retirees: Submitted by Charles Casteel. The Bishop stated that she felt it was technically out of order, but did not want to rule it out of order. She asked if the body would like to refer this motion to the General Conference Delegation.

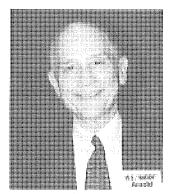
MOTION TO REFER: The motion was offered, seconded, and carried. The resolution #5 was referred.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #11 was reported as follows: Laity (for Jurisdictional) 238 ballots cast, 296 valid, 104 needed to elect, one election, Jim Lane, 110 votes; Clergy: (for General) 128 ballots cast, 122 valid, 62 needed to elect, Philip Hathcock elected, 73 votes, Clergy delegation to General Conference complete.

BALLOT #12: Hazel Clark offered prayer before the casting of Ballot #12..

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The secretary made announcements.

**RECESS:** The Conference was recessed for lunch at 12:35 pm with prayer.



Buddy Arnold

## \$\$\$\$\$ FRIDAY AFTERNOON JUNE 3, 1999

**RECONVENED:** The Conference reconvened at 2:15 p.m with prayer by Heath Bradley.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #12 was reported as follows (Both for Jurisdictional delegates): Laity: 198 ballots cast, 184 valid, 93 needed to elect, one election, Joe Eason, 96 votes; Clergy: 118 ballots cast, 109 valid, 55 needed to elect, one election, Rodney Steele, 60 votes.

**BALLOT # 13:** Prayer was offered by Ben Jordan before the casting of ballot #13.



Norm Moyer

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Buddy Arnold led the report. Luke Conway shared stories of VIM mission to Mexico. Carol Teague related ingathering amounts for last year, and told that the truck used to transport our ingathering kits to the UMCOR depot last year was donated by McNeill Trucking of Batesville in memory of Roger Beal. Marion Webb and Ellie Martin spoke on Advance Specials and Covenant Relationships. Norm Moyer presented the Interfaith Award, honoring all seven



Luke Conway

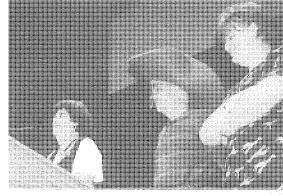
nominees with Certificates of Appreciation and noting Newport UMC and Corning UMC with presentations. A plaque was presented to Ellen Karatzou of Greenwood as the Interfaith Award winner. The BHEM Scholarship was given to James Stacy Burnett of Jonesboro ,who will attend Hendrix. The first Hood Memorial Scholarship was awarded to Pat Bodenhamer. Reports from the Wesley Foundations of ATU, U of A, UCA, and ASU were presented by students. Wade Shownes presented the Francis Asbury Award for the fostering of Higher Education to Dr. Charles W. Hartwig. A report from Shalom Zones was given by Norma Gillerson and Bill Stroud. A Mission Statement Concerning Zimbabwe was presented by Faye Geisler. The Worship Fair was highlighted by Les Oliver, with the help of Linda Fox and Kissa Hamilton.

Aaron Brister presented the report on Disaster Response, relating the January tornado destruction and recovery in Beebe. Work of the Ministry with Children in Poverty was related by Phyllis McKenzie. David Fleming spoke on Innovative Local Church Ministry. Buddy Arnold outlined the process for submitting a "Course of Action" proposal. Gary Goldman presented the Outdoor Ministries Report.



Gary Goldman

An amendment to the proposal was submitted by Jim Chaplain.



Linda Fox, Les Oliver, and Kissa Hamilton

The Outdoor Ministry report and request for action will be concluded tomorrow.

The entire Council on Ministries Report (with the exception of Outdoor Ministries) was received.

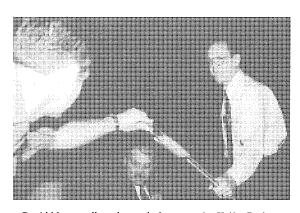
**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #13 was reported as follows: Laity: 197 ballots cast, 185 valid, 93 needed to elect, no election; Clergy: 92 ballots cast, 82 valid, 42 needed to elect, one election, Tony Holifield, 45 votes.

**BALLOT # 15:** Following prayer by Shane Pair, ballot # 14 was cast.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Bob Crossman made announcements.

**FOCUS GROUPS:** The Bishop dismissed the Conference to the Focus Groups at 4:17 pm.

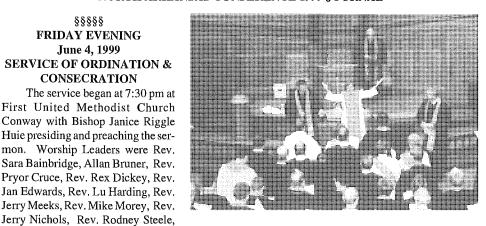
88888



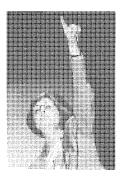
David Moose collected a yard of quarters for Heifer Project.

### 88888 FRIDAY EVENING June 4, 1999 SERVICE OF ORDINATION & CONSECRATION

The service began at 7:30 pm at First United Methodist Church Conway with Bishop Janice Riggle Huie presiding and preaching the sermon. Worship Leaders were Rev. Sara Bainbridge, Allan Bruner, Rev. Pryor Cruce, Rev. Rex Dickey, Rev. Jan Edwards, Rev. Lu Harding, Rev. Jerry Meeks, Rev. Mike Morey, Rev.



Rev. Bill Thompson, all members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church of Fort Smith was directed by William M. Cromer, The organist was Nancy W. Vernon of First United Methodist Church of Fort Smith, The Classic Brass from Fort Smith includes: Bill Ratcliff, Randy Graham, Paul Johnston, Greg Benson, and Kim Shepherd. Timpanist was Janet Harper. The acolytes and ushers were from First United Methodist Church of Conway.



Bishop Huie

#### **§§§§§** FOURTH DAY SATURDAY MORNING June 5, 1999

CALL TO ORDER: The Bishop called the Conference into session at 8:15 am with the singing of "Grace Greater Than Our Sin." Rev. Maxine Allen, Chaplain of Philander Smith, offered the opening prayer.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

MINUTES COMMITTEE REPORT: Crossman reported that the minutes had not yet been perfected.

BALLOT REPORT: The results of yesterday's Nominating Committee Ballot were announced. Elected to the Committee on Nominations, Class of 2001, Laity, was: Willene Kirkland; Class of 2003: Clergy, Steve Wingo and Bennie Harmon; Laity, Barbara Ihne and Doni Martin.

AWARD PRESENTATIONS: Bob Burnham announced the awards for Church of the Year. Category I (worship attendance of 75 or less): McCabe Chapel, North Little Rock, Conway District. Category II (worship attendance of 76-175): Mansfield, Fort Smith District. Category III (worship attendance of 176-350): Grace, Conway, Conway District. Category IV (worship attendance of 351 and above): Central, Fayetteville, Fayetteville District.



Bob Burnham

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES: Gary Goldman presented the report (see REPORTS). He moved adoption of the report as printed in the pre-conference journal.

**AMENDMENT TO OUTDOOR MINISTRIES:** An amendment was offered by Jim Chaplain. The amendment failed.

**AMENDMENT TO OUTDOOR MINISTRIES:** An amendment was offered by David Orr, for CF&A. The amendment failed.

**AMENDMENT TO OUTDOOR MINISTRIES:** An amendment was offered by Jim Beal, accepted as friendly by Goldman. The amendment carried.

**VOTE ON THE AMENDED OUTDOOR MINISTRIES REPORT:** The report, as amended by the Jim Beal amendment, was adopted.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Ballot #14 was reported as follows: Laity: 203 ballots cast, 189 valid, 95 needed to elect, one election, Nettie Jane Goss, 121 votes; Clergy: 100 ballots cast, 94 valid, 48 needed to elect, no election.

**MOTION CONCERNING BALLOT#15:** A motion was made by Clyde Ford that on the Lay ballot, the persons receiving the three highest number of votes be designated as reserve delegates. The laity voted to accept this motion.

**BALLOT #15:** Prayer was offered by Beverly Watkins before the casting of Ballot #15. Laity are voting for three reserve and Clergy are voting for two Jurisdictional delegates.

**BIBLE STUDY:** Dr. Trudie Reed led the conference in a Bible study on the theme "Salvation for All." The liturgist was Pamela Cicioni, Central, Rogers.

**BREAK:** The Conference recessed at 10:40 a.m. for a twenty minute break. The refreshments were provided by Hendrix College.

**RECONVENE:** The conference reconvened at 10:00 a.m. with the singing of "Soon and Very Soon."

**INSTITUTIONAL REPORT #2:** Southern Methodist University. Robin W. Lovin, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, brought the report (see REPORTS).

**POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Dennis Spence, Batesville District Superintendent, presented the Huies with gifts from yesterday's Spouse's luncheon, which they were unable to attend.

**PETITIONS BROUGHT OFF THE TABLE:** Petitions held over from yesterday were brought for vote.

**PETITION #6:** Clayton Bulice, maker of the petitions, withdrew Petition dealing with paragraph 340.7.

**PETITION #5:** The petition, dealing with Paragraph 343.1 was adopted.

**TRUSTEES:** Dick Haltom brought the report (see REPORTS). He presented the following resolution for approval. (see REPORTS for details)

Resolution #1: adopted Resolution #2: adopted Resolution #3: adopted Resolution #4: adopted



Dr. Trudie Reed



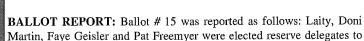
Dean Robin Lovin



Dick Haltom

Resolution #5: adopted Resolution #6: adopted Resolution #7: adopted Resolution #8: adopted Resoluiton #9: adopted

As part of the Trustee report, Dick Simon of Rhodes Insurance addressed the conference on the Conference Insurance program.



Jurisdictional Conference, Lay balloting complete; Clergy: 110 ballots cast, 98 ballots cast, 50 needed for election. There was no election.

BALLOT #16: Tony Hill led the body in prayer before the ballot. Clergy only were voting for two delegates.

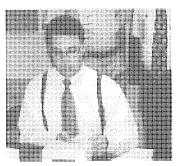
PLANNING AND RESEARCH: Dr. Olin Cook brought the report (see REPORTS). The report was adopted.

CF&A REPORT: David Orr presented and perfected the report of CF&A (see REPORTS). MOTION: The following amendment was offered by Clayton Bulice: to "Reduce Budget request for

Council on Ministries Program to \$112,730 (p.21, Line 4) Reduce Budget request for Aldersgate Camp to \$50,000 (line 8), Reduce Hendrix College request to \$250,188 (line 65)." The question was called, and adopted, closing debate. The amendment was DEFEATED.

CF&A REPORT CONT .: The Conference books have been audited and are in balance. Todd Burris, Assistant Treasurer, was introduced to the conference. The entire CF & A report was presented for approval and PASSED.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman gave announcements



Todd Burris, Assistant Treasurer

BALLOT REPORT: Ballot #16 was reported as follows: 104 ballots cast, 93 valid, 47 needed to elect, one election, Bill Thompson, 60 votes.

**BALLOT #17:** The Bishop offered prayer preceding the casting of Clergy Ballot #17.

RECESS: The Conference was dismissed to the focus groups at 11:20 a.m. and then to lunch.

RECONVENE: The Bishop called the Conference to back order at 2:00 pm. Prayer was offered by Max Whitfield.

BALLOT REPORT: Clergy Ballot #16 was reported as follows: 101 ballots cast, 97 valid, 49 needed to elect, no election.

**BALLOT #17:** The Bishop offered prayer prior to the casting of Clergy Ballot #17.

**INSTITUTIONAL REPORT #3:** Hendrix College. Dr. Ann Die brought the report. Three Hendrix UMY Scholars told about life on campus. Macky Yokem presented the following

## PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF HENDRIX COLLEGE:

"Article II, Section 1 - pertains to Board of Trustees membership Paragraph 1(f): change title to conform with Arkansas Area restructuring.

The Area Director on Ministries of the Arkansas Area, United Methodist Church, or such other person or persons holding substantially similar offices as my be designated by Conferences in the Area.

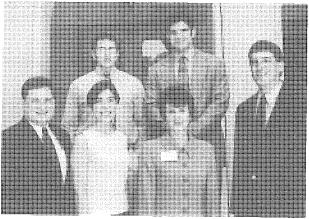
Article II, Section 3 - pertains to length of terms for Trustees Add the following:

In unusual cases, the Board of Trustees may elect to extend a trustee's term for up to an additional six years for trustee membership for exceptional service and leadership when it is considered to be in the best interest of the College. Any recommendation for such action will originate in the Committee on Trustees and be approved by the Executive Committee and the Board of Trustees. Any trustee whose term is extended under the provision will be eligible to serve on any committee or in any office."

The amendments PASSED.



Dr. Ann Die



To give part of the Hendrix report, Dr. Die called on Hendrix College's two chaplains and three of the students involved in the religious life program.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Clergy Ballot #18 was reported as follows: 91 ballots cast, 85 valid, 43 needed to elect, no election.

BALLOT #19: Pryor Cruce offered prayer before the casting of ballot #19.

REPORT OF THE TASK FORCE TO STUDY THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN METHOD-IST HEALTHCARE AND THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE: The chairman of the committee Milton D. Deneke, made the following report:

"A resolution was proposed and adopted at the 1998 meeting of the North Arkansas Conference to appoint a committee to investigate certain problems felt to exist in the relationship of the North Arkansas Conference and Methodist Health Systems. Said committee has been appointed and is addressing the specific charges. However, it is premature for the committee to make a comprehensive report to the 1999 conference. We ask the conference to allow this committee to continue its investigation and to make a report to the conference meeting in the year 2000."

**MOTION:** A motion was made and seconded that the committee continue further study and report to the 2000 conference." PASSED.

#### PRESENTATIONS:

Bill Stanley made a presentation of wooden Cross and Flame sculptures to Asa Whitaker and 1st UMC Batesville, the first church to raise \$5,000 for Mt. Eagle. A Cross and Flame sculpture for Kaetzell Lodge was also presented to Jim Beal

Lynn McClure, representing the Memphis Theological Seminary, brought greetings to the Bishop and Conference, and presented a mug and history of the school to the Bishop. David Moose presented

**CONSENT CALENDAR:** Marie Jordon, with the required 5 signatures, made a motion to remove Archives and History from the Consent Calendar. Passed.

MOTION: "We move that the North Arkansas Conference designate as an historical site, Salem Springs, Washington County, Fayetteville District, site of the first Conference, September, 1833, of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Arkansas Territory with Bishop Joshua Soule presiding." The motion passed.

**CONSENT CALENDAR:** The Conferece Secretary moved that the conference receive the remaining reports on the consent calendar. Passed.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Clergy Ballot #19 was reported as follows, ballots cast, valid, needed to elect, one election, Ramiro Lizcano, votes.

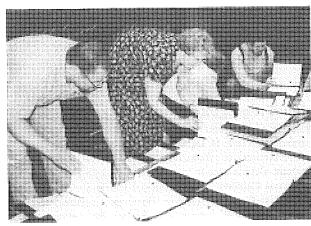
**MOTION:** John Soward moved that the persons receiving the top three vote counts on the next ballot be declared the reserve clergy delegates. Motion passed.

BALLOT #20: The Bishop offered prayer before the casting of Clergy Ballot #20.

## MOTION / PETITION: Jim Beal offered the following petition:

"I move that this Annual Conference instruct its General Conference delegation to prepare and send to the 2000 General Conference, in the name of the North Arkansas Conference, a petition addressing the

issues of the use of the United Methodist name and symbol. The intent of the petition will be to ask General Conference to clarify these issues and to change what must be changed to make the use of the name and symbol more viable and available to the institutions and agencies of the church. Pending successful resolution of this quest, it is the will of this Annual Conference that whenever applicable, the agencies and institutions of this conference will use the United Methodist name and symbol legally and widely." The motion was ADOPTED.



During the final moments of the conference, the conference secretarial staff worked to prepare 35 advance copies of the journal.

**POINT OF PRIVILEGE:** Sam Teague moved that Raymond Hillis, who is retiring be sent a letter of appreciation for his 47 years of service as a Lay Speaker. Wayne Johnson, Raymond's present pastor, seconded the motion. It was adopted.

**COURTESIES:** Wayne Jarvis gave the closing courtesy report.

"The One-Hundred and Sixty Fourth Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference and its historical sister conferences were called to order by Bishop Janice Huie, who presided over us with grace and dignity.

We were welcomed to Hendrix College, First United Methodist Church, and the city of Conway. Together they provided us with a warm reception and at times a warm setting in which to meet.

We thank Rodney Steele and the Board of Ordained Ministry and Jim Lane and the Council on Lay Life and Work for providing us with expedicious sessions on matters relating to the clery and to the laity.



Dr. Joel Cooper provided us with a stirring message at the Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion.

The election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences provided the excitement for our conference. We are pleased that #263 will lead the clergy and\ and #2 will lead the laity. By the way #263 is Max Whitfield and #2 is Lynn Baker.

Bishop Huie in her Episcopal Address drew upon her own personal experiences and upon biblical images to illustrate "where people want to make a difference."

The retirement of Lewis Chesser, Kenneth Drezinski, Richard Ihne, Herschel McClurkin, Bob McNabb, William Stroud, and Sam Teague reminds us that the ministry of Jesus Christ has been entrusted to a variety of characters and that the Lord needs all kinds.

We are grateful to the Area Staff for their diligence and persistence in making themselves avail-

able to the two annual conferences in seizing to it that the people of Arkansas are in relevant ministry.

We applaud those churches and persons who received special awards as signs of an exciting commitment to doing ministry in our local churches. May their enthusiasm continue to be contagious

as people are drawn to Jesus Christ.

The report of the Conference Council on Ministry, despite its a reduction of time on the agenda, continues to be one of the most exciting moments of the conference.

We never cease to be amazed that exciting ministry can occur virtually in any context when a person is moved by Jesus Christ.

McCabe Chapel, Mansfield, Grace UMC, and Central Church in Fayetteville all received awards for being outstanding churches in their size category. We rejoice in their continued search for excellence in ministry.

We are thankful to Bob Crossman and his clerical staff, the pages, the tellers, and countless others for providing the conference with the means to get our work done. It is a formidable task.

Finally, we thank every board, committee, commission, or agency that provided grist for our mill.

It is hoped that every concern was addressed and every hope fulfilled."

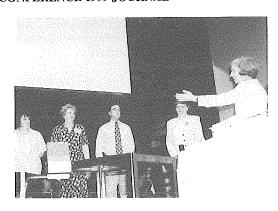
In Christ's Spirit, Wayne C. Jarvis.

 $\mathbb{C}^{\mathbb{I}}$ 

**APPRECIATION:** The Bishop expressed appreciation to the Pages, Tellers, Conference Staff, and Music Leader for their work during the conference.



COVERING MOTION, MINUTES: Robert Crossman, Conference Secretary, made the following motion: "I move that the 35 persons receiving advance copies of the Journal be empowered to edit the minutes and reports properly presented during Annual Conference." Crossman read the names of 35 persons who need to pick up a copy of the Journal after the appointments are celebrated



for proofing this week, and for use until the official Journal is distributed in early August.

Desiding Dishon: Ionica Discla Huia
Presiding Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie Episcopal Secretary Ruth Skiles
Co. Constant Roll Skiles
Conference Secretary Bob Crossman
Chair CCOM: W.E. Buddy Arnold
Batesville District Superintendent Dennis Spence
Conway District Superintendent
Fayetteville District Superintendent Max Whitfield
Forrest City District Superintendent Bonda Moyer
Fort Smith District Superintendent Waymon Hollis
Paragould/Jonesboro District Superintendent Larry Dodgen
Area Director: Lewis See
Director of Area Communication Jane Dennis
Conf. Secretary of Global Ministries: Faye Geisler
Conf. Statistician: Joe Eason
UMW President: Lynn Baker
UMM President: Mike Wilson
Lay Leader: Jim Lane
Professional Ministries: Deidre Roberts
Ordained Ministry: Rodney Steele
Oldanica Ministry
Treasurer: Mike Morey
Treasurer: Mike Morey
Treasurer: Mike Morey Registrar: Gerald (Jerry) Meeks Asst. Registrar for Candidacy: Philip Hathcock
Treasurer:
Treasurer: Mike Morey Registrar: Gerald (Jerry) Meeks Asst. Registrar for Candidacy: Philip Hathcock Asst. Registrar Division of Deacons: Lu Harding Asst. Registrar Division of Elders: Rex Dickey Asst. Registrar Local Pastors: Pryor Cruce Pensions: Fred Haustein Pensions Secretary: Fay Watson Equitable Compensation: Aaron Barling Nominations Nell Barling (shared with Aaron)
Treasurer:

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The secretary read the announcements.

**BALLOT #20:** 99 ballots cast, 92 valid, three elections, Guy Whitney, Bonda Moyer, Mike Morey. The Lay and Clergy delegation for General And Jurisdictional Conference with alternates is complete. The entire delegation was invited to the stage and, with all hands joined in a chain of support, the Bishop led the Conference in prayer for the work of the delegation.

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE BE HELD? Max Whitfield extended an invitation to the conference on behalf of Tony Holifield to come to Central Church in Fayetteville. Philip Hathcock and Dr. Ann Die invited the Conference to return to Conway and Hendrix College. Following a standing vote count, (160 to 142) it was determined that the conference would return to Conway.

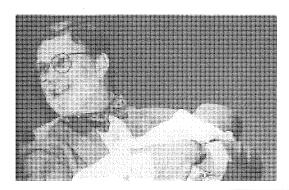


WHEN IS MOVING DAY?: The Bishop announced that the Cabinet has set moving day as Wednesday, June 9, 1999.

**COVERING MOTION, REPORTS:** Robert Crossman, Conference Secretary, also made the following motion: "I move that all the reports made during this session of Annual Conference or printed in the pre-conference journal be received and approved." PASSED

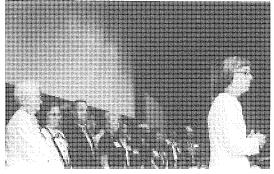
**WORSHIP IN CELEBRATION OF APPOINTMENTS:** Bishop Huie led the worship service, which included The Confirming of Appointments and closed with the traditional singing of "A Charge to Keep I Have",

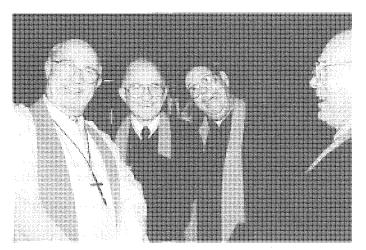
ADJOURNMENT: The Bishop declared the Conference was adjourned.



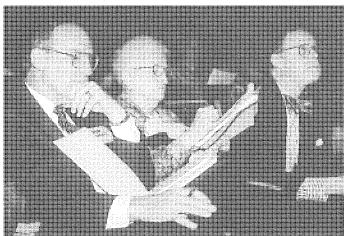
Phil Hathcock and Alyssa Kathleen Burris invited the conference to return to Conway.

Bishop Huie had the recently elected delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conference to stand on stage. The entire conference joined hands to pray for the delegation.

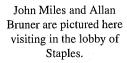


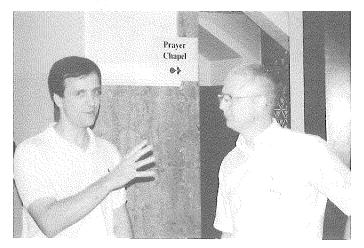


Jim Harrison, Ben Jordan, Wayne Jarvis and Muriel Peters are pictured here waiting for the Friday evening ordaination service to begin.



Fred Haustein, Nettie Jane Goss, and Phil Hathcock are pictured here during one of the business sessions.





## D. The Business of the Annual Conference Disciplinary Questions

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church requires that certain matters be cared for at the session of the Annual Conference. The purpose of the following questions is to assist the Annual Conference in structuring certain basic information about the Conference, and to provide a permanent record of all Annual Conference actions related to the status of ordained and diaconal ministers in the Conference. These questions are prepared by the Committee on Official Forms of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

The Minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, held at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas from June 2, 1999, through June 5, 1999. Bishop Janice Riggle Huie Presiding. Date When Organized 1836. Number of This Session: 164.

## PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

- 1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶603.7, 616):
  - Secretary? Robert O. Crossman
  - Mailing Address: 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032
  - Telephone: (501) 329-6056
  - Statistician? Joe Eason
  - Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
  - Telephone: (501) 324-8020
  - Treasurer? Joe Eason
  - Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
  - Telephone: (501) 324-8020
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? No
- Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶615, 2511)?
    - Office of Finance and Management, Area Treasurer, \$ 2,000.000.
    - Treasurer, Board of Pensions, \$1,000,000.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶614, 2511)? Yes (See report, section F of Journal.)
- 4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶633)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶637)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶635)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2626)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶634)? Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶607.1):
    - (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? NAC Council on Finance and Ad.
    - (2) General Council on Ministries? NAC Council on Ministries
    - (3) General Board of Church and Society? NAC Board of Church and Society
    - (4) General Board of Discipleship? NAC Board of Discipleship
    - (5) General Board of Global Ministries? NAC Board of Global Ministries
    - (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? NAC Higher Ed & Campus Ministry
    - (7) General Commission on Archives and History? NAC Archives and History
    - (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? NAC CUIC
    - (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? NAC Religion and Race
    - (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? NAC Status and Role



- (11) United Methodist Communications? NAC Communications
- c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
  - (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶651)? NAC Board of Church and Society
  - (2) Disability Concerns (¶649)? NAC Board of Church and Society
  - (3) Equitable Compensation (¶622)? NAC Committee on Equitable Compensation
  - (4) Laity (¶630)? NAC Lay Life and Work
  - (5) Native American Ministry (¶650)? NAC Committee on Native American Ministry
  - (6) Small Membership Church (¶642)? NAC Parish and Community Development
- d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
  - (1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)?

    (2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)?

    (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)?

    (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)?

    (5) District Boards of Church Location (¶ )?

    (6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶662)? & Building (¶2518)?

    (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)?

    Yes
- e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Committee on Courtesies

Committee on Personnel

Committee on Group Insurance

Committee on Planning and Research

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Committee on Annual Conference Planning

Council On Professional Ministry

- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, section L of Journal.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, section F of Journal.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page \_\_\_\_ of Journal.) The District Journals are on file.
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶333, 622.3)? (See Equitable Compensation report in section F of Journal)
- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)? \$ 585,142
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶611.1d, 1507)? \$2,404,386
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$ 596,403
  - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$ 251,467
  - c) For the Black College Fund? \$ 102,753
  - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$ 22,998
  - e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? \$ 10,947
  - f) For the Episcopal Fund? \$ 126,141
  - g) For the General Administration Fund? \$44,422
  - h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$15,307
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶611.3d)?

World Service?

64.91 %

Conference Benevolences?

35.09%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶603.9, 654):



	a)	Conference lay leader:						
		Name and Mailing Address: Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood, AR 72120						
	b)	Associate conference lay leaders: None						
	c)	District lay leaders:						
		Batesville Barbara Clark, 2605 Normady Dr., Newport 72112						
		Conway Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, North Little Rock 72118						
		Fayetteville Bob Chamberlin, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers 72756						
		Forrest City Clyde Ford, 901 Gould St., Harrisburg 72432						
		Fort Smith Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Court, Fort Smith 72903						
		Paragould/Jonesboro Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476						
		Associate lay leaders:						
		Batesville Jeff Ellis, 816 Dill Street, Newport 72112						
		Conway Charles Parsons, 317 Sawmill Road, Vilonia 72173						
		Fayetteville Mary Ann Ashworth, P.O. Box 683, Jasper 72641						
		Jerry Delozier, 1142 Pianalto, Springdale 72764						
		Forrest City Harold Vault, P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036						
		Fort Smith Debbie Pankratz, 23401 Hwy 45, Hackett 72937						
. ~	** **	Paragould/Jonesboro Fred Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422						
15.		at local churches have been:						
	a)	Organized (¶263)? (F) Lowell						
	b)	Merged (¶2545, 2546)?						
		United Methodist with United Methodist     Name of 1st church						
		Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church						
		2) Other mergers						
		Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church						
	c)	Discontinued or abandoned (¶230, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)						
		Batesville District -						
		New Hope Church, Griffithville Charge - discontinued 1998, abandoned 1999						
		Conway District - London Church has been abandoned.						
		Fayetteville District - Holiday Island Mission Church has been abandoned.						
		Forrest City District - The following two churches have been abandoned:						
		Cornerstone and Smith Chapel.						
		Fort Smith District -						
		St. Andrew has been discontinued, Coal Hill has been abandoned.  Paragould/Jonesboro District - None.						
	d)	Relocated and to what address?						
	u)	Batesville District-						
		Cave City - from 404 South Main St. to 501 Hwy. 115 East, Cave City, AR 72521						
	e)	Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")						
	-/	Former Name New Name Address						
		Rhea Rhea's Mill 509 Huntsville, Fayetteville AR 72701						
	f)	Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and						
	_,	with what membership (¶39, 264)?						
		Name Membership transferred						
		none						
	g)	What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None						
16.	Wha	at changes have been made in district and charge lines?						
	Bate	esville District -						

135

The Searcy St. Paul/Newport Umstead Charge will now be separate charges.

#### Conway District

London/St. Paul Charge - the London Church has closed. St. Paul will be a station Church.

Wye/Bigelow will separate. Both will be served individually.

Springfield will be added to Mallettown, making Mallettown/Springfield.

#### Favetteville District

Remove Rhea from the Cincinnati/Rhea/Wedington Charge. Will now be Rhea Charge and Cincinnati/Wedington Charge.

Remove Goshen from Trinity and Farmington from Wiggins and form the Farmington/ Goshen Charge and the Trinity Charge and the Wiggins Charge.

### **Forrest City District**

Remove Whitehall from the McCrory/Whitehall/DeView Charge. Whitehall will be combined with Fakes Chapel to become the Whitehall/Fakes Chapel Charge.

Weiner/Fisher Charge will be the Weiner Charge and the Fisher Charge.

Cotton Plant/Hunter will be the Cotton Plant Charge and the Hunter Charge.

#### Fort Smith

Kibler/St. Andrew. Close St. Andrew. Kibler will be a station charge.

Hartman/Coal Hill/Spadra. Close Coal Hill. Becomes Hartman/Spadra Charge.

#### Paragould/Jonesboro District

none

#### PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶604.4, 605.6)? YES

#### 18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2626.3)? (v)

Seven Elders In Full Connection

Wendell Dorman(chair), Ben Anderson, Marilyn Webb, Don Nolley,

William A. Cheyne, David Hanshaw, Floyd Ervin

Two lay observers:

Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023 '97

Sue Weege, 1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956 '99

Six alternates (5 elders and 1 lay person)

Elders: Dois Kennedy, Roger Glover, Steve Wingo (sec.),

Larry Powell, and Powell "Bill" Williams

Lay Alternate: Sandy West, 14 Southridge, Batesville 72501

The Administrative Review Committee (¶634)? (v)

Three clergy in full connection: Mackey Yokem, Jack Schaible, Dee Dee Autry Two alternates who are not members of the cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry:

Jesse Bruner, Carol Smith Goddard

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶306,307.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Name	District	Yr Granted	Charge Conference	School
Michael Allen	FC	1995	Marion	
Kay Brewer Burton	В	1999	Mountain View	
Robert E. Burton	В	1999	Mountain View	



Cathy Caudle	F	1998	Gentry	
J.J. Whitney Derden	F	1997	Bentonville	Boston
Joseph Glover	FC	1998	Cotton Plant	
Terry Gosnell	F	1999	Central, Fayette.	Candler
Michael G. Jennings	FS	1999	FS, Wesley	Phillips
Matthew Johnson	PJ	1997	Imboden	
Sheila Jones	FS	1998	Mansfield	Duke
Blake Lasater	FS	1996	Cecil	Perkins
Marvellia Key	FC	1999	Kynette	
Allen E. Sharrai	РJ	1997	Cummins Chapel	
Patty Soward	FC	1999	Brinkley	
Jeff Warrick	FS	1996	Greenwood	Perkins
3371. 1 1 . 1 . 1				

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶341.—Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

11 (11		F J •	ar the mount of has appro
Name	District	Yr Approved	Charge Conference
Stephen Anderson	C	1996	NLR, First
Betty Armstrong	В	1997	Cherokee Village
Patricia D. Bodenhamer	PJ	1998	Mountain Home
Davey Carey	FS	1997	Mallileau
Judith Carr-Back	В	1998	Griffithville
John R. Dibble	F	1993	Fayetteville, St. James
Hammett Evans	PJ	1990	Jonesboro, First
Cindy Franklin	FS	1985	Waldron
Christopher A. Hollis	C	1986	Conway, First
Randy L. Miller	FS	1980	Van Buren, Heritage
Jason Molitor	C	1994	Dover
Charlotte Bennett Staggs	FC	1988	West Memphis, First
Lynn D. Strang	FS	1995	Goddard
Ida Teasley	PJ	1994	Corning
Patrick Warrick	FS	1982	Greenwood

- 21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded—¶344.3) (v)
  - a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.—¶344.4):

    Name

    District

    Very Licensed

    Course of Study Vr.

Name	District	Year Licensed	Course of Study Yr.
Donna Alberts	F	1996	3
Doyle Berckefeldt	F	1991	4 1/2
James R. Chaplain	PJ	1998	
Carlton Cross	PJ	1995	ASU
Mary Love Davis	F	1998	Seminary Graduate
Robert DeBaun	PJ	1997	•
E. Kavanaugh Dodson	FC	1996	MTS
John C. Fimple	FS	1997	Seminary Graduate
*Carol Goddard	C	1992	Completed
Larry Hunt	PJ		•
Lance W. King	С	1990	4
Gerald R. Mullikan	FS	1998	Seminary Graduate
Sylvia L. Nosic	В	1994	2 1/2
Nancy Rainwater	В	1991	3
Sammye J. Rink	FS	1996	2
Ronald L. Robbins	F	1972	Seminary Graduate



James R. Stone	PJ	1998	
Mace Straubel	В	1997	4
Michael W. Topham	C	1996	3 1/2
John Wedaman	В	1995	4
Gary Ernest Wiles	PJ	1993	ASU
Don Wilson	FS	1997	1/4
Ron Williams	FC	1997	4
Michael Winberry	PJ	1994	1/2
C. Steve Wiseman	FC	1996	MTS

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk \* those who have completed the five year course of study.— ¶344.4):

(Indicate with an asterisk * th			
Name	District	Year Licensed	Course of Study Yr
Bill Anderson	FS	1998	
Carmon M. Austin	FS	1988	1 1/2
John Back	В	1988	2
LaVon Bloodworth	В	1982	
Carol Ann Blow	C	1997	1/2
*Loretta Book	PJ	1992	Completed
Tyler Cain	C	1992	2 3/4
Harold Claassen	C	1992	2
Hazel Clark	C	1985	4
John E. "Judge" Coker	C	1998	MTS
Treccie Cook	В	1993	3
Linda Cooper-Igwebuike	F	1998	Seminary Grad.
Johnny Davis	C	1994	1/4
Cecilia Dilday	FC	1994	4 3/4
Kenneth Dunn	В	1996	1
* Louise Owens Finney	FS	1982	Completed
J.J. Galloway	FS	1998	1/2
Tammy Garrison	C	1998	MTS
Jim Gilliam	В	1990	1/4
William G. Grothe	C	1999	1/2
*Wayne Gould	PJ	1974	Completed
Joe Gramling	FS	1989	1/2
Don Hewett	PJ	1993	2 3/4
Keith Holleman	FS	1982	1
*Steve Holyfield	FS	1991	Completed
Robert M. Jeffrey, Jr.	FS	1981	1
Kennis Key	FC	1992	2 3/4
Barbara Lewis	В	1994	2 1/2
Pat Litts	C	1996	1
John Wesley Love	FC	1996	1
Gary B. Lunsford	F	1998	3/4
Mary Catherine McSpadden	В	1996	1
*Loye Verne Mason	В	1967	Completed
Richard Meadows	C	1997	3/4
Fred Mollenhauer	FS	1995	2 1/2
Larry L. Morris	В	1989	4
Wanda Osban	PJ	1996	1/2
John E. Owen	C	1998	1/2
Richard F. Pope	C	1998	4 1/4
R. Mark Quick	В	1997	1



D. Chris Rink	FS	1997	3/4
Hugh Roberts	C	1998	1/2
James Scott	F	1998	Seminary Grad,
David M. Smith	F	1992	2 3/4
Jerry Lee Smith	F	1997	1
John Thomas Stoll	РJ	1978	3 3/4
Phil Sturdy	FS	1982	1 3/4
Jackie Wilson	В	1996	2 1/4
Phil Sturdy	FS	1982	1 3/4

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time.—¶341.1): None

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	District	Year Approved	School
Kelly W. Giese	F	1997	Phillips
Joe Hall	F	1990	Phillips
Michael Nease	FS	1994	Arkansas Tech

Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name Conference Frank Cook Little Rock

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶345.1)?

Name	Distri
William R. Haynie	C
Dennis Ives	В
Paul D. Johnson	FC
John Martin	В
Robert Old	РJ
Fred Pettit	FS
Danny Roark	РJ
Jerry Roddy	В
Alan V. Segraves	PJ
Linda White	C

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶345.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶322.6,337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Name	Home Conference	Years
Charles Ashcraft	Little Rock (Retired)	3
Dan Evans	Mo. West (Retired)	- 1
Dollie Gillett	Free Methodist	1
Camilla Hempstead	Illinois Great Rivers	. 1
James Lann	Assoc. of Independent Methodist	6
Joe Sparks	Little Rock (Retired)	3

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	District	Charge Conference	Denomination
Tim Carlson	F	Alpena/Bergman	Christian Church (Disciples)
		. apona sorginan	Christian Charen (Disciples)



В	Bradford Charge	Christian Church (Disciples)
FC	Hickory Ridge/Tilton	Southern Baptist
FS	Hartford/Midland	Freewill Baptist
FS	Bonanza	Nazarene
PJ	Bono	Nazarene
C	Ward/Sixteenth Section	Southern Baptist
	FC FS FS	FC Hickory Ridge/Tilton FS Hartford/Midland FS Bonanza PJ Bono

- 26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
  - a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])? None b) Without vote (¶325.4,335.4)? (v 2/3) None
- NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.
- 27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶365.1[1996]; ¶420[1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None
- 28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)
  - a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) None
  - b) In preparation for Order of Elder? None
- 29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
  - a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)

Thomas Mark Ashcraft

Aric O'Neil Bokker

Clayton E. Bulice

Eric Van Meter

John Gregory Speed

Beverly Watkins

Robert J. Wilson

- b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4)

  None
  c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4)

  None
- 30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)? None
- 31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1[1996]; ¶417, 424[1992]):
  - a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

or yours completed	and the jour admitted to	, i robadonar j mom	boromp,.
Name	Year Admitted	Years Completed	School
Velda Susan Bell	1998	2 1/2	St. Paul's

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
- c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1).—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Name	District	Year
Melton Ellis DeFries, Sr.	PJ	1998
Marion Fleming	PJ	1996
Peter Kimball	F	1996
Jimmie Kirkwood	F	1996
Donald Lewert	FC	1996
Larry Martineau	В	1998



J. Mark McDonald*	F	1990
Carl Douglas Palmer	C	1998
Steven Kayne Pulliam	РJ	1998
Thomas L. Rhoades	F	1998
Billie Jean Tate	F	1998
Stephen Waggoner	F	1998

\*Vote needed to continue past eight (8) years.

- 32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
  - a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v)
    b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v)

    None
    None
- 33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
  - a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶365.3)? (v 2/3) Jane Steinegger
  - b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶321)? (v2/3) None
- 34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): (Indicate by an astrisk the names of persons elected but not ordained)
  - a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶365.2)? (v 2/3) None b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None
- 35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶424[1992])? (v) (Indicate by an astrisk the names of persons elected but not ordained)

Sara Elizabeth Cole

Cornelia DeLee

Robert J. Holifield

Robert I. Hunt

Thomas Keith Toombs

- What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶359)? (v) None
- 37. Who are readmitted ( $\P 360-362 \text{ [v]}, \P 363 \text{ [v 2/3]}$ ):
  - a) As Associate Members?

None

- b) As Members in Full Connection? None
- 38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶355.7): (v)
  - a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Probationary Members?

None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Wayne Bell (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Carol Ann Blow (PL)	LRC	6/1/99
John Collier (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Mary Love Davis (FL)	LRC	6/1/99
Larry Hunt (OF)	LRC	6/1/99
Carl Lengefeld (FL)	LRC	6/1/99
Thomas MacMahon (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Larry Powell (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Allen Rainey (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Craig Russell (FE)	Texas	6/1/99
Scott Shafer (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Todd-Paul Taulbee (FE)	LRC	6/11/99

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If



Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.)

None

- $41. \ \ Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (\P 365.1[1996]; \P 434[1992]):$ 
  - (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?

None Thomas Mark Ashcraft

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?

Aric O'Neil Bokker

Classes E. Dullas

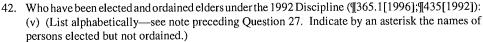
Clayton E. Bulice

Eric VanMeter

John Gregory Speed

Beverly Watkins

Robert J. Wilson



a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?

Sara Elizabeth Cole

Cornelia DeLee

Robert J. Holifield

Robert I. Hunt

Thomas Keith Toombs

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)? Ed W. Kerr

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

a) As deacons?

None

b) As elders?

None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline?

None

b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline?

None

c) Elders under 1996 Discipline?d) Elders under 1992 Discipline

None None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Sara Bainbridge (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Christopher Bounds (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Greg Burks (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
David Eaton (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Jeffrey B. Hampton (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Tom Hazelwood(FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Nicholas C. Lascaro (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
George McCoy (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Jerry Pulliam (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Jim Rowland (PM)	LRC	6/1/99
Wade Shownes (FE)	LRC	6/1/99
Linda Singh (AM)	LRC	6/1/99

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)

None

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):



This year? (v)

b)

C. Marcus Cooper (FE) 6/1/99 Previously? Frank Cook (AM) 6-1-97 Marcia Gail Swain Crossman (FE) 6-1-93 Grace, Conway Cynthia Davis (FE) 6-1-95 Kenneth Dodd (FE) 6-1-98

Susan Gladdin (FE) 6-1-94 Michael Hughes (FE) 6-1-93

1st Ada, OK

Don Lanier (FE) 6-1-97

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (¶356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) This year? (v) None

b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (\$\quad 356.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.)

6-1-99

Joseph W. Bourgeois (HL)

- 50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
  - By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§357.1,.4)? None
  - By leaving the ordained ministerial office (§357.2,.4)? (v) None b)
  - By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None c)
  - d) By administrative location (¶358.3b)? (v)

None

- By trial (§2627.3)? None e)
- 51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
  - What Associate Members have died during the year? None
  - What Probationary Members have died during the year? b) None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year? Active:

Name Date of Death Roger Keith Beal 9-29-98 Retired: Name Date of Death Palmer Garner 7-13-98 Leon Gilliam 7-18-98 Harould Scott 7-25-98 Glenn Bruner 8-18-98 Raymond Lee Franks 9-18-98 Maurice Kemp 11-28-98 Lloyd M. Convers 5-1-99 Kenneth F. Renfroe 5-2-99 Vernon Paysinger 5-10-99 Luther K. Wilson 5-15-99

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None Retired: None

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Name	Conf.Rel.	# Yrs	Conference
Velda SueBell	PM	2 vr	Missouri West
Martha Dean CashBur	less FE	3 yr	East Ohio
Frank Cook	HL	1 yr	Little Rock
		1/13	



	NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL					
	William Stroug	d	FE	1 yr	East Ger	many
	Don West	_	FE	9 yr	Southwe	
53.		obationary				ice and for what number of years
	consecutively l	has each he	eld this relation	n(¶351)?(If I	Probationary	Member or Associate Member,
	so indicate. Re	ecord Cha	rge Conferenc	e where men	nbership is h	eld.)
	a) Voluntary?				-	
	Name		•	Number of	Years	Charge Conference
	Cynthia C	Clawson (	PM)	5		Wesley, Russelville
	Judy Staf	ford Van l	Hoose (FD)	3		First, Springdale
		on Park (Pl		1		First, Springdale
	b) Involuntary		No			
		een place	d on leave of a	ibsence since	the last ses	sion of the Annual Conference
	(ad interim)?:	. 0	NT			
	(1) Volur		None			
	(2) Involu	intary?	None	thair lagues t	arminated ci	nce the last session of the
	Annual Confe			None	Jiiiiiiatea si	nee the last session of the
54.	Who have bee	n granted	family leave a		number of v	ears consecutively has each held
54,	this relation (¶				iumoor or j	ours 501.500 us 1 01.5 5
	a) At this sessi	ion of the	Annual Confe	rence (includ	e names of i	persons listed in Question 54b, if
	their leaves ar			None	,	
	b) Since the la	ast session	of the Annual	Conference	(ad interim)	? None
	c) Who have h	ad their fa	mily leave tern	ninated since	the last sess	on of the Annual Conference (ad
	interim)?	None				
55.					of ¶358.1c,	¶2626.3d, or ¶2627.1h? (Give
	effective dates		No		1.4	41 · 1.42 · 1 ·
56.				9)? (v) (Give	date when	this relation became effective; if
	Associate Me			-99		
57	Don Eub				probationar	y or ordained ministers and full-
37.	time local pas	11ave 0ee11 store (¶354	L NOTE Disc	inig disabled shility leave is	s a relations	nip that must be granted annually
	hy action of the	nors (11334 ne Annual	Conference.	If the disabil	ity leave of	persons listed in question 57a) is
	continuing, lis	st their nam	nes also in ques	stion 57c). Pe	rsons listed	nere should not be listed as retired
	under Questio					
	a) Who were	granted di	sability leave	since the last	Annual Cor	ference session (¶354.2)?
	(Give effectiv	e dates and	d indicate if Pr	obationary M	ember, Asso	ociate Member, or Full time Local
	Pastor):	None				- (T2 7 1 0 ) 0 (G)
					ce the last co	nference session (¶354.3)? (Give
	effective date				254 100 (16	Destationary Mambar, Associate
					354.1)? (11	Probationary Member, Associate
			Local Pastor, s Elder, Full C			
	Willis O Byzie L.		Full Time Lo			
58.	What Membe	rs in Full			ired (¶355)	: (List alphabetically giving full
50.	name—first.	middle, la	st—in that ord	ler. If retiring	g in the inte	rim between conference sessions
	(¶355.2d), inc	dicate the	effective date	of retiremer	t.) (Under	¶355.1, no vote required; under
	¶355.2, v; une					
	Deacons	a)	This year?		None	
		b)	Previously?	•	None	
	Elders	a)	This year?		26	EG
			Lewis V. Ch	iesser, Jr.	36 yrs.	FS

Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr. 33 yrs. FS William J. Stroud 24 yrs. ΡJ Samuel B. Teague 44 yrs.  $\mathbf{C}$ 

Previously? b)

Thomas E. Anderson Ferris C. Baker Aaron F. Barling Paul Barrington James W. Beal Robert E. L. Bearden Montgomery L. Bell Allen Bonsall Levi L. Bounds Archie Boyd Arvill Brannon James Breazeale Jesse A. Bruner Paul Bumpers William R. Burrow J. Hillman Byram Ivan C. Bys Earl B. Carter Norman C. Carter Charles Edwin Casteel John Chapman William A. Cheyne Ron Clark John Ralph Clayton James Thomas Clemons Frank R. Clemmons William P. Connell Joel A. Cooper Britt H. Cordell Clyde F. Crozier Pryor Reed Cruce

Ethan W. Dodgen Robert I. Doom Raymond A. Dorman William B. Dublin Joe Edgington Bob Shields Edwards Ray Hamilton Edwards Harold O. Eggensperger William P. Fiser Jon Guthrie William C. "Dick" Haltom Gerald D. Hammett Ben G. Hines Cecil Harrison Raymond Hawkins Aubra O. Hays Leroy Henry William C. Hightower Robert B. Howerton, Jr. Joe A. Hughes, Jr. Everne Hunter George Franklin Ivey Thomas Kelly Jones Ben F. Jordan John D. Lawrence Arvest N. Lawson Charles W. Lewis A.W. Martin, Jr. Thurston Masters Charles Paul McDonald John M. McCormack George McGhehey Byron L. McSpadden James M. Meadors, Jr.

William Roy Movers Louis M. Mulkey Leonard Doyle Nash Billy F. Powell Roy E. Poynor Betty Embrey Robertson Robert W. Robertson J. M. Rogers Bennie Ruth Ray Seals Robert Paul Sessions Thomas Raikes Slinkard Woodrow W. Smith Harold H. Spence George E. Stewart Denzel E. Stokes Joseph E. Taylor Benny Joe VanCleve W. L. Walker J. Frank Warden, Jr. Lawrence Douglas Washington Ellsworth Watson J. William Watson Ewing T. Wayland Maurice C. Webb William Miles Wilder James Leon Wilson W. M. Womack James R. Woodruff Shelby Woodrow Woods Robert E. Woody John Sparks Workman Cleve Yarbrough

Von Dell Mooney 59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year?

Richard Vernon Ihne

Dewey Dark

J. Lamar Davis

Verl J. Decker

Vernon B. Dennis

14 yrs. PJ

Previously? b)

> George W. Bloodworth Maurice Burroughs Charles R. Cantrell William Clitus Coe

Raymond Fisher

Wilbert Feagan Billy Fox Wilton Goudeaux Richard Gregory

Barton L. Lackey Charles E. Mabry Charles W. Nance Thelbert B. Parmenter



W. Bert Powell	Orvil L. Stahl	Otha Strayhorn
Charles E. Reed	Richard Stegall	Lawrence O. Taylor
Harlin Shelton, Sr.	Carl Strayhorn	Rosemary Williams

- 60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)
  - a) This year? Noneb) Previously? None
- 61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):

a)	This year?	Ken Drezenski	6 yrs.	F	
	·	Robert T. McNabb	5 yrs.	РJ	
		Bob Reynolds	7 yrs	В	

- b) Previously? Rufus Alexander Jimmie Robinson David Shoemaker Bill Capehart **Edward Davis** Herman Smith Gerald W. Dewlen Charles Southard James B. Harris Lona M. Thompson Charles B. Wear Gladys Kearney Bill Kelton Harmon B. Whitehurst
- 62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a)	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
h)	Transferred out? (45)	11
b)	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b;29a,b,c,)	7
i)	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	0
c)	Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33)	1
i)	Honorably located this year? (47a)	1
d)	Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34, 35)	5
k)	Withdrawn? (50a,b,c)	0
e)	Readmitted? (36,37a,b)	0
1)	Administratively located (50d)	0
f)	Retired made effective? (38a,b,c)	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
g)	Transferred in? (32a,39,40)	11
n)	Deceased? (51a,b,c)	11

63. What is the number of:

a)	Pastoral charges?	20 /		
	Batesville	49	Conway	51
	Fayetteville	47	Forrest City	39
	Fort Smith	39	Paragould/Jonesboro	42
b)	Local churches?	413		
	Batesville	83	Conway	70
	Fayetteville	61	Forrest City	63
	Fort Smith	64	Paragould/Jonesboro	72

167



- 64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference.
  - a) by appointment category and conference relationship?

	Deacons in Full	Elders in Full	(31, 41b) Probationary	Associate & Affiliate	Full-time Local	Part-time Local
CATEGORIES	Connection	Connection	Members	Members	Pastors 21a	Pastors 211
Pastors and other	9	133	18	3	24	49
Ministries within a Local						
Church ¶322.1c, 330						
Appointments to						
Extension Ministries					1	
¶322.1b, 335.1a,c) (81a)		17	0	1	XXXXXXX	
Appointments to						
Extension Ministries						
¶335.1b,c) (81b)		8	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Appointments to						
Extension Ministries						
¶322.1a, 335.1d) (81c)	1	3	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Appointments to						
Attend School (82)		2	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Appointed to Other						
Annual Conferences (52)		4	1	0	xxxxxxx	
Leave Absence (53)	1	0	1	0	XXXXXXX	
Family Leave (54)		0	0	0	XXXXXXX	
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		1	0	0	XXXXXXX	
On Disability Leave (57c)		1	0	0	XXXXXXX	
Retired (54,55,56)		108	0	23	XXXXXX	
Total Number						
Clergy Members	11	277	20	27	24	49
Grand Total						
All Conference						
Clergy Members	408					

b) By gender and racial/ethinic identification (Note: see the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to asist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

CATEGORIES	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	6	18	4	2	7	12
Male	5	259	16	25	17	37
Total Number						
Clergy Members*	11	277	20	27	24	49
All Conference						
Clergy Members*	408	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
Asian		1	1			
African American/Black		3		5		9
Hispanic		1				
Native American						
Pacific Islander				İ		
White	11	272	19	22	24	37
Total Number						
Clergy Members*	11	277	20	27	24	46
Grand Total All						
Conf. Clergy Members*	408					



## PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

- 65. Who constitutes the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)
- 66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)? None
- 67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) Denise Elaine Stropes Palmer

None

None

- 68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v)
- 69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
- 70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?
- 71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313,3)?

(Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3) Jane Steinegger

- 72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
  - Active:

None

b) Retired:

- None
- 73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/ sabbatical, or personal leave); (v)
  - a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
  - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Gail Hocott

3rd Year

- 74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
  - a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
  - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
- 75. Who have returned to active status:
  - a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a,c,d)? None
  - b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None
- 76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
  - This year? None a)
  - b) Previously?

Sally Jo Foster Gibson

Avis F. Moore Martha White

#### PART IIIa CERTIFICATION REPORT

76.i.. Sandra Cedeno Wanasek, Associate in Evangelism Certified this year: 76.ii. Transferred in: None 76.iii. Transferred out: None

76iv. Retired: None

76v. Discontinued: None 76vi. Reinstated: None

76vii. Certification renewed:

> a. Directors of Christian Education: Pamela Cicioni, Marcia Dodd, Judy Stafford Van Hoose

b. Ministers of Christian Education Donald L. Hall, Linda Driver Ray

Allan Bruner, Lu Harding c. Associates in Christian Education:

d. Directors of Music

Len Bobo, Carol Goddard, Kerry Johnston, Evy Lamb, Don Mooney Mary Jane Pearce, Linda Driver Ray, Jane Steinegger, Deborah E. Webb

e. Ministers of Music: None f. Associates in Music: None

148



g. Directors of Evangelism: None

h. Ministers of Evangelism: Robert O. Crossman

i. Associates in Evangelism: Kay Wiggins

j. Directors of Youth Ministry: None
k. Ministers of Youth: None
l. Associates in Youth Ministry: Lu Harding

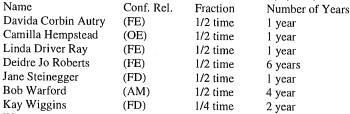
m. Associates in Church Business Admin Donna Bledsoe, Sandra Wanasek

76viii. Currently working toward certification:

Zeke Allen, youth ministry; Miles Dayton Fish, music; Debbie Dick, music; Carolyn Mason, education;

# PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)



78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

Name Status Old Appt. New Appt. Date
Dennis Ives (PL) Norfolk (B) None Nov. 1, 1998
Bob & Kay Burton (Lay Speaker) None Norfolk (B) Nov. 1, 1998

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) (See section E of Journal)

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶322.1b,335.1a,c)?

Jim Beal Dir. Course of Study School
Lawrence Dodgen District Superintendent

Jan T. Edwards
John L. Farthing
Tom Hazelwood

District Superintendent
Professor, Hendrix College
UMCOR, General Board

Leonard Higgins Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro E. Brooks Holifield Professor, Candler School of Theology

Waymon Hollis District Superintendent Bonda Deere Moyer District Superintendent

John Palmer Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway David Scroggin (AM) Wesley Foundation, ATU, Russellville

Lewis T. See, Jr. Area Ministries Director Dennis W. Spence District Superintendent

Gregg L. Taylor Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville



Dana A. Thomason Director, Student Counseling Services and Associate Director

of the Steele Center, Hendrix College

D. Max Whitfield District Superintendent

Guy Whitney Area Director, Congregational Development and Evangelism

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b,c)?

Cheryl Jean Bentley ACPE Associate Supervisor, Asbury Methodist Village,

Gaithersburg, Maryland

B. Bruce Cook Chaplain, U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia Bob Edwards Pastoral Couselor, The Counseling Centers

Thomas Letchworth General Evangelist Michael G. Orr Chaplain, U.S. Navy

C. Edward Pruett
Page A. Thomas
Chaplain, Regional Medical Center of NEA, Jonesboro
Director, Center for Methodist Studies, Bridwell Library,

Perkins School of Theology

John A. Wilcher Chaplain, Methodist Healthcare, Memphis c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶322.1a, 335.1d?

(Deacons, no vote; Elders v 2/3) (See section E of Journal)
Clif Christopher Horizon Stewardship Co. of Cabot
Joe Kennedy All Soul's Church of Scott, AR
Parish and Community Development

Carolyn Tyler Mississippi Coast Interfaith Disaster Recovery Task Force, Inc.

Sandra Wanasek Peace Lutheran, Rogers
Donald Watt Southern Arkansas University

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.) Associate Members, Probationary Members, Members in

Full Connection: Stephen Meadors, Christian Counseling Center, California

Greg Burns, ITC, Atlanta, Georgia

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)[1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) (See appointments in section E of Journal)

Len Bobo First Presbyterian Church, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Denise Palmer First UMC, Cabot, Arkansas

84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Pamela Knapp to Pamela Cicioni Velda Bell Pettie to Velda Susan Bell

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?

Conway, Arkansas

Wednesday June 7 to Saturday June 10, 2000

§§§§§§



# Gertificate of Ordination & Consecration

This certifies that on Friday evening, June 4, 1999, at First United Methodist Church of Conway, Arkansas, in accordance withthe action of the North Arkansas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I

# Consecrated Diaconal Minster (¶307) (0.67)

**Denise Elaine Stropes Palmer** 

# Ordained Deacon in Full Connection (¶365.3)(Q.33a) Jane Steinegger

# **Ordained Deacon**

(ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶434[1992]) (Q.41b)

**Thomas Mark Ashcraft** Aric O'Neil Bokker Clayton E. Bulice Eric VanMeter John Gregory Speed **Beverly Watkins** Robert J. Wilson

**Ordained Elder** (3365.1[1996]; 424[1992])(Q.42a,b)

Sara Elizabeth Cole Cornelia DeLee Robert J. Holifield Robert I. Hunt **Thomas Keith Toombs** Ed W. Kerr

Sanice Riggle Huie

Bishop of the United Methodist Church





Secretary, Bob Crossman



Registrar & Minutes Dee Dee Autry



Display Space, Jeff Hampton



Directory, Ron Newberry



Reports, Bennie Harmon



Hospitality
Paula Bruner



Minutes, Margaret Taverner



Reports, Terry Gregory



Pianist, Les Oliver



Ruth Skiles



Ballots, Todd Burris



Hospitality, Wanda Eason

# 1999 APPOINTMENTS



# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

# BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE



# DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

(SECRETARY OF THE CABINET) REVEREND DENNIS SPENCE, P.O. BOX 2415, BATESVILLE 72503

CONWAY DISTRICT

REVEREND JAN EDWARDS, #3 RED OAK Dr., CONWAY 72032

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

REVEREND D. MAX WHITFIELD, P.O. DRAWER L, FAYETTEVILLE 72702

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

(Dean of the Cabinet) Reverend Bonda Deere Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72336-1139

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

REVEREND WAYMON HOLLIS P.O. Box 3634, FORT SMITH 72913

PARAGOULD / JONESBORO DISTRICT

REVEREND LAWRENCE DODGEN, 1700 BARNHILL ROAD, PARAGOULD 72450

# E. APPOINTMENTS NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

5	M	
	$M_{\rm A}$	
E		

Transfers In - Clergy				
LRC	6/01/99			
TEXAS	6/01/99			
LRC	6/01/99			
LRC	6/11/99			
	LRC			

Transfers	Out	- C	lergy
		_	

Sara Bainbridge	LRC	6/01/99
Christopher Bounds	LRC	6/01/99
Greg Burks	LRC	6/01/99
David Eaton	LRC	6/01/99
Jeffery B. Hampton	LRC	6/01/99
Tom Hazelwood	LRC	6/01/99
Nicholas C. Lascare	LRC	6/01/99
George McCoy	LRC	6/01/99
Jerry Pulliam	LRC	6/01/99
Jim Rowland (PM)	LRC	6/01/99
Wade Shownes	LRC	6/01/99
Linda Singh (AM)	LRC	6/01/99

Transfers In - Diaconal none

Transfers Out - Diaconal

none

## ABBREVIATIONS

AF Affiliate member ¶ 325.4, 335.4, 559.4

AM Associate member ¶ 365.2

**DM** Diaconal Minister (under 1992 Discipline ¶ 365.1)

DP Deacon from other denomination, serving U.M. probation ¶ 338.3 EP Elder/full minister from other denomination, serving U.M. probation ¶ 338.3

FD Deacon in full connection ¶ 321, 365.3

**FE** Elder in full connection ¶ 326, 365.1, 365.2

FL Full time Local Pastor ¶ 343.1

LP Other Local Pastor ¶ 343.4

PD Probationary Deacon ¶ 315, 316

PE Probationary Elder ¶ 315, 316

PL Part time Local Pastor ¶ 343.2

PM Probationary Member (under 1992 Discipline ¶ 365.1)

OA Associate Member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1

**OD** Deacon member of other annual conference ¶ 322.6

OE Elder member of other annual conference ¶ 337.1

**OF** Full member of other denomination ¶ 337.2

RA Retired Associate Member ¶ 355

**RL** Retired Local Pastor ¶ 343.5

RM Retired full member ¶ 355

RP Retired Probationary Member ¶ 355

SP Student Local Pastor ¶ 343.3

SY Supply Pastor

TBS - To Be Supplied

## **BATESVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent.....

District Superintendent	Dennis W. Spence 4
Antioch	TBS
Bald Knob-Russell	Thomas Rhoades (PM) 1
Batesville Central Avenue-Bethesda	Joe Linam 4
Batesville First Church	Jim Brooks 2
Beebe	Kevin L. Lyon 4
Bradford-Cornerstone-Pleasant Plains	Rommie Cheshier (OF) 2
Bull Shoals	Gary Goldman 2
Calico Rock-Spring Creek	Beverly Watkins (PM) 3
Cave City-Bear Creek	Paul Strang (AM) 5
Cedar Grove-Jamestown-McHue	Jackie Wilson (PL) 4
Cherokee Village	Jim West 4
Concord	
Desha-Southside	
Evening Shade-Ash Flat	Larry L. Morris (PL) 11
Floyd-Garner	Barbara Lewis (PL) 6
Forrest Chapel	
Griffithville-Dogwood-Ellis Chapel-Higginson	John Back (PL) 6



Hardy-Liberty Hill	Judy Clark 3
Associate	(1/4 time) Kay Wiggins (FD) 4
Harmony	Britt H. Cordell (RM) 5
Heber Springs	John P. Miles, II 6
Holiday Hills	•
Horseshoe Bend	
Judsonia-Kensett	
Leslie-Marshall	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Mammoth Spring-Camp	` ,
McRae	, ,
Melbourne-Guion-Sidney	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Moorefield-Oil Trough	
Mountain Home	
Associate	
Mountain View-St. James	
Newark-Asbury	
Newport Emory Chapel-Hope	
Newport First Church	
Newport Umsted Memorial	
Norfork	
Oak Grove-Gum Springs	
Oak Ridge	
Oxford	
Powell's Chapel-Corinth	
Quitman-Damascus	
Rose Bud-Pangburn-Mt. Pisgah	
Salem-Viola-Wiseman	
Searcy First	
Associate	
Associate - Minister of Visitation	
Searcy St. Paul	
Sharp-Cushman	
Stoney Point	
Tuckerman-Swifton	
Wesley-Fairview	
Wild Cherry	
CONWAY DIS	STRICT
District Superintendent	
Atkins	
Bethel-North Pulaski	Craig Russell 2
Bigelow	
Cabot	Richard Lancaster 3
Associate	Richard Meadows (PL) 3
Associate	(1/2 time) Camilla Hempstead (OE) 1

# M

Dingonal	
Diaconal	
Chickalah-Oak Grove	TBS (Lay Speaker) Larry Johnson
Cleveland-Overcup	TBS (Lay Speaker) Paul Seay
Clinton	Gerald Rainwater 1
Conway:	
Ebenezer	Tyler Cain (PL) 4
First	Philip L. Hathcock 8
Associate	(1/2 time) Davida M. Autry 6
Associate	
Diaconal	
Grace	Robert O. Crossman 6
Associate	Tammy Garrison (PL) 2
Salem	James M. McKay, Jr. 27
Wesley	Bryan Fink 6
Danville-Trinity-Waltreak	David Hawkins 1
Dardanelle-Liberty Hill- Pisgah	Floyd Ervin 1
Dover-Moreland	
Fairfield Bay	Sherman Waters 4
Gravelly-Bluffton-Briggsville	Royce S. Savage (AM) 9
Greenbrier	David Baker 3
Hope Korean	Jin Woo Kim (OF) 5
Jacksonville First	Gregory A. Webb 8
Associate	Hazel Clark (PL) 3
Mallettown-Springfield	Judge Coker (PL) 2
Maumelle First	Mary Susan Hilliard 3
Mayflower-Graham Chapel	Wavne Bell 1
Morrilton First	Russell Moore 4
Mt. Carmel	Hugh Roberts (PL) 2
Mt. Pleasant-Centerville	. William G. "Bill" Grothe (PL) 1
Naylor	
New Zion-Union Chapel-Mt. Zion	Johnnie Davis (PL) 3
North Little Rock:	
Amboy	Michael Hinton 1
First	Donald Nolley 11
Associate	Lynn Dyke 2
Associate	Carol Goddard (FL) 4
Gardner Memorial	Gerald Meeks 3
Lakewood	Larry Powell 1
Associate	Bill Thompson 2
Levy	Sam Williams 2
McCabe Chapel	Carol Ann Blow (PL) 1
Trinity	Lance King (FL) 2
Oakland	Bert Powell (RM) 7
Ola-Plainview	John Zolk 2
Opello-Adona	Charles Wear (RL) 10
	` , ==

Perry	Pat Litts (PL) 3
Perryville	William V. Buchanan, Jr. 6
Plumerville	Von Dell Mooney (RM) 4
Pottsville-Bell's Chapel	Wayne Johnson 2
Russellville:	The second of th
First	Mackey Yokem 8
Associate	
Wesley	Danny Rogers 1
St. Paul	TDC (Law Speaker) Steve Lawrence
	1B3 (Lay Speaker) Steve Lawrence
Sherwood:	John Collier 1
Good Shepherd	Gorald "Jarry" Collins A
Sylvan Hills	TDC (Law Speaker) Harry Mann
Shirley	
Vilonia	
Ward-Sixteenth Section	Jim Illiman (OF) o
Wye	John Owen (PL) 2
FAYETTEVILLE	DISTRICT
District Superintendent	D. Max Whitfield 4
Alpena-Bergman	Tim Carlson (OF) 3
Bella Vista:	
First	Wendell R. Dorman 12
Associate	Joy Bernholdt (FD) 3
Highlands	Jack Schaible 11
Bentonville First	Paul Bokker 4
Berryville	
Associate	
Brightwater-Bland Chapel	
Cincinatti-Wedington	Joe Hall (SP) 10
Decatur	Thomas Moreland 3
Diamond City-Omaha	Ronald L. Robbins (FL) 6
Elkins-Tuck's Chapel	Paul Barrington (RM) 2
Elm Springs-Harmon	Mark McDonald (PM) 2
Eureka Springs	Leslee Phillips 4
Everton-Valley Springs	Herman Smith (RL) 6
Farmington-Goshen	Peter Kimball (PM) 1
Fayetteville:	2 0002 22002 1007
Central	I. Anthony Holifield 5
Associate	I Wesley Hilliard 3
Associate	Charles Wiggins 1
Sequoyah	Donald I. Hall Tr 7
Associate	Rodney Aist 3
St. James	Linda Cooper-Igwebuike (DI \ )
St. James Trinity	Robert Railey 1
Wiggins	David Fleming 1
VV 199 IIIS	David I ching +

# R

Gentry	
Gravette-Sulphur Springs	
Green Forest	
Harrison:	
First	Glenn Pettus 1
Associate	
St. Paul-Bellefonte-Valley View	David Smith (PL) 7
Highfill-Springtown	Jerry Smith (PL) 4
Huntsville-Presley Chapel	Stephen Waggoner (PM) 2
Jasper	
Lincoln-Morrow	
Lowell	
New Home	TBS (Lav Speaker) Ike Tuck
Pea Ridge-Centerton	Robert Wilson (PM) 4
Prairie Grove-Viney Grove	
Rhea's Mill	Gary Lunsford (PL) 1
Rogers:	Talistoid (TE) 1
Central	Robert C Bell 8
Associate	Denman Gillett 8
Associate	Pamela Knapp Cicioni (FD) 2
Associate	
Associate	Dollie Gillette (OF) 1
First	Rodney G. Steele 3
Grace	
Nueva Esperanza	
Oakley Chapel	
St. Joe	
Shiloh	
Siloam Springs	
Springdale:	
First	
Associate	
Associate	
Associate	
Hanmaum Korean	
Wesley	
West Fork	
Winslow	Kelly Giese (SP) 3
Yellville-Cedar Grove-Pleasant Ridge	Dovle Berckefeldt (FL) 2
FORREST CITY DISTR	
District Superintendent	Bonda Deere Moyer 7
Augusta-Tupelo	Jerry Nichols 4
Bay Village-Farm Hill	Wilton Goudeaux (RA) 2
Brinkley-Brasfield	John Roy Soward 2

Cherry Valley-Vanndale	Valerie Duncan 4
Clarendon-Holly Grove	Michael Gordon 1
Colt-Forrest Chapel-Wesley Chapel	
Cotton Plant	TBS Joseph Glover (Lay Speaker)
Earle-Crawfordsville	James T. Randle 5
Elaine	Monty Bell (RM) 4
Ellis Chapel-Central	(1/2 time) Bob Warford (AM) 4
Fisher	(1/2 time) Linda Driver Ray 1
Forrest City First	Rex G. Darling 1
Forrest Hills-Madison	Norman C. Moyer 7
Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley	Gary Blackmon 3
Associate	(1/2 time) Jane Steinegger (FD) 1
Helena First	Wayne Jarvis 9
Hickory Ridge-Tilton	Carl Lengefeld (FL) 1
Hughes-Widener	Jack Jackson 1
Hunter	
Lepanto-Joiner	Steve Wiseman (FL) 2
Marianna-Bear Creek Camp	Bennie Harmon 1
Marianna Larger Parish:	
Kynette	Kennis Key (PL) 5
Livingston Chapel	John Wesley Love (PL) 1
Scruggs Chapel	Rufus Alexander (RL) 4
Wesley Chapel-Taylor Chapel	TBS
Marion	N. Wayne Clark 2
Marked Tree	Rex Dickey 6
Marvell-Lexa	Edward Warren 4
McCrory-DeView	Marcia Dodd 4
Parkin	
Trumann	
Tyronza-Centerview	Joe Sparks (OA) 4
Weiner	Jimmy Anderson 1
West Helena	Cornelia DeLee 3
West Memphis:	
First	
Associate	
Rosewood	
Wheatley-Salem	
Whitehall-Fakes Chapel Geo	orge (RA) & LaVon (PL) Bloodworth 1
Wilson-Keiser	
Wynne-McElroy	Roger B. Hook 8
FORT SMITH DIS	STRICT
District Superintendent	
Alix-Denning	TBS
Alma-Mountain View	David E. Swift 7

Altus-Grenades Chapel	Phil Sturdy (PL) 2
Barling	Bill Kelton (RL) 5
Belleville-Havana	Joe Gramling (PL) 11
Bonanza	James Richardson (OF) 7
Booneville-Washburn	Ben Anderson 7
Branch-Cole's Chapel	Jimmie Robison (RL) 9
Charleston	Jimmie Kirkwood (PM) 1
Clarksville	Lowell Eaton 2
Fort Smith:	
Cavanaugh-Hackett	John Fimple (FL) 2
Faith	Charles Armour 7
	John Walker 9
	Steve Cook 5
	Sara E. Cole 3
	Dois Kennedy 17
Associate	Kim Cloninger 17
Mallalieu	Don Wilson (FL) 2
	Thomas MacMahon 1
	Michael Roberts 3
	(1/2 time) Deidre Roberts 3
Associate	Mark Waynick (FD) 13
Greenwood	
Hartford-Midland	
Hartman-Spadra	
Hays Chapel	
Kibler	Herschel McClurkin (RM) 1
Lamar-Mt Olive	
Lavaca-Vesta	
Magazine-Moore's Chapel-Waveland	
Mansfield-Huntington	Sammve Rink (FL) 4
Milltown	Louise Finney (PL) 4
Mt. Pleasant-Parks	
	J. J. Galloway (PL) 3
Mulberry	
New Bethel-Dyer	
New Hope-Newberry Chapel	Bob Jeffery (PL) 10
Ozark-Cecil	
Paris	
Prairie View-Pioneer Memorial-Scranton	Bill Anderson (PL) 6
Square Rock-Cauthron-Birdsview	
Van Buren:	100 Pronomiador (11) 5
City Heights	Steve Holyfield (PI.) 6
Heritage	
Waldron	

# PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	e
Bay-Pleasant Valley	Steve Pulliam (PM) 1
Beech Grove-Rock Springs	Wayne Gould (PL) 9
Black Rock-Lynn-Powhatan	Jim Stone (FL) 1
Blytheville:	
Aldersgate/Promised Land	Charles Thompson 1
First P	owell G. (Bill) Williams, II 5
Associate	Eric Van Meter (PM) 1
Bono-Shady Grove	John Snyder (OF) 2
Brookland-Union Grove	Jim Chaplain (FL) 2
Campground	J. B. Harris (RL) 7
Corning	Robert Morgan (OE) 2
Cummins Chapel	TBS
Dell	Marilyn Webb 3
Eli Lindsey-Friendship-Wayland Springs Camp	John Stoll (PL) 18
Hoxie	Donnie Hudson 2
Imboden-Smithville	Aric Bokker (PM) 1
Jonesboro:	
Cornerstone	Tommy Toombs 1
First	Fred Haustein 10
Associate	Andy Nixon 3
Associate	Carlton Cross (FL) 4
Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove	Larry Hunt (OF) 1
Nettleton-New Haven	Mel DeFries (PM) 5
St. Paul	Michael Sutton 7
Mt. Carmel	Dick Haltom (RM) 3
Leachville-Caraway	Marion Fleming (PM) 3
Manila-Community	Michael Winberry (FL) 2
Marmaduke-Ramer's Chapel-Hurricane-Wood's Chapel	Robert DeBaun (FL) 2
Mars Hill	Don Hewett (PL) 7
Maynard	
Monette-Lake City	
Osceola	Allen Rainey 1
Paragould:	
Christ United-Pruett's Chapel	Mark Ashcraft (PM) 3
First	Mike Morey 6
Associate	Jimmy Dale Thresher 3
Griffin Memorial-Schugtown	Everett Isom, Sr. 3
Shiloh-Paragould/Shiloh-Jonesboro	
Piggott	
Pine Log	
-	



Pocahontas	Steve Wingo 8
Rector	Gavlan Cope 7
St. Francis-Wright's Chapel TBS (Lay Speaker) Wyle	ene Thompson
Sedgwick-Pleasant Hill TBS (Lay Speaker)	Michael Smith
Walnut Ridge	Jim Harrison 3
Warren's Chapel Wanda	Osban (PL) 2
Yarbro	TBS
APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (¶ 334-3	36)
I. WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURES (¶ 322.1b,335.1	a1) (Q. 81a)
(B) District SuperintendentDennis	s W. Spence 4
(C) District Superintendent	fan Edwards 1
(C) Professor, Hendrix College	L. Farthing 22
(C) Area Director of Ministries Lewi	is T. See, Jr. 2
(C) Area Minister for Congregational Development & Evangelism Guy	Whitney, Jr. 2
(C) Wesley Foundation, U.C.A. Conway	John Palmer 5
(C) Wesley Foundation, A.T.U. Russellville	ggin (AM) 22
(C) Professor, Candler School of Theology E. Brook	s Holifield 30
(C) Director, Student Counseling Services &	TTI C
Associate Director, Steele Center, Hendrix College	Thomason 6
(C) Director, Course of Study School	Jim Beal 5
(FA) District Superintendent	ax whitheid 4
(FC) District Superintendent	gg L. Taylor 9
(FS) District Superintendent Way	vmon Hollis 2
(PJ) District Superintendent	nce Dodgen 5
(PJ) Wesley Foundation, A.S.U. Jonesboro Leon	ard Higgins 5
(27) 11 constraint 1 constraint	ard Higgins 5
II. EXTENSION MINISTRIES (¶ 335.1a3,b,c) (Q. 81b)	
(B) Director, Center for Methodist Studies, Bridwell Library, Perkins, S.M.U. Page	e A. Thomas 37
(C) Chaplain, United States Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia B. B	ruce Cook 10
(C) Pastoral Counselor, The Counseling Centers	ob Edwards 3
(C) ACPE Associate Supervisor,	
Asbury Methodist Village, Gaithersburg, Maryland Cheryl J	
(FC) Chaplain, U.S. Navy Mich	
(FC) Cananal Francisch	A. Wilcher 17
(PI) Chaplain Methodist Hamital of Janachara	Letchworth I
(PJ) Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro	vard Pruett 15
III. OTHER VALID MINISTRIES (¶ 322.1a,335.1d) (Q. 81	<b>c</b> )
(B) Horizons Stewardship Company, Cabot, Arkansas Clif	Christopher 3
(C) All Souls, Scott, Arkansas	oe Kennedy 2
(C) Parish and Community Development	H. Robnolt 1
(FA) Peace Lutheran & F.U.M.C. Rogers Sandra Wa	anasek (FD) 7



(PG) G at A 1	
(FC) Southern Arkansas University	
IV. APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL (¶ 416.6) (Q. 82)	
(C) Christian Counseling Center, California Stephen Odom Hansted Meadors 6	
V. MISSIONARIES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (¶ 416.3)	
(FA) Missionary to Bolivia David & Lidia Jensen (Laity) 6	
(FC) Marianna Larger Parish Evelyn Banks (Laity) 13	
(PJ) Missionary to Germany	
VI. APPOINTMENT TO SERVE IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE	
WHILE A MEMBER OF THIS CONFERENCE (¶ 322.8,337.1) (Q. 52)	
(C) Wesley Community Center, San Antonio, Texas	
(C) Ohio Conference, Mt. Union College Chaplain Martha Dean Cash Burless 3	
(F) Little Rock Conference Frank Cook (HL) 1	
(FC) Missouri West Conference	
(PJ) East Germany	
VII. LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶ 351) (Q. 53)	
(C) Russellville, Wesley Cynthia A. Clawson (PM) 5	
(FA) Deacon Judy Stafford Van Hoose (FD) 3	
(FA) First, Springdale Bong Won Park (PM) 1	
VIII. FAMILY LEAVE (¶ 352) (Q. 54)	
None	
IX. DISABILITY LEAVE (¶ 354) (Q. 57c3)	
(FC) Disability Leave	
(PJ) Disability Leave	
X. DIACONAL MINISTERS (¶ 310 - 1992 Discipline) (Q. 83)	
(C) First U.M.C., Cabot Denise Palmer (DM)	
(C) First U.M.C., Conway Allan K. Bruner (DM) 24	
(F) Leave of Absence Gail Hocott (DM) 3	
XI. SABBATICAL LEAVE (¶ 349) (Q. 56)	
(F) Elder Don L. Eubanks 1	

§§§§§

# R

# F. Reports and Budgets

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

"SALVATION IS FOR ALL" is the Missional Theme of the North Arkansas Annual Conference for the 1997 - 2000 Quadriennium. This theme is commended, as a Missional Priority, to every local church within the Annual Conference.

The 1997 - 2000 Quadriennium goal is: "TO SEND THE PEOPLE OF GOD TO SHARE THE GOOD NEWS OF JESUS CHRIST THAT ALL PEOPLE MAY HEAR AND CLAIM THE GIFT OF SALVATION."

In order to help us reach this goal, your Conference Council on Ministries recommends to the Local Churches, District Councils on Ministries and all Annual Conference Agencies the following Objectives:

- 1] We will claim the gift of salvation in Christ Jesus for ourselves and all people of the world.
- 2] We will hear the call of Christ and heed the cry of those in need.
- 3] We will go where the people are and share the Good News of Salvation in Jesus Christ.

The Conference Council on Ministries will address SALVATION IS FOR ALL, first, through "VISION 2000"

"VISION 2000" Events now completed are:

1] The Vision 2000 Launch Event:



- 2] The Vision 2000 Training Event:
- 3] The Faith Sharing Event: A significant number of Local Congregations have received Faith Sharing Training and have been proclaimed "Faith Sharing Congregations".
  - 4) Youth Transformation Event.

Plans are now underway for a Great Celebration to be held in late 1999 around the 2000th birthday of Jesus. The Conference Board of Discipleship will jointly sponsor this celebration through its committee on Evangelism and the Vision 2000 Task Force.

# Goals, Objectives, and Courses of Action Completed in 1998

- 1] Raised more than \$89,183.52 in "Catch the Vision" to be used for New Church Development.
- 2] Distributed the updated "Stewardship Statements and Offering Prayers" booklet for use in the churches of the Annual Conference.
- 3] Cosponsored, with the Little Rock Annual Conference, a Vacation Bible School Workshop.
- 4] Helped to fund significant youth events throughout the year. These events were Veritas, Jr. High Assembly, Sr. High Assembly Lavav and youth event "Act."
- 5] Jointly sponsored with the Little Rock Annual Conference the fifth annual Confirmands Day with the Bishop.
- 6] Resourced our churches and our leadership with four resource packets. (1,000 per mailing)
- 7] Sponsored, with the Little Rock Annual Conference, "Ingathering 1998" through which \$1,741,532.00 in funds, goods and services were contributed by the churches of the Annual Conference.
- 8] Continued the process of training/equipping our Disaster Response Team.
- 9] Experienced continued support of our ethnic Churches by providing/ allocating funds for scholarships and special projects and salary for a Church and Community Worker in the Marianna Larger Parish.
- 10] Continued the Denman Award.
- [11] Continued "Shalom Zone" ministries in North Little Rock and in Osceola.
- 12] Promoted the use of "Alternative Christmas Celebrations".
- 13] Jointly sponsored with the Little Rock Conference the Arkansas Area Worship Fair.
- 14] Jointly sponsored with the Little Rock Conference "MIWATCH" a ministry to provide women in prison and their children visiting opportunities.
- 15] Jointly sponsored the Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission.
- 16] Assisted college students to attend "Vision '98".
- 17] Helped to fund significant events through our Wesley Foundations including "Delta P.R.I.D.E." At ASU "Age to Age" at ATU, and provided scholarships to UCA and UA students to go on mission trip to Peru.



The United Methodist Church





- 18] Supported "Crossroads Youth Ministry" in Calico Rock.
- 19] Provided for the production of a Pastor's Prayer Calendar.
- 20] Worked jointly with the Little Rock Annual Conference to help our churches learn about and seek to implement programing around the "Bishops Initiative on Children and Poverty."
- 21) Provide support for student intern for summer "Lina H. McCord," to travel to local churches. Also funded Delta Fest to introduce high school students to ASU campus.
- 22) Promoted 50th Anniversary of "Advance Specials."
- 23) Provided support for Conference Secretary of BOGM to attend mission trip to Africa.

"Vision 2000" will be the primary way we will address "Salvation is for all."

- 24) One Great Hour Sharing total dollars raised was \$17,552.47.
- 25) Disaster Relief total dollars raised was \$35,911.

#### 1999 Program Courses of Action

Numbered items describe an Annual Conference Council on Ministries approved Course of Action for 1999. The agency or groups responsible for the implementation is listed after the program description, with the amount of funding for implementation. The "c" denotes a Continuing Course of Action. The computer number indicates the assignment by the Treasurer's Office.

#### **Priority Program:**

ቀን ፈሰብ ሰብ

Visio	n 2000 Task Force (201540)
Obje	ctive 1: We will claim the assurance of salvation in Christ Jesus for ourselves and all people of
the w	
1.1	Sr. and Jr. High Scholarships
	Conference on Youth Ministries (201141)2000.00
1.2	Bible Study for Prisoners at Calico Rock
	Calico Rock0
1.3c	Interreligious Service Award
	Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns (200841)
1.4c	Mailings for CCUIC
	Christian Unity * Inter-Religious Concerns (200840)60.00
1.5c	New Directions in Teacher Training
	Bd, of Discipleship0
1.6c	District Senior Adult Ministry Events Mission
	Older Adult (201640)
1.7c	Area VBS Workshop
	Bd. of Discipleship (200341)700.00
1.8c	Area Bishop's Day w/Confirmands
	Bd. of Discipleship0
1.9c	Christian Education Newsletter
	Bd. of Discipleship0
1.10c	Worship Fair '99
	Bd. of Discipleship (200344)
1.11c	Scholarships for Vision '99
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200542)2500.00
1.120	Delta P.R.I.D.E.
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200440)
1.13c	Scholarships for Area School of Mission
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200440)
1.140	Alternative Christmas Celebration
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200441)
1.150	Area School of Christian Mission
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200442)



# H

1.160	Jr. and Sr. High Assemblies
	Conference Council on Youth Ministries (201140)
1.17c	VERITAS
	Conference Council on Youth Ministries (201143)
1.18c	LEVAV
	Conference Council on Youth Ministries (201142)
	ctive 2: We will hear the Call of Christ and heed the cry of those in need.
2.1	Equip & Train Shalom Communities
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200449)
2.2	District Training on the Bishop's Initiative Ministry
	Conway DCOM (201041)
2.3	Implement the Goals of UMCOR in the Annual Conference
2.4	Disaster Response0
2.4	Implement the Bishop's Initiative on Children & Poverty
0.7	Church and Society (200242)
2.5	Build Relationships with UM Legislation
0.0	Church & Society
2.6	Celebrate Human Rights & Honor Martin Luther King, Jr.
2.7	Church & Society
2.7	Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
20	Ethnic Local Church Concerns (201549)
2.8	Funding Expenses for Training Events for Volunteers in Missions
2.00	Bd. of Global Ministries (200452)
2.9c	Scholarships for Age to Age Camp
2.10c	Bd. of Higher Education (200543)
2.100	
2 11c	Conway DCOM (201040)
2.110	Bd. of Global Ministries
2 12c	Health & Welfare Rep. to Nat. Health & Welfare Assoc. Meeting
2.120	Bd. of Global Ministries (200448)
2 13c	Juris. Youth Organization Leadership Training Scholarships
2.130	Conference Council on Youth Ministry (201144)
2.14c	Support S.C. Jurisdictional Youth Team
2.1 (0	Conference Council on Youth Ministry (201145)
2.15c	Support Advance Special for Africa University
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200545)
2.16c	Support MIWATCH
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200450)
2.17c	Promote Advance Specials & Special Sunday Offerings
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200451)
2.18c	Training, Supplies & Expenses for District Mission Secretaries
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200461)
2.19c	Promote use of Prayer Calendar
	Bd. of Global Ministries
2.20c	Support for UM Children's Home w/BOGM Rep. to Bd. Meetings
	Bd. of Global Ministries
2.21c	Promote Church & Health Symposium
	Bd. of Global Ministries
2.22c	Promote Golden Cross Sunday
	Bd. of Global Ministries

2.23c	Support Aldersgate Camp	0
	Bd. of Global Ministries	0
2.24c	Promote Conference Relationship w/Florence Crittenden Home	500.00
205	Bd. of Global Ministries	
2.25c	Pastor's Prayer Calendar Bd. of Discipleship	0
200-	• •	V
2.26c	Fund Area Ingathering Bd. of Global Ministries (200460)	1000.00
0.07	Bd. of Global Ministres (200400)	1000.00
2.27c	Support AR Interfaith Conference	4400.00
	Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns (200842)	
	ctive 3: We will go where the people are and share the Good News of Salvation	in Jesus Christ.
3.1	Ecumenical Christian After School Program	000.00
	Corning, UMC (201442)	900.00
3.2	Children Choir Festival	500.00
	Children's Ministries (200940)	500.00
3.3	Scholarship for Hendrix Students for Mission	1100.00
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200546)	1100.00
3.4	Defray Cost for ASU Wesley Fnd. 4-State Drama Tour	<b>500.00</b>
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200549)	500.00
3.5	Campus Ministry Evangelism Initiative for Children	****
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200550)	2000.00
3.6	Defray Cost for Philander Smith's Russia Mission Trip	
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200551)	1000.00
3.7	Bi-Weekly Newsletter for Philander Smith College	
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200552)	500.00
3.8	CORR Training and Monitoring	
	Conference on Religion and Race (200741)	1650.00
3.9c	Short Term Mission Trip Scholarships for Wesley Fnd. Students	
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200548)	2000.00
3.10c	Student Intern of the Summer "Linn H. McCord" Black College	
	Bd. of Higher Education Ministry (200553)	686.00
3.11c	New Certification for "Christianity & Sexuality Leaders"	
	Bd. of Discipleship (200350)	2000.00
3.12c	Train Local Churches to Reach Students in Their Communities	
	Conference Council on Youth Ministry (201146)	3000.00
3.13c	Membership in "National Association of Stewardship Leaders"	
	Bd. of Discipleship (200352)	100.00
3.14c	Fund Church & Community Worker Marianna Larger Parish	
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200462)	14,500.00
3.15c	Health & Welfare Ministries Survey for Local Churches	
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200464)	100.00
3.16c	Membership Dues for Health & Welfare	
	Bd. of Global Ministries (200465)	120.00
3.17c	Support "Cross Roads Ministries" Calico Rock	
	Batesville DCOM (200140)	2400.00
3.18c	Support Conference Youth Choir	
	Conference Council on Youth Ministries (201147)	4015.00
3.19c	CORR Training	
	Conference on Religion & Race (200740)	300.00
3.20	Defray Cost for Young Adult Retreat	
5.20	Young Adult Ministry (201740)	1000.00
	() ()	



Objective 4: Ethnic Local Church Concerns Program				
4.1c ELCC for Program				
ELCC Committee (201550)				
Other Priority Ministries				
Emerging Ministries				
Conference Council on Ministries (201340)5474.75				

# §§§§§ AREA COMMUNICATIONS

With the reorganization of Arkansas Area ministries implemented in June 1998, there's a new look to communication ministries for the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. For the first time, all communication functions are now operated under a single "umbrella" called Arkansas Area Communications. Jane Dennis, editor of the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper for the past 11 years, serves as Area Director of Communications.

The Arkansas United Methodist remains at the center of our church's communication efforts. This historic publication dates to 1881. Currently, it goes out to more than 11,500 subscribers twice monthly and features an array of insightful and informative news, features and opinions. A complete redesign of the publication was introduced in January 1999. Bishop Janice Riggle Huie writes a regular column. Readers also get news about local church happenings, church leaders, vital programs and developments in ministry across the Area, jurisdiction and throughout the church. Jane Dennis continues is editor.

The Arkansas Area Media Center, located at 715 Center St., Room 202, received a major update and renovation in 1998, including the installation of new carpet and shelving and a fresh coat of paint. The center's extensive videotape collection is being reorganized for improved and easy access. United Methodist clergy, laity, church leaders, groups and individuals are encouraged to take advantage of the economical rental of the Center's videos to enhance ministries of the church. Gloria Caldwell serves as Media Center librarian.

United Methodist Printing Services, also located at the United Methodist Center, 715 Center St., functions as a "print shop" supportive of Arkansas Area and conference ministries, as well as local churches and individuals. UM Printing Services produces printed materials (brochures, flyers, stationery, business cards, etc.) at a very economical price. Creative design services are also offered. Laura Organ is manager of UM Printing Services.

Ministries utilizing electronic media — including television, radio and the Internet — are expanding in the Arkansas Area. Thirty-second television spots promoting the denomination were aired in central Arkansas in 1998 as part of a TV campaign test market by United Methodist Communications (UMCom), Nashville, Tenn., and more TV ad placements may be forthcoming in 1999. These spots are also available to local churches to air on local cable and network stations. Local churches across Arkansas also utilize a whole host of UMComproduced radio spots on a variety of topics and in an array of musical styles and formats.

The Area also maintains two web sites - www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas (Arkansas Area) and www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansasnews (Arkansas United Methodist newspaper). These sites contain current news and information about late-breaking developments and ministries of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. In addition, more than 500 persons with e-mail are currently connected through the United Methodist E-mail Network, which is maintained by volunteer coordinator James W. "Jim" Lane of Sherwood. (To find out more, e-mail him at jimlane@swbell.net)

Communication is a key and vital ministry for the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. It must not be taken for granted, but recognized as essential to our "connection" and our calling to make disciples for Jesus Christ. We sincerely appreciate the continued support for Arkansas Area Communication ministries shown by United Methodist clergy and laity across the state.

- Jack Hill and Mark Magie, co-chairs,

## §§§§§ AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Lewis T. See, Jr., Area Director of Ministries:

"To Make Disciples of Jesus Christ." Both the Bible and the Book of Discipline affirm that this is THE primary task of the local church. Therefore, the single focus of the area staff is to assist local churches in accomplishing their mission of "making disciples of Jesus Christ."

During our first year together, the Area ministers have made significant impact through on-site visits to local churches in every district and numerous district, conference and area events. Through preaching, workshops, consultations, and support networks, we are equipping lay people and clergy to share the Gospel in ways that invite unchurched persons to become disciples.

We are a team. Each member contributes specific skills in a particular area of ministry. Our staff was chosen in response to the ministry needs of local churches in the two annual conferences. Your apportionment dollars make this ministry possible at no additional cost to local churches.

Working together, our team can provide a local church with a total picture of how to reach children, youth, and adults in new and creative ways. We want to help your church make new disciples. My hope is that your area ministry team will be a reminder of our covenant together as United Methodist Christians.

Making Disciples for Jesus Christ - that's what we're all about.

## Rev. Linda P. Fox, Area Minister with Children and Families

When a person is baptized, you and I as Christians promise the support and nurture needed for growth in faith as disciples of Christ. The church has a responsibility to find ways to support and nurture children and their families. The remarkable thing is that in nurturing the child, we discover that children can lead and teach and share their gifts in ways that bless us all and build the faith community more completely.

When the local church's ministry to children and families is a priority, we can hear the call of Christ through children, or feel the Holy Spirit in their enthusiasm, and our eyes are opened to the prospect of a church that is blessed with their presence.

My responsibility is to assist the local church in the nurture of their own children and to assist them in exploring new and innovative ways to reach outside the church doors to the children of our communities and world.

The exciting news is that the United Methodist churches of Arkansas are reaching out and opening the doors of the church with weekday care for children, before- and after-school care, tutoring programs, expanded Sunday activities, mentoring programs and programs that partner with existing secular support agencies.

We have a way to go, but Arkansas United Methodist churches are making a difference in the lives of children.

#### Rev. Kissa Hamilton, Area Minister with Youth and Young Adults

Martin Luther King Jr. was told by one of his mentors, "I have the feeling that the Lord has laid his hands on you, and that is a dangerous, dangerous thing." In youth ministry we are looking teenagers square in the eye and sharing with them that God has laid his hands on them.

We help them experience God's awesome touch on their lives, provide ways for them to share how that has changed them and how to let God shape their lives. In a society that scrawls crude graffiti on the self-image of most teenagers, youth ministry offers kids a version of who they are in Christ.

I believe that God has begun a revival. This great spiritual awakening is happening in the lives of our young people. I meet youth every day who are brimming over with the love of God, who want their friends to know who Christ is and who have a passion for the faith that I've not seen in a long time.

Through local church youth groups, district events and conference activities, we are reaching kids and we are making new disciples for Jesus Christ. We are preparing them to run the race of their lives and to finish in the faith.

Do you need a little spiritual pick-me-up? Take a few moments to look in the eyes of young people. That's right, look past the earrings in their noses, the crazy clothes and the wacky hair to hear their faith story. Ask them to talk about what God has done in their lives. Then just sit back and listen as they share a profound, powerful witness of this great, live giving, loving, compassionate, outrageous God we worship. I promise that you will be encouraged about your own faith and the future of our church.

## Rev. Guy M. Whitney, Jr., Area Minister for Evangelism

Does love grow here? Traveling across the state this year, I have witnessed positive change where love is growing and new disciples are being made for Jesus Christ.

Ron and Debbie Newberry are helping to form a new congregation in the small town of West Fork in the Fayetteville District. They began by going house to house and sharing their enthusiasm for ministry. They talked about "New Beginnings," and by January 1999, 35 people showed serious commitment to help form a church.

Lyndol and Joni Loyd moved to Hot Springs Village in the Arkadelphia District to begin the third United



# R

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Methodist Church in the Village. Lyndol writes a bi-weekly column in a Village newspaper, and he and Joni teach a Sunday School class in the Village Church as ways to birth Mountainside, a United Methodist congregation on the east side of the Village.

The Weiner Church in the Forrest City District has exploded with growth over the past 7 years in a community where population has declined. Tommy Toombs was a student and pastor during these years. Tommy and his wife, Charlise, didn't know they COULDN'T love a church back to health.

Superintendent Therral Wilson and lay and clergy leaders of the Hope District have designed and are implementing a strategic plan to reach out to a growing Hispanic population in Southwest Arkansas. This effort is the next step in developing an Arkansas Area Hispanic Initiative.

Sammy Rink, pastor of the Mansfield Church in the Fort Smith District, began her first pastorate two years ago at age 65. In 1998, Mansfield received more than 50 new members and has developed a weekly outreach program that now numbers some 150 children in this small community. Circumstance and age didn't seem to be negative factors where faithful living and loving have been at work.

My goal for this year was to resource as many local congregations as possible by encouraging new vision and willingness to change.

Our greatest potential is our people. Love grows in new faith communities, which means not only new church starts, but also new small groups, ministries, and worship experiences in existing congregations. *Jane Dennis, Area Director of Communication* 

Communication is indeed a ministry of the church. Without the sharing, openness and interaction that comes from good communication, our churches would be isolated and alone, cut off from one another, unaware. Communications is a building block for our United Methodist connection.

Communication takes many forms. We have the *Arkansas United Methodist* newspaper at the heart of our efforts. We also communicate through a host of print materials supportive of the mission and ministry of our United Methodist Church.

We continue to develop Internet web pages that have the potential of reaching millions of people around the world. We utilize an electronic mail network of United Methodists and are finding new and exciting ways to use radio and television to tell the church's story.

Jesus Christ was the "great communicator" - and how important it is that we follow suit, using all the technology and innovations at our disposal, to identify and reach disciples for Christ.

As churches and individuals, we learn from each other. God sends us examples and teachers in many forms. Through sharing information, ideas, and yes, even opinions, we are strengthened for this journey and we can better understand our own faith.

The bottom line is: we are better equipped to share the good news and make disciples of Jesus Christ. Communication - it's a ministry that touches and involves us all.

# Don Weeks, Area Coordinator of Volunteers in Mission.

From the beginning of the church, our Jesus called on volunteers to spread the "good news." Today one of the most effective means for volunteers to be in service is through the Volunteers in Mission program. VIM affords everyone the opportunity to serve, to offer time, money and talents, and to spread the "good news" and make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Consider these great Volunteers in Mission:

- Gary Lunsford of Fayetteville spends many weeks each year hosting work teams to South and Central America.
- Dr. Bill Scurlock of El Dorado uses his expertise as a surgeon helping hospital medical staffs in Bolivia.
- Retiree Ralph Jones of Hot Springs Village spends many days in mission in Mexico and in the United States.
- Dr. Marvin Loyd of Lake Village holds dental clinics in Haiti and helps develop dental clinics there.
- Bill Waddell and Brenda Weeks of Little Rock and Buddy Waddell of West Helena are experts in leading teams to Juarez, Mexico, to build concrete block houses.
- Hundreds of volunteers have teamed up and helped paint dorm rooms at Philander Smith College.
- Dick Reid of North Little Rock, a retiree, spent his summer helping build an addition to the Keo United Methodist Church and helped with fishing tournaments during the Med Camps at Camp Aldersgate.

These volunteers and hundreds like them are responding to Jesus' call in Matt. 25:40: "Truly, I tell you, just as you did it to one of these least of these who are members of my family, you did it to me."

Each one of these volunteers will tell you what they received — much, much more from the mission than

they gave. It is truly a blessing to be a volunteer in mission for Jesus Christ.

Carole Teague, Area Minister for Mission and Outreach.

We are commanded by Christ to be in mission. We can do no less. We follow the example of people like John Wesley. A church in mission is a growing church.

Arkansas United Methodist churches are very involved in mission and outreach. Any church that pays its apportionments is in mission. And then there is second-mile giving, such as The Advance. Many congregations support missionaries both inside and outside our own country by being in a covenant relationship.

A partnership signed by Bishop Huie and the District Superintendent of the Ural-Siberia District of the Russian United Methodist Church, Elena Stepanova, brings our area into a new ministry with this huge district in Russia. Groups exchange trips, get to know each other, and work together.

Active Shalom Communities at Hoover in Little Rock and McCabe Chapel in North Little Rock, continue to serve their neighborhoods with after-school programs, clinics, alcohol and drug abuse programs, and other services. Osceola and Pine Bluff are in the midst of training and planning in their Shalom Communities.

Our 1998 Ingathering brought in more than \$1.7 million in cash donations and in-kind gifts and services provided by local churches. This was the largest total in the history of the Ingathering. Sharing churches are growing churches. Because of Jesus we share. Because we are a connectional church, our gifts for mission multiply. We should do no less.

## Rev. C.E. McAdoo, Area Ethnic Local Church Consultant

Ministry involving ethnic churches in Arkansas is like a rainbow - alive and vibrant, containing all hues and shades of the color spectrum - a reflection of God's love, grace and mercy. Like the ever changing nature of rainbows, our ethnic local church ministry in Arkansas is a vital ministry in progress.

Look around your community. Should not our churches reflect our communities? God calls us to be an inclusive church, yet 11 o'clock on Sunday morning is the most segregated hour of the week.

In Galations, we are told: "There is no longer Jew or Greek, no longer slave or free, there is no longer male or female - for all are one in Christ Jesus."

With the continued growth of the ethnic church in Arkansas, God's presence is stronger than ever. There are faces of children full of hope despite their circumstances. There are willing hands of fellow workers in the vineyard still making bricks with limited straw.

There are the sounds of hope heard in our churches of the powerful word of God from the pulpit as well as the choir loft in song, and on bended knees in prayer.

God is calling the church to be more. We are not attempting to correct all wrongs or challenge all rights of the past and the present, but rather forge a new future for ethnic people in the United Methodist Church.

We are moving ahead, reaching toward a transforming God into the future, ready to hear God say to each of us, "Well done, my servant."

#### AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT:

On February 7, 1998 a new era in Arkansas United Methodism began. In the joint session of the Little Rock Annual Conference and North Arkansas Annual Conference the "Plan To Organize and Implement an Arkansas Area Staff" was approved and the Arkansas Area Ministry Office was formed. The Conferences' action also created for the first time a distinct Area Personnel Committee to oversee the work of all the Area Ministry Office staff.

The members of the Area Personnel Committee are:

Little Rock Conference: Jim Townsend, Roy P. Smith, Betty Scull, John Comparin, Marilynn Loyd, CCOM Chairperson; North Arkansas Conference: Lowell Eaton, Jim Kirkwood, June Thomas, J. Harris Moore, Buddy Arnold, CCOM Chairperson; and, Lewis See, Area Director of Ministry; and, Bishop Janice R. Huie

The Area Personnel Committee met for the first time on July 20, 1998 to begin their work. Roy P. Smith was elected chairperson, Jim Kirkwood was elected vice-chairperson, and J. Harris Moore was elected secretary.

The first major project undertaken was the development of a personnel policy for the Area Staff. The committee worked through several drafts of the policy before sending it to Bishop Huie, and the Conference Chancellors, Bill Waddell and Fred Ursery, for their review and approval. The policy is now complete and each staff member has participated in an orientation session about the policy.

The next major work for the committee is to review and refine the written descriptions of job expectations for each staff member. These descriptions were initially developed and written as part of the process of hiring and



# H

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

forming the Area Staff. After nearly a year on the job this review will allow each staff member to examine their work and its description. Improving the accuracy of these descriptions should allow each staff member to focus more fully on the most important work in their particular area of specialty.

We believe we have an outstanding staff team in the Area Ministry Office. We are grateful as a committee for the opportunity to work with and on behalf of Lewis See, Linda Fox, Kissa Hamilton, C. E. McAdoo, Carole Teague, Jane Dennis, Don Weeks, Guy Whitney, LouAnn Walker, Toni Kaminar, Laura Organ, Melissa Sanders, Gloria Caldwell and Sam Wells. Their work in the first year of our new era has been exemplary. The work they have begun with local churches is making and will continue to make a positive difference. In many ways the key to continued effectiveness for the Area Staff depends in large part on local churches asking for the help the staff can share. The entire Area Ministry Staff stands ready to help you.

In the initial "Plan To Organize and Implement an Arkansas Area Staff" the mission of the Area Office was stated clearly: The mission of the Area Staff is to assist congregations to be effective in making disciples for Jesus Christ.

We have a high quality, motivated team ready to carry out this mission. May God allow us to be faithful for the sake of those persons who hunger to experience new life and hope in Jesus Christ.

Roy P. Smith, Chairperson, Area Personnel Committee

## MOTION: AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Area Personnel Committee commends the outstanding job of the current Area Staff members. Their work in core areas of ministry is exemplary. The Committee affirms that the areas of ministry being addressed are making a difference helping local church better make disciples for Jesus Christ. In an effort to continue and to strengthen the work that has already begun the Area Personnel Committee offers the following proposal for addressing the reevaluation of ministry priorities.

In the fall of 1997 an in-depth analysis and review of priorities for the ministry offices in the Area Ministry Office was conducted. This analysis involved local churches, District Councils on Ministry, and the Conference Councils on Ministry. The report was approved at the called session of the Annual Conferences on February 7, 1998.

The Area Personnel Committee recommends an in-depth review and prioritizing of ministry areas be conducted every four years. If a new priority area of ministry, and/or replacement priority arises during the four years an analysis of such need can be undertaken. The Area Personnel Committee would be authorized to conduct such an analysis involving input from Local Churches, District Councils on Ministry, Conference Councils on Ministry, relevant Boards and Agencies and officials of the Annual Conferences. Under this plan the next in-depth analysis of priorities would be presented to the Annual Conferences in 2002.

Roy P. Smith, Chairperson, Area Personnel Committee

### §§§§§ CAMP ALDERSGATE, INC.

Camp Aldersgate, the Arkansas mission agency whose property is owned by the United Methodist Women and whose programs are supported by the Arkansas Area United Methodist churches, enjoyed one of its most successful years in 1998. Its mission of providing life enrichment opportunities in a natural setting led to the expansion of its current programs and the start of new services.

The summer Med Camps program provided 315 children and youth from 110 cities and 60 counties in Arkansas with eight weeks of camp, including the state's first camp for persons who use augmentative communication devices. Camps were held for children with muscular dystrophy, Spina Bifida, cerebral palsy, arthritis, hemophilia, epilepsy, kidney disorders, asthma, Down Syndrome, cancer, amputations, and other conditions.

A new Community Swim Program for children in daycare centers was piloted in the summer, and was so successful that it will be doubled in the summer of 1999.

The Weekend Respite Care program offered rest to 61 families who have children with severe developmental disabilities. In 1998, the program offered 41 weekends of service to families living in 18 cities and 12 counties in Arkansas. It is the only weekend respite camp of its kind in Arkansas.

During 1998, the weekly Seniors Day Out program met regularly, offering 56 persons arts and craft activities, musical entertainment, Bible studies, educational seminars and nutritious meals. Services are currently

being expanded to include seniors living in the John Barrow community of Little Rock which is adjacent to the camp.

The Youth Initiative Project program provided positive activities for 41 youth who are at risk for gang involvement. Enhanced activities included tutoring, conflict resolution training, CPR and First Aid training, gang intervention sessions and community service projects.

Volunteers came from seven states (Arkansas, Texas, Alabama, Missouri, Kansas, Minnesota and Illinois) to participate in the Camp Aldersgate Mission Experience program. 183 campers completed home-improvement projects at 26 different sites, including Philander Smith College. A new partnership with the City of Little Rock expanded the repair projects to homes in the downtown and east side of the city.

Volunteers continue to be the foundation for success at Camp Aldersgate. In the Youth Volunteer Program, 150 youth and young adults donated over 27,000 hours of service in the Med Camps and Respite Care programs. Adult volunteers donated thousands of hours of service in projects benefitting the camp.

Volunteers from Arkansas churches completed major work projects at the camp. These groups included volunteers from the Little Rock Conference led by Rev. LaVon Post and teams from the North Arkansas Conference led by Dr. Bob Burnham. Camp Aldersgate continues to partner with the Volunteers in Mission program to provide a variety of services for the community and the Camp, including renovation projects at Philander Smith College.

Besides its own programs, the Camp provided space year-round to Catholic Social Services for the Westside Free Medical Clinic and to Centers for Youth and Families for the Woodlawn Therapeutic Children's Center.

The facilities were also made available for short-term use for such groups as the Arkansas Area UMC Young Adults, the Ryan White Center, tornado relief workers from Michigan, and others.

The Camp's annual operational budget has grown to \$896,000. Total church support for operations provides 20% of the annual budget. With the continued support of the United Methodist Church, this unique Arkansas resource will continue to positively change the lives of hundreds of children and adults through its unduplicated combination of social service programs for Arkansas and the nation.

Sarah M. Spencer, Executive Director

## §§§§ CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology is enjoying a time of deepening relationship to the church as the school strives to fulfill its mission to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries. We want first to express our thanks for the support of the church. We had a record number of applicants, which helped us enroll 536 students this past fall.

Our concept of excellence is rooted in formation of church leaders. This year, Candler began its Contextual Education program, a new and unmatched approach to field education. Among its new features, it draws heavily on John Wesley's "ordinary means of grace" as a springboard for conversation about faith, theology, and service. Contextual Education continues, perhaps uniquely, to involve all full-time faculty members, a sign of our faculty's commitment to preparing effective ministers.

In December, Candler was honored to host the William R. Cannon Conference on the Future of Wesleyan Studies in Theological Education. This meeting of scholars and church officials from Wesleyan traditions worldwide, honoring the late dean and bishop, explored how better to prepare leaders of a faithful way of living.

Obviously, such a mission requires that faculty appointees bring not only academic excellence but also a commitment to preparation for ministry and a passion for the church. In fall 1998, Dr. Charlotte McDaniel, an authority in leadership and professional ethics, joined us as director of contextual education and lecturer in pastoral theology. Dr. Alton B. Pollard III, an experienced Baptist pastor and professor, became director of our Program of Black Church Studies and associate professor of religion and culture.

Dr. Karen D. Scheib, assistant professor of pastoral care and counseling, is a United Methodist elder who hold a certificate in gerontology. Dr. Joy Ann McDougall, instructor in systematic theology, is an Episcopalian and a scholar in contemporary theology. Dr. Brian J. Mahan, already teaching at Candler, was appointed to a tenure-track position and the directorship of the Program in Christian Education. Professor Theodore Brelsford, visiting instructor in Christian education, is a Ph.D. student who has been a youth pastor and college chaplain. This spring, Dr. James F. White, a noted figure in United Methodist worship, is visiting to teach two courses.



# H

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

As many of you know, we are especially honored to have Archbishop Desmond M. Tutu of South Africa among us as Robert W. Woodruff Visiting Professor of Theology. Archbishop Tutu, the 1984 Nobel Peace Prize recipient, has taught two courses and has spoken at several occasions.

In addition to faculty, students, and supporters, a key part of any school is its library. Pitts Theology Library continues to gain recognition internationally. With more than 490,000 volumes, including 94,000 in Special Collections, it is the second-largest theological library in North America.

Candler's professors also gain valuable insights in their steady schedule of appearances at churches, other seminaries, and conferences both domestic and international. The faculty's high participation in church and scholarly matters is a clue to the quality of education in Candler's classrooms.

Besides the heavy involvement of Candler faculty and students in churches, our own worship schedule has grown to morning prayer four days a week and chapel three days. Spiritual life events have increased, and one often hears song or prayer from classrooms.

Finally, I bring personally bittersweet news of my own appointment effective July 1 as President of Simpson College, a fine United Methodist-related school in Indianola, Iowa. My new role will offer an exciting opportunity for mission, but I will miss the wonderful people and cherished ties I have known as Dean at Candler.

Candler will continue, I am sure, to treasure its bond with the church, for we share a life of nurture, outreach, and witness. Pray for your school, as we pray for you. Accept our thanks for your financial support, individually and through the Ministerial Education Fund. It is crucial in preparing students for the most faithful and creative ministry they can offer.

R. Kevin LaGree Dean and Professor of Divinity

### §§§§§ COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

# 2000 BUDGET REQUEST • COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

- I. Apportionments and Askings:
  - A. World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of \$596,403 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of \$322,384 be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 2000 for a total apportionment of \$918,787. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 64.91% for World Service and 35.09% for Conference Benevolences.
  - B. Other Ministries: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

or apportuned to the footh charenes.			
	1999	2000	%
	BUDGET	REQUEST	CHANGE
*World Service/Conference Benevolences	883,986	918,787	3.94%
Area Ministries	376,802	388,106	3.00%
Church Revitalization Fund	40,000	40,000	0.00%
Parish & Community Development Program	2,500	2,500	0.00%
Lay Life and Work Program	1,400	1,400	0.00%
General Episcopal Fund	124,696	126,141	1.16%
Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000	0.00%
Episcopal Discretionary	3,500	3,500	0.00%
Pastors Moving Expense	40,000	40,000	0.00%
Pastor's Equitable Compensation Support	160,000	160,000	0.00%
District Superintendents	564,142	585,142	3,72%
Hendrix College	250,188	257,694	3.00%
Philander Smith College	37,136	38,250	3.00%
Wesley Foundation Maintenance	7,500	16,000	113.33%
Wesley Foundation Operations	323,509	333,214	3.00%
Wesley Foundation Construction ATU (year 4 of 3)	16,667	0	-100.00%
Africa University	22,980	22,998	0.08%
Lydia Paterson Institut	24,718	24,718	0.00%
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center	2,697	2,697	0.00%

SMU Campus Ministry	3,730	3,730	0.00%
Interdenominational Cooperation	14,937	15,307	2.48%
Ministerial Education	246,367	251,467	2.07%
Black College	100,671	102,753	2.07%
Mission Initiative Funds / Focus 2000 Fund	10,939	10,947	0.07%
Conference Administration	248,437	258,901	4.21%
Jurisdictional Administration	17,977	17,911	-0.37%
General Administration	42,807	44,422	3.77%
Stabilization Fund	100,000	100,000	0.00%
Pension; Health Insurance Premiums - Retirees	2,377,216	2,404,386	1.14%
Lydia Paterson Endowment Fund (year 2 of 3)	<u>26,546</u>	<u>26,546</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	\$6,053,048	\$6,203,517	2.06%

<sup>\*</sup> World Service: 596,403; Conference Benevolences: 322,384

### C. Approved Solicitations:

- We recommend that the conference grant permission to solicit funds, not to encroach on any conference policy, to the following:
  - Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center to raise funds for development of the facility.
  - b) Camp Aldersgate, Inc. to seek individual donors for Program Support.
  - c) UM Foundation to seek individual donors.
  - d) The four Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already developed by the Council on Ministries staff).
  - e) UM Children's Home. Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving of the Children's Home annual Christmas offering.
  - f) Catch the Vision
  - g) Hendrix College
  - h) Philander Smith College
  - i) Commission on Archives and History for an "Endowment for Archives and History" Fund

#### D. Advance Special Goals:

- 1. Around the State
  - a) Area VIM Scholarship Fund Goal \$1,000
  - b) Hispanic Ministries (#2260) Goal \$10,000
  - c) Shalom Communities McCabe Chapel & Osceola Goal \$6,000
  - d) Philander Smith Library Acquisitions Goal \$50,000 per year for 3 years, totaling \$150,000 (year 1 of 3 years)
- 2. Around the Nation
  - a) Rio Grande Missionary Conference (#531733-1) Goal \$4,000
  - b) Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference Goal \$4,000
- 3. Around the World
  - a) Russia Initiative Ural/Siberia District Fund (#011510-RA) Goal \$5,000
  - b) General Health Program in Bolivia (#008767-3RA) Goal \$5,000

## II. Apportionment Formula:

- A. We recommend that the 2000 decimal be calculated by using the following statistics:
  - 1. 1/8 Membership
  - 2. 1/8 Average attendance
  - 3. 3/4 Financial Considerations
    - a) Current Program Expenses
    - b) Current Operating Expenses
    - c) Pastor's Salary
    - d) Associate Salary
    - e) Utilities and Allowance
    - f) Travel Allowance



- g) Diaconal / Deacon Ministry Compensation
- h) Other Staff Compensation
- i) Other Cash Allowances
- 4. The decimal will be calculated by averaging the two latest year's statistics (1997 & 1998).

#### III. District Superintendents

- A. We recommend the following schedule of support for District Superintendents for 2000:
  - 1. Base Compensation 69,356.00
  - 2. Utilities 4,000,00
  - 3. Total 73,356.00
- B. When a District Superintendent travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.
- C. We recommend that the District Superintendents when traveling on Conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have vouchered expense fund of \$40,000 for room, board and travel expense; their reimbursement for such Conference related travel shall be at the rate of 25 cents per mile.
- D. When any area staff personnel travels at the request of a conference agency for other that normal representative or liaisoning purposes the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.
- E. We recommend that all area staff personnel, when traveling on conference business other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph. Reimbursement for such Conference Travel shall be at the rate of 25 cents per mile.

## IV. Other Recommendations:

- A. Pastor's Moving Expense conditions of eligibility are as follows:
  - 1. The following persons shall be eligible
    - a) Full Time Pastors
    - b) Student local pastors after first appointment
    - c) District Superintendents
    - d) Persons in conference connectional positions
    - e) Retiring pastors
    - f) Persons on disability leave
    - g) Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained ministry
  - 2 The following amounts shall be paid:
    - a) \$300 per pastor plus
    - b) \$.75 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
    - c) Persons moving into or out of the conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage.
  - 3. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the District superintendent.
  - 4. The District Superintendent shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson.
- B. The Conference directs the Area Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on Finance and Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the audit committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.
- C. All interest earnings on conference monies be credited to the Conference Stabilization Fund.
- D. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of Wesley Foundation, AR UM, Church Extension, District Superintendents, Council on Ministries, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.
- E. Participation by the conference in area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the Council on Finance and Administration.
- F. Reimbursement for travel be on the following schedule:
  - 1. Motel allowance \$25 per day



- 2. Meals allowance \$5 per meal
- 3. Mileage allowance 20 cents per mile
- G. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end be transferred to the Stabilization Fund.
- H. Permission be granted to the Area Treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the AR Area account if NAC funds are insufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Conference Finance and Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted. Interest on such loans will be paid at current money market rate.
- The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 615.1 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- J. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶.610.5 the 1996 Book of Discipline).
  - The Area Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is
    the purpose of this investment policy to establish perimeters within which the monies of the
    NAC will be managed.
  - 2. The objective of the investment of NAC monies is to provide:
    - a) Preservation of capital:
    - b) Liquidity to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs;
    - Maximization of income while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
    - d) Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
  - 3. To Accomplish this objective:
    - a) Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in a fully insured status: i.e., AA or better state and national banks, CD/Savings and Loan and Bank FDIC insured, maximum investments \$100,000 per institution.
    - b) Securities:
      - (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
      - (2) Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest bearing accounts
  - 4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.
  - 5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the NAC Council on Finance and Administration. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.
  - This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual Conference.
- K. The NAC gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the NAAC. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds and stabilization funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the NAAC.
- L. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry which is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.
- V. Administrative Concerns:
  - A. All funding requests from institutions shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Council on Ministries prior to the dispensing of funds. The Area Treasurer shall receive all Apportionments by 2:00 p.m. on Wed, after the first Sunday in January. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Secu-



rity, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203, except for the following which shall be sent as designated:

- AR UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the office of the Superintendent, P.O. Box 4125, Little Rock, AR 72214.
- 2. All insurance premiums be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance to Mrs. Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364.
- B. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends that Joe Eason be elected to the Office of Conference Treasurer for the 1997-2000 quadrennium.
- C. We express our appreciation to Joe Eason and his staff, Cheryl Beck, Todd Burris, Mary Stanfield and Kaye Knox, for the excellent service that they perform for the Conference.

David Orr, President • Linda Sue Singh, Secretary

\*\*\*

# \$\$\$\$\$ AREA MINISTRIES 2000 BUDGET REQUEST • AREA MINISTRIES OFFICE

		1999	2000
INC	OME	Budget	Request
	Little Rock Conference	376,802.00	388,106.00
	North Arkansas Conference	<u>376,802.00</u>	388,106.00
	Total Income	753,604.00	776,212.00
	BURSEMENTS		
I.	Area Director of Ministries	74,748.00	77,814.00
	Housing	12,000.00	12,000.00
II.	Area Minister for Congregational Development	65,920.00	67,898.00
	Housing	12,000.00	12,000.00
III.	Communications	90,474.00	97,850.00
IV.	Minister to Youth and young Adults	33,000.00	33,990.00
	Housing	7,800.00	7,800.00
V.	Minister to Children and Their Families	36,050.00	37,132.00
VI.	VIM Coordinator	12,360.00	12,731.00
VII.	Minister for mission and Outreach	12,360.00	12,731.00
VIII	. ELC Consultant	6,000.00	6,385.00
IX.	Support Staff	50,000.00	51,500.00
X.	Contingency for Staff Salaries	43,314.00	28,250.00
Tota	al Salaries	456,026.00	458,081.00
OPE	RATIONS		,
I.	Office Expense		
	Office Rent	46,500.00	47,430.00
	Telephone	15,000.00	15,300.00
	Staff Pensions	25,000.00	32,000.00
	F.I.C.A	15,000.00	16,200.00
	Health Insurance	65,000.00	73,000.00
	Postage	25,000.00	25,500.00
	Supplies	10,000.00	10,200.00
	Miscellaneous	2,000.00	2,040.00
II.	Travel Pool	,	2,0 .0.00
	A.D.M.	8,000.00	8,160.00
	Church development	10,000.00	10,200.00
	Youth	5,000.00	5,100.00
			-,



	Children	5,000.00	5,100.00
	Miscellaneous	2,000.00	7,140.00
III.	Continuing Education	10,000.00	10,200.00
IV.	Network Computers in All Offices	8,000.00	.00
V.	New Phone System	.00.	.00
VI.	Production Costs for Arkansas United Methodist	36,078.00	36,890.00
VII.	Contingency for Staff Expense	.00.	13,671.00
	Total Operations	<u>287,578.00</u>	<u>318,131.00</u>
	Total Area Ministries Budget	743,604.00	776,212.00

2000 BUDGET REQUEST • OFFICE OF FINANCE AND MANAGEMENT

2000 RODGEL KEĞOESL «			
	1999	1999	% GHANGE
	BUDGET	PROPOSAL	CHANGE
INCOME:			5 00 m
Little Rock Conference	114,910	121,724	5.93%
North Arkansas Conference	114,910	121,724	5.93%
Little Rock - Insurance	11,000	12,000	9.09%
Little Rock - Pensions	10,000	11,000	10.00%
Other Income	<u>5,000</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
TOTAL INCOME	255,821	271,448	6.11%
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Travel	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Rent	8,100	8,100	0.00%
Supplies	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Printing	1,600	2,000	25.00%
Benevolence Interpretation printing	3,000	3,000	0.00%
Postage	8,000	8,000	0.00%
Telephone	4,200	4,500	7.14%
Purchase equipment	1,500	1,600	6.67%
Computer - software	1,000	1,200	20.00%
Computer - software maintenance	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Computer - supplies/paper	3,800	3,900	2.63%
Computer - maintenance contract	2,500	2,500	0.00%
Office machines maintenance	500	600	20.00%
Health insurance	24,000	24,000	0.00%
DBP	1,200	1,200	0.00%
Workers compensation insurance	1,000	1,000	0.00%
Lay pension program (10% of salaries)	14,420	16,298	13.02%
Lockbox charges	2,200	2,300	4.55%
Miscellaneous	<u>500</u>	800	<u>60.00%</u>
Subtotal disbursements	92,520	95,998	3.76%
SALARIES:	•		
Staff salaries	71,948	79,667	10.73%
Director-Compensation	72,248	75,314	4.24%
Extra help	7,500	8,000	6.67%
Subtotal salaries & extra help	151,696	162,981 7	44%
FICA (7.65% of salary in 1999)	11,605	12,468	7.44%
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$255,821	$2\overline{71,447}$	6.11%
		*	



# N

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Administration Agencies (Admin/Travel)  Archives 3,250 3,250 0.00  Travel 500 500 0.00	)% )% )% )%
Administration Agencies (Admin./Travel)  Archives 3,250 3,250 0.00  Travel 500 500 0.00	)% )% )% )%
Travel 500 500 0,00	)% )% )% )%
300 300 0,00	)% )% )%
	)% )%
Chaplains 750 750 0,00	)%
Conference Finance and Administration 2,700 2,700 0.00	)%
Nominations 250 500 100.00	
Travel 1.600 2.000 25.00	
Ordained Ministry 39,100 40,600 3.84	%
Professional Ministry 50 50 0.00	
Travel 300 300 0.00°	
Trustees 600 600 0.00	
Travel 400 400 0.000	
Annual Conference Expenses 3,000 3,500 16.67	
Audit 7,500 7,500 0.00	
Conference Secretary Expenses 10,300 10,300 0,000	
Journal 11,900 12,400 4,209	
Pre-Conference Journal 3,000 3,000 0.000	
Conference Statistician Expenses 1,500 1,500 0.000	
Statistical Report 1,500 1,500 0.000	
Finance and Administration 114,910 121,724 5,939	
Insurance 7,000 7,000 0.000	
Lay Life and Work 4,327 4,327 0.009	
Miscellaneous Expenses -	,,
Unfunded Meetings 3,200 3,700 15,639	%
UM Foundation 20,000 20,000 0.009	
Parish & Community Development	70
Travel 1,400 1,400 0.009	%
Supplies 400 400 0.009	
Catch the Vision Administration 4,000 4,000 0.009	
General & Jurisdictional Delegation Expense	,,,
Year 2000 (year 2 of 2) 5,000 5,000 100,009	76
Total Conference Administration 248,437 258,901 4.219	_

# \$\$\$\$\$ 2000 BUDGET REQUEST • NAC COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

	1999	2000
	Budget	Requested
Council on Ministries Program	112,730	115,548
Criminal Justice Ministries	3,500	3,500
Outdoor Ministries	100,000	115,000
DCOM Leadership Training	6,000	6,000
Aldersgate Camp	50,000	57,700
Travel Pool	16,686	16,686
Administration Pool	5,800	5,800
CCOM Contingency	1,000	1,000
Juris. Joint Training Event (year 3 of 4)	1,250	1,250
	299,466	322.384

\$\$\$\$\$ 2000 BUDGET REQUEST • BOARD OF PENSIONS

	1999	2000
PENSIONS BREAKDOWN:	Budget	Budget
Estimated Disbursements for Past Service Funding:	_	
Past Service Funding Annual Deposit	780,000	780,000
Love Offering, Grants, etc	9,750	10,000
Retired Servants Fellowship	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>
Sub-Total	791,750	792,000
Estimated Disbursements Current Service Funding:		
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)	895,704	947,492
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	289,827	318,956
Conference Board of Administration	<u>18,500</u>	<u>18,500</u>
Sub-Total	1,204,031	1,284,948
Retiree Health Insurance		
Health Insurance Premiums	550,000	550,000
Sub-Total	<u>550,000</u>	<u>550,000</u>
Total	2,545,781	2,626,948
Estimated Receipts for 1998		
Special Distribution	10,000	60,000
Comprehensive protection Plan (CPP) Payment by acti	ve clergy 65,870	67,154
Conference Appointees Reimbursement MPP/CPP	72,695	75,408
Gifts, Relinquishments, Refunds	20,000	20,000
Apportionment:	<u>2,377,216</u>	<u>2,404,386</u>
Total	2,545,781	2,626,948

# §§§§§

# 2000 BUDGET REQUEST • BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

TRAVEL	6,000.00
ADMINISTRATION	3,000.00
AUM FOR SEMINARIANS	200.00
CANDIDATES OUT OF STATE	1,000.00
CONFERENCE ON LEADERSHIP IN MINISTRY	1,500.00
RESIDENCY PROBATIONARY PROGRAM	1,200.00
RETREATS	7,000.00
SEMINARY CONTACTS	3,500.00
TESTING / EVALUATION	5,000.00
TRAINING / PASTORS / ELDERS / MENTORS	1,100.00
RETIREMENT PLAQUES	500.00
LOCAL PASTORS PROGRAM	1,000.00
ADMINISTRATION: EXTENSION COSS	6,000.00
CONTINGENCY	1,000.00
EXPLORATION 2000	600.00
BHEM NEW BOARD TRAINING	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL BOM ADMINISTRATION	40,600.00

# **§§§§§**

#### 2000 RUDGET REQUEST • HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

LEDUCATION AND CAM	i os ministra
1998	1999
Adopted	Request
250,188	257,694
37,136	38,250
323,509	333,214
7,500	<u>16,000</u>
	1998 Adopted 250,188 37,136 323,509

635,000

645,158

88888

NAC COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION - 2000

MINIMUM SALARY PROGRAM: CHARGE	CHURCH	1101111011 - 20	00
	District	Amount	
Forrest Hills/Madison	FC	5,392	
Black Rock	PJ	2,400	
Dell	PJ	6,300	
Funding of Increments for Minimum Salary Scl	hedule A	8,000	
Y	Total	22,092	
KEY CHARGE PROGRAM: CHARGE/CHUI	RCH		
Salem, Conway	C	1,250	(ends May '00)
New Beginnings, West Fork	F	7,084	• ,
New Church, Lowell	F	12,083	
Farmington/Goshen	F	15,000	
Lavaca/Vesta	FS	3,600	
	Total	39,017	
ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH: CHARGE/CHUI	RCH	,	
Emory Chapel	В	2,400	
McCabe Chapel	C	5,200	
Hanmaum Korean	F	3,600	
NW Ark Hispanic - Nueva Esperanza	F	16,000	
St. James	F	3,600	
Kynette	FC	3,174	
Scruggs Chapel	FC	3,174	
Wesley/Taylor	FC	6,160	
Livingston	FC	1,900	
Mallalieu	FS	14,139	
	Total	59,347	
Philander Smith College Chaplain	20141	37,347	
(3 appointive years, July '97-May '00)		834	
Total Ethnic Church	Sub total	60,181	
		00,101	
SUPPORT COMPENSATION	TOTAL	121,190	
Pension (15.4%) payment on compensation		17,593	
r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	FP	17,575	
GRAND TOTAL COMPENSATION	TOTAL	138,883	
ADMINISTRATION		100,000	
Postage/mailing/phone		600	
Meetings-Resources		150	
Association Fee		100	
	Total	850	
ENTIDE DUDCET OF AND TOTAL	10111	0.00	

ENTIRE BUDGET GRAND TOTAL \$ 139,773

{The apportionment requested for 1999 and 2000 is \$160,000 each year. Total Budget for 1999 is \$140,223. Total Budget for 2000 is \$139,773. These factors impact our need for the difference: 1) We were closer to 100% payout in 1998. Payout in 1999 and 2000 in increasingly important. 2) We must maintain some undesignated funds to meet new arrangements of charges and compensation support, as well as possible emergencies arising between conferences. Flexibility is needed to meet needs. A pastor is bring appointed in this session to begin a new congregation in Lowell, Arkansas. In 2000 more challenges in new opportunities await us. Let us do our best to reach 100% pay out for Pastor's Equitable Compensation

R

Support.}

# \$\$\$\$\$ COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry are outlined in the 1996 Book of Discipline.

- I. Policy And Program:
  - A. The financial resources of the Board will be disbursed in the following ways:
    - For the normal work of the Board and its officers in fulfilling our responsibilities to persons related to the Board in preparation and enhancement for ministry.
    - 2. For the financial assistance to students enrolled in the Master of Divinity program (or its equivalent) in seminaries listed by the University Senate of the UMC, and to candidates enrolled in basic degree programs for Diaconal Ministries. Depending on the availability of funds, interest-free loans will be made, per semester, as follows:
    - \$1,500 for students attending UM Seminaries (full time).
    - \$750 for students attending UM Seminaries (part time).
    - \$525 for students attending UM Seminaries (summer).
    - \$225 for students attending UM Seminaries (mini-term).
    - \$750 for students attending Non- UM Seminaries (full time).
    - \$375 for students attending Non-UM Seminaries (part time).
    - \$263 for students attending Non-UM Seminaries (summer).
    - \$113 for students attending Non-UM Seminaries (mini-term).

(The above schedule is a guideline and the actual amount of loans may be increased or decreased according to the availability of funds.)

Loans for full-time seminary students will be granted for no more than four seminary years. Part-time students may receive loans for more than four years, but the total amount of loans shall not exceed the total amount granted to a full-time student in four years, i.e. \$12,000

maximum grants. To be eligible for loans, students must have received the Certificate of Candidacy and be attending an approved institution and must not be receiving full scholarship aid from the approved institution. Students are expected to provide information concerning their academic standing and any circumstances relevant to their case to the Registrar of the Board. The Loan Officer for the Board is Mike Morey. The loans are to be paid back at the rate of

- -One service year per year of loan for full-time student.
- -One-half service year per year of loan for part-time student.
- -Service in any UM Conference at these rates will be counted towards payment.
- -Service in any other denomination does not count.
- -If persons leave the UM ministry, they will repay the loan at a rate of \$900/year.
  - 3. For certification and/or graduate theological studies for Deacons on the alternate route, \$300 per year for enrolled persons.
  - 4. The Course of Studies Schools:
    - a. Local Pastors attending the Course of Study School at a UM school of theology can receive financial aid from the Board for room and board expenses, up to \$570 for a four-week school or up to \$285 for a two-week school, or up to \$142.50 for one course (out of state). This will be sent to the student who will pay all school expenses including registration, books and travel. Students will bear all other expenses including registration, books and travel.
    - b. Tuition for Part-time Local Pastors attending the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School, \$142.50 per course will be paid to the school. Students will be responsible for their expenses of registration, books, and travel.
    - c. The Board heartily endorses the Arkansas Area Extension Course of Study School for part-time local pastors. The Board will provide \$6,000.00 for administration of the school.
    - d. Loan money is available for students in Advance Studies at the same rate as part-time students, not more than four semesters, after consultation with and the approval of the Conference Board



of Ordained Ministry.

- e. The Board will pay up to one-half of the cost of registration for the correspondence cost for the History, Polity, and Doctrine course and up to \$300 for the residential program regardless of how long it may take.
- f. The Board will pay one-half of the cost of registration fee for course of study by correspondence for one year.
- g. The Board will not pay for the same course of study more than one time. If course is not passed the first time, costs for the repeating of that course is the student's responsibility.
- 5. The Arkansas Area Local Pastor License School: The Board will give financial support to the Arkansas Local Pastor's License School up to \$4,000.
- 6. Conference on Leadership in Ministry: The Board will support the Arkansas Area Conference on Leadership in Ministry by providing funding up to \$1,500.
- 7. Testing and Evaluation:
  - a. The Board will work with District Committees on Ordained Ministry by providing funds (up to \$200) and coordination of psychological and physical evaluation with the Methodist Healthcare for Declared Candidates seeking to become Certified Candidates. The contact person is Rev. John Wilcher with the Methodist Healthcare in Memphis.
  - b. The Board will also require physical and psychological evaluation when:
    - 1. A Candidate seeks full-time appointment in the NAC and/or
    - 2. A Candidate applies for probationary membership in the NAC.
    - 3. At other times deemed helpful by the Board of Ordained Ministry.
  - The Board will also require criminal background checks at the same time as psychological testing.
- B. Mentors and the Supervision of Resident Probationers:
- 1. The Board will work with the District Committees of Ordained Ministry to help provide training for Mentors for candidates throughout the local pastor/ordination process. The Board has also adopted a process to insure supervision of post-seminary probationary members assignment by the Board of Ordained Ministry of an Ordained Elder known as a Mentor, to each individual and/or joint assignment to a geographic cluster group.
- 2. Two years of the probationary period for persons seeking Elder's orders shall be served in the same full-time setting.
- 3. Effective with the Annual Conference session of 2004, all educational requirements, including History, Doctrine, and Polity, shall be required for Probationary Membership.
  - C. Continuing Formation and Spiritual Growth
    - The Board has adopted a Guideline for Continuing Education that established an expectation of ten Continuing Education Units during a three-year period. (The Guidelines have been circulated and are available from the Chairperson of Continuing Formation and Spiritual Growth, Jan Edwards.)
    - 2. We recommend that each local church or charge allow continuing education leave time for its pastor as provided in the 1996 Book of Discipline. This leave time should not be considered part of the pastor's annual vacation.
    - 3. We recommend that each local church or charge provide in its budget a Continuing Education Fund. This item should be separated from compensation, utilities, and other expense items and should not be counted therein. This fund should be a reimbursed expense to encourage professional and personal growth. We request that each District Superintendent make this an item of inquiry at each Charge Conference. The Board will continue to support the Clergy Professional Growth Training.
    - 4. Continuing Education credits will be awarded as .1 CEU per hour of contact time.

#### D. Retirement:

- The Board will recommend annually to the Annual Conference those persons to be granted the Retired Relationship.
- 2. The Board will provide a plaque to each retiring Pastor (full member, associate member, local pastor, and diaconal minister) showing his/her years of service to the church at the retirement celebration at Annual Conference.

- According to the guidelines within the 1996 Book of Discipline, the Board will work in cooperation
  with the Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, both Conferences' Boards of Pensions
  and the UM Foundation of Arkansas to provide pre-retirement Seminars for pastors and other
  church professionals.
- E. The Board, through its Secretary on Memoirs, Rev. Jim Beal, will provide a list of those ministers and their spouses who have died since the last session of the Annual Conference for its inclusion in the Annual Conference Journal.
- F. Registrar Staff: Jerry Nichols, Board Registrar; Lu Harding, Division of Deacons; Rex Dickey, Division of Elders; Pryor Cruce; Division of Local Pastors; Jan Edwards, Pre-Certification Registrar; Jerry Meeks, Certified Candidates Registrar; John Wilcher, Conference Relations Secretary.
- II. Seminary Scholarship Endowment Fund: Last year the Board sought and received approval for the establishment of a Seminary Scholarship Fund. One of the conditions for the continuance of that Fund was a balance of \$10,000, which was achieved this past year. Further information regarding the Fund can be found in the Board's report in the 1996 Conference Journal.
- III. Recommendations:
  - A. The Board recommends continued emphasis on the Ministerial Education program and our UM Seminaries. We encourage each local church to pay its full apportionment of the Ministerial Education Fund. The portion of this fund which is retained in the Annual Conference provides the Board's funds for continuing education, tuition loans, support of persons attending the Course of Study School, the Arkansas Area Local Pastor's License School, and the History, Polity and Doctrine Course.
  - B. The Board continues to have a vital concern for candidates for Ordained Ministry who face the increasing costs of Theological Education. In the light of the increasing costs of Theological Education, we recommend that each District in the NAC establish at least one Ministerial Education Scholarship to be granted annually to a seminary student from the NAC. We further encourage District organizations (i.e. UM Women, UM Men, etc.) and local churches to establish significant help for the education of our future pastors.
  - C. The Board of Ordained Ministry seeks continued approval of the Annual Conference to identify partnership churches in the Annual Conference. Such churches would be asked to pay one-half of the cost of a person's theological education for services rendered to the Church by the student during their education time and to identify individual patrons. Such individuals will give special support to Candidates for Ordained and Diaconal Ministry during their educational pursuits.
  - D. We recommend that each pastor become familiar with the Candidacy for Ministry process in order to give proper counsel to members of his/her congregation. Each individual entering the Ordained Ministry must complete the Candidacy program.
  - E. We recommend that local churches (and especially Committees on Staff/Parish or Pastor/Parish Relations) become familiar with the Disciplinary provisions which relate to Ordained and Diaconal Ministry. Local churches have an increasing role in the process through which persons enters the Ministry.
  - F. We recommend that all pastors be encouraged to attend the Arkansas Area Conference on Leadership in Ministry. New appointees to the Annual Conference are encouraged to attend the course on Ethics which includes information about Sexual Harassment.
  - G. We recommend that congregations in the NAC be encouraged to participate in the seminary intern program.
  - H. We recommend and encourage the support of and participation in the Ministerial Assistance Fund by all Pastors of the NAC by contributing annually an amount equal to 1/4 of 1% of their base compensation to the fund. Any pastor may apply for emergency assistance with the understanding that it is a onetime grant. The maximum grant is \$500. Grant applications are processed through the office of the District Superintendent.
  - I. We recommend that each local Staff/Parish or Pastor/Parish Relations Committee insure that the Pastor's compensation package be arranged in such a way as to be as tax efficient as possible.
  - J. We recommend that local churches encourage their pastors to take annual week-long prayer retreats, and once every five years take a two-to-four-week prayer retreat which is separate from vacation and



continuing education.

- K. Sexual Harassment: The Board recommends that beginning in 1999 each local church shall be expected to adopt a sexual harassment policy and that its S/PR Committee submit this annually to the Charge Conference in printed form with dated signatures of the church staff members and the S/PR chairperson.
- L. Diaconal Ministry: Diaconal Ministers are lay persons called by God to specialized ministries of love, justice, and service within local congregations and the wider world. Diaconal Ministers are educated in the Biblical and theological precepts of the Christian faith and in the historical and doctrinal traditions of the United Methodist Church. Diaconal Ministers are professional lay persons trained to focus their service through a variety of ministries such as community development, social services, health ministries missions, peace making, education, counseling, evangelism, administration, and music. Diaconal Ministers function as assistants in worship, partners in governance, leadership in mission, ministers of pastoral care, and teaching, and as agents of Christian unity. The Diaconal Ministry involves interpreting to the church the needs, concerns and hopes of the world, serving and nurturing persons within the household of faith, responding to the needs of the corporate body, thus enabling the church to be in ministry in the world. Diaconal Ministers are consecrated by the church and appointed by the Bishop to serve time-honored functions and offer flexibility for expressing ministry in new ways responsive to contemporary needs. We affirm our commitment to adhere faithfully to the requirements of the Discipline in all matters related to the ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry has responsibility for certified candidates, Diaconal Ministers, persons holding professional certifications and assistants in various program areas.

Continuation in the Office of Diaconal Minister Or as a Certified Professional

All Diaconal Ministers will complete the annual review forms, charge conference report, and service appointment forms.

Each Diaconal Minister will be reviewed by the Board of Ordained Ministry once each quadrennium.

All certified professionals will complete the Annual Renewal Forms.

Each Certified professional will be reviewed by the Board of Ordained Ministry once each quadrennium. Diaconal Ministers will contract with their employing institution each year through the Staff-Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent and the District Superintendent.

District Superintendents will ask for an itemized statement of the support package of each Diaconal Minister at the Charge Conference.

We encourage Diaconal Ministers and Certified Professionals to be in attendance at all regular ministers' meetings and cluster groups in the district.

We encourage local churches to become familiar with the Disciplinary provisions which relate to Ordained and Diaconal Ministry and to be faithful to their covenant agreement with the ministers appointed to their charge.

#### Officers of the Board of Ordained Ministry:

Chair - Rodney Steele

Division of Deacons, Chair - Mary Jane Goss Pearce; Registrar - Lu Harding
Division of Elders, Chair - Leslee Phillips; Registrar - Rex Dickey
Division of Local Pastors, Chair - Jerry Nichols; Registrar - Pryor Cruce
Secretary - Philip Hathcock; Registrar - Jerry Nichols
Treasurer - Charles Barnett; MEF Loan Officer - Mike Morey
Pre-Certification Registrar - Jan Edwards
Certified Candidates Registrar - Jerry Meeks

Committee on Continuing Formation & Spiritual Growth, Chair - Jan Edwards

Committee on Recruitment, Enlistment, Retention and Diversity, Chair - \_

MEF Coordinator - Cynthia Blanchard

Coordinator of Clergy Mentor Training - Andy Nixon

Registrar for Retirements, Extension Ministries & Conference Relations - John Wilcher Memoirs - Jim Beal

Coordinator of Psychological & Physical Evaluations - John Wilcher

### \$\$\$\$\$ COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY BOARD OF PENSIONS

The NAC Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The UMC, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the annual conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions. The board works closely with the General Board of Pensions of The UMC which provides excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program (MPP).

Eligible clergy include all clergy members, local pastors appointed within

the NAC; those who have been previously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for service as full-time, part-time or student pastors, or a clergy person of another denomination who is under episcopal appointment in the Conference if they are not participating in a pension program of the denomination to which they belong.

Enrollment is the responsibility of the participant. Enrollment blanks may be obtained from Mrs. Faye Douglas Watson, Administrative Secretary, P.O.Box 119, Marion, Arkansas 72364.

The Board of Pensions recommends that:

- 1. The 2000 annuity rate for service completed prior to 1982 be \$341.
- 2. The NAC continue participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions of The UMC as follows:
  - a. That the contribution rate for Ministerial Pension Plan be 12% of the plan compensation of the participant up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan Compensation includes taxable cash salary but not severance pay or the value of taxable fringe benefits plus 25% for parsonage or cash amount for housing.
  - b. That each minister contributes 3% of his/her Plan Contribution, up to the DAC, to his/her personal account with the General Board of Pensions.
  - c. That the contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) be 4.4% of which 1% shall be contributed by the participating minister.
  - d. That current service be paid by apportionment by the churches of the conference.
  - e. That we include any ministers in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)who are eligible for the Special Arrangement feature.
- 3. Past Service funding be paid by apportionment income, interest income, and depletion of pension resources as indicated below.
  - a. At the 1993 session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions, Council on Finance and Administration, and the Board of Ordained Ministry were charged with compiling and accounting those projected to retire by 2000, estimated funds needed, and a proposed financial plan to meet those needs. This group met and made an extensive study of several alternative ways of meeting our needs, including the possibility of another capital funds campaign to fund past service obligations. The recommendation of this study group and the Board of Pensions was to establish our yearly past service funding deposit at \$780,000, and then use interest income from pension funds on deposit, and an actual depletion of those pension fund deposits, to cover the increases that are expected in that past service funding requirement in the future. In order to do this, a \$200,000 increase in our annual apportionment was required, beginning in 1995.

If interest earnings and apportionment income stay high, and retirement projections hold true, this plan would fund our past service funding portion of the pensions budget for several years, and possibly until that obligation becomes fully funded. Due to the unpredictability of the number of retirements in the future, the level of unfunding related to those retirements, the longevity of retirees and spouses, and the investment rate of return, it is impossible to make any realistic projection with more than a few years in advance. It is our hope to continue to use the Deposit Account funds as long as possible to supplement the required past service payment in excess of \$780,000. How long this method can continue will be determined by the factors described above. It is important to remember that these factors are beyond our control. We will continue to give yearly updates on how well this procedure is actually



# N

#### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

working, and will suggest any alterations that seem advisable or needed. Since the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits produces five year projections on the annual past service payments, we will know at least five years in advance of the total liquidation of the Deposit Account, which maintains the conference's pension funds, and the need to end or alter this funding plan.

It should also be pointed out that past service funding represents only one component of the entire pension's budget. Past service funding relates to retirement years accumulated prior to 1982. Pensions have two additional major areas of responsibility however: 1) current active pastor's pension funding, and 2) health insurance coverage for retired pastors. This area of health insurance coverage is another volatile area which is largely beyond our control and has been a source of concern for several years.

All this should remind us of the impossibility of holding the entire pensions apportionment to a zero increase in any one year; however, by better managing this area of past service funding, increases will be held to a minimum.

The Board of Pensions is very sensitive to the situation of our local churches and pledges to you to do the very best we can in our fiscal management to hold down unnecessary increases in the apportionment, while at the same time remaining faithful to our obligations to those who have served our Lord so faithfully.

- b. That the surviving spouse continue to receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
- 4. That the Death Benefit Program (DBP+) be available to participants who are currently enrolled, for the plan year 2000 and beyond, at the participants own expense. In order to assist retired participants in the DBP+ Program, the Conference Board of Pensions deducts payments each month from a participant's pension check, although the Conference Board of Pensions must pay for the coverage in one yearly payment. When a participant dies during the year, the heirs are responsible for completing the monthly payment for the rest of the year.
- 5. In order to provide adequately for the pension program (current and past funding) the churches shall pay an apportioned amount totaling \$2.404,386.
- 6. Health insurance premiums for retirees shall be apportioned in the amount of \$550,000.
- Allowance grants, retirement love offerings and local expenses of the Board of Pensions is paid by the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Pensions, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pensions and the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- 8. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person. Attention is called to ¶1506.3a (3), 1996 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
- 9. There shall be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference an amount equal to 15.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).
- 10. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶637.4a in the 1996 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶637.4b requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference.
  - ¶637.4d adds that "It shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment."
- 11. ¶637.4 of the 1996 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults of the churches of the conference in paying the pension and benefit apportionment in full. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, in 1998 the following churches were in default by the following amounts:

Pocahontas	\$6,291.00
West Helena	4,539.11
Amboy	3,950.00

Helena First
Hanmaum Korean 2,794.00
Mallalieu
St. James 2,260.00
Caraway
Fairview
Holly Grove
Huntsville
Presley Chapel 1,408.00
Promised Land
Saint Andrew 851.00
Floyd 815.50
Umstead Memorial
Cummin's Chapel 718.00
Gentry
Pleasant Plains
New Home
Hartford
Brookland
Midland
Scotland
Concord
De View
Ravenden 539,00
Cotton Plant
Denning
Ravenden Springs
London
Beech Grove
Jamestown 418.00
Wesley
Saint Joe
Rhea
Coal Hill
Grenades Chapel
Mount Olive
Cincinnati
Birdsview
Briggsville
Highfill
New Bethel 251.26
Alix
Gum Springs
New Hope 188.00
Cornerstone
Corinth
Hope 156.00
New Home
Wood's Chapel
Scruggs Chapel 109.00
Cushman 107.50
Scranton
100



# M

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

- 12. ¶1506.17 of the 1996 Book of Discipline establishes pension and benefit contributions as the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to the participant. The General Board of Pensions recommends that each local church and other salary-paying units realize that they may be held legally liable for any defaults in paying the pension apportionment in full.
- 13. Listing of special appointments:
  - a. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM upon the conference subject to 1996 Book of Discipline, ¶1506.3a (3):

The District Superintendents

The Area Director of Ministries

The Area Minister for Congregational Development and Evangelism

The Directors of the Wesley Foundations

Lizcano, Ramiro

b. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM on the institution, board or agency concerned:

Burless, Martha Dean Cash Mt. Union College

Cook, B. Bruce United States Penitentiary

Grover, Katie Crossroads Youth Ministries, Calico Rock US 2

Farthing, John Hendrix College

Hazelwood, Tom UMCOR, General Board

Holifield, E. Brooks Candler School of Theology

Jensen, David & Lydia Missionary to Bolivia

Kennedy, Joe All Souls Church of Scott, Arkansas

Bell, Velda Susan Missouri West Conference

Pruett, Edward Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro

Thomas, Page A. Perkins School of Theology

Thomason, Dana Counselor/Chaplain, Hendrix College

Waldmann-Bohn, Sonja Board of Global Ministries

West, Don Wesley Community Center, San Antonio, Texas

Wilcher, John Methodist Healthcare, Memphis

c. WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM:

Bentley, Cheryl

Christopher, Clif Horizons Stewardship Co. of Cabot

Clawson, Cynthia Leave of Absence

Cooper, C. Marcus Program Director, Kingsport, TN

Letchworth, Tom General Evangelist

Meadors, Stephen Christian Counseling Center, California

Orr, Michael G. Chaplain, U.S. Navy

Robnolt, James Leave of Absence

Stephens, Carolyn Tyler Leave of Absence

Van Hoose, Judy Stafford Leave of Absence

Watt, Donald Southern Arkansas University

- 14. Notice of claims for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Administrative Secretary, North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.
- 15. In determining years of service, the Board of Pensions shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.
- Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
- 17. The Board recommends that annuity credit for past service be given to the following: A.W. Martin, Jr. 23 years of service credit towards retiree health insurance converage.
- 18. Eligible claimants who have been retired by the North Arkansas Conference with pension benefit will have their death benefit coverage provided through the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). The benefit is 30% of the Denominational Average Compensation.
- 19. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows, and dependent children, who are the responsibility of the

conference, be covered by the conference health insurance program. The Annual Conference will pay 100% of health care cost of retirees and surviving spouses within the following Guidelines:

- a) A retiree must serve 40 years within the UMC to receive 100% payment. Less than 40 years of service are credited with 2 1/2% funding per year of service in the United Methodist Church.
  - This category of years of service refers to the following:
  - i) before 1982, years with pension credit earned from an United Methodist Church Annual Conference or an United Methodist Church Pension Fund.
  - ii) after 1981, years in Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
  - iii) with the exception that only years the person was covered by an United Methodist Church health plan are counted.
- b) Premiums paid by the Conference for a surviving spouse's insurance coverage is determined by the number of years of service of their deceased ministerial spouse, and their own particular age (see below).
- c) Retired ministers and their spouses receive funding only up to the maximum of Medicare supplement insurance cost. Persons under 65 years of age must pay the difference between the Medicare and active insurance cost themselves. (See Health Insurance Report 3.b)
- d) Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare premiums.
- e) When a surviving spouse of a retired clergy person remarries that surviving spouse will be responsible for 100% of the insurance premium.
- f) Spouses and dependent children of an active clergy person who dies will have 80% of their insurance paid by the Conference, until that spouse remarries, or until that spouse reaches age 65, at which time the above guidelines go into effect.
- g) If a retired minister marries after June 1, 1995, the new spouse will be eligible for coverage under the Health Insurance Plan. The total premium will be his/her responsibility.
- h) Eligible dependents of a retired minister who are not currently enrolled in the Arkansas United Methodist Health Insurance plan may enroll in this plan with preexisting conditions waived provided:
  - 1. the dependent(s) have been covered by an employer sponsored group insurance plan for a minimum of one consecutive year; and
  - 2. enrollment is made within 30 days of termination of the employer-sponsored group insurance plan.
- 20. The Board recommends that Ron Durham (retired U.S. Navy Chaplain) be exempted from requirement 19.a.iii.
- 21. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowance for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that The North Arkansas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference:

#### NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- a) An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2000 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of The North Arkansas Conference at the time of his or her retirement;
- b) This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the North Arkansas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the North Arkansas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the Conference.
- c) The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment



resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

Note: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." The above exclusion applies to clergy only. Upon the death of a clergy person, assuming the filing of a joint tax return, the surviving spouse may exclude housing costs which were paid for during the life of the clergy person, but may not exclude those costs which were paid for after the death of the clergy person. This ruling comes from the Internal Revenue Service. Important notice about rollovers and the housing allowance exclusion. If you choose to roll over your distribution to an IRA or another section 403(b) annuity, you may not claim the rental allowance exclusion against any of the payments you later receive from that IRA or section 403(b) annuity.

- 22. Each full time minister at the time of full retirement and drawing annuity from The General Board of Pensions will be given a love offering with the following formula being used: a maximum of \$1,000 which will be figured at \$25.00 per service year in The North Arkansas Conference up to a maximum of 40 years. Part time local ministers at the time of full retirement, and drawing an annuity from the General Board of Pensions, will be given a love offering with the following formula being used: a maximum of \$500, which will be figured at \$12.50 per service year in the NAC up to a maximum of 40 years.
- 23. Retired Minister's Day: Recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future, of The North Arkansas Conference Pension Fund. If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pensions will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.
- 24. We recommend that a special grant be made to Donna McCammon, dependent child, for the period of June 1, 1999 thru May 31, 2000. This will be reviewed annually.
- 25. Ministers desiring to participate in the tax-deferred program of The General Board of Pensions should write Elena Rodriguez, General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
- 26. As of January 1, 1982, ¶1606.4a(2), 1992 Book of Discipline, be enforced.
- Participants in our pension programs should notify the Administrative Secretary, Faye Douglas Watson,
   P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364, Phone 501-739-3185, Fax (501) 739-5620, when:
  - a. a death in the immediate family occurs;
  - b. any change in address or income occurs;
  - c. a change of beneficiary is desired;
  - d. information relative to pensions matters is needed;
  - e. to enroll in our pensions program and/or health insurance;
  - f. request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;
  - g. you have a question of annuity credit for past service.

Ron Clark, Secretary



## COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

Commission On Equitable Compensation:

#### I. Minimum Salary Support:

The Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends that the 2000 Minimum Salary Payment Schedule and Guidelines be established as follows:

#### A. MINIMUM SALARY SCHEDULE:

Base

	Full	Probationary	Local
	Connection	or Associate	Pastor
Minimum Salary	(1) 22,000	21,000	20,000

Travel Conference

#### B. CATEGORY GUIDELINES:

	Salary	Utilities	Salary Aid	Total Comp.	Total Comp.
	(Min.)	(Max.)	(Max.)		
	(2)	(4)	(3)		
Full Connection	13,200	4,500	8,800	22,000	26,500
Probationary Mem	12,600	4,500	8,400	21,000	25,500
Associate Mem.	12,600	4,500	8,400	21,000	25,500
Local Pastor	12,000	4,500	8,000	20,000	24,500



1. The 2000 MINIMUM SALARY for a Full-time Local Pastor is 96% of the Base Plan Compensation for the Board of Pensions Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) coverage for all persons in full-time ministry. The additional increments of \$1,000 and \$2,000 are designed to recognize the levels of experience, ordination and conference relationship.

Minimum Maximum

- The CHARGE is required to provide at least 60% of the Minimum Salary as a BASE SALARY for the
  category in which its minister falls. When no parsonage is provided, the Charge must provide a Housing
  Allowance equal to 20% of the Minimum Salary for its pastor IN ADDITION TO THE BASE
  SALARY ALREADY STATED.
- 3. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will provide Salary Aid up to 40% of the Minimum Salary for pastors in the various categories. Our first priority is to bring all pastors up to Minimum Salary, and then, AS FUNDS ALLOW, will give aid up to the Maximum Total Compensation.
- 4. The CHARGE is required to provide adequate TRAVELAND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES as routine obligations of having a full-time pastor. After a CHARGE has met the BASE SALARY requirement, it may then allocate an additional amount on the salary package UP TO \$4,500 AS TRAVEL AND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES.
- 5. No pastor on Minimum Salary Aid may earn more than the MAXIMUM TOTAL COMPENSATION amount for the category in which he/she falls.

## C. REQUIREMENTS FOR QUALIFICATION

- The CHARGE must meet the required BASE SALARY (including HOUSING ALLOWANCE, when
  applicable) before qualifying for Minimum Salary Aid. If a great disparity exists between the Minimum
  Salary Guidelines and the CHARGE'S ability to provide for them, it is suggested that the Charge be
  either realigned to strengthen its financial state, or considered as a part-time charge.
- 2. The CHARGE shall pay at least 60% of its APPORTIONMENTS for Pension and Benefits Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, and the Equitable Compensation Fund, as per paragraph 619 and 622.1-11, 1996 Book of Discipline.
- 3. Part-time Pastors are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid. See Paragraph 437:1-2, 1996 Book of Discipline, for the definition of "Full-Time Ministry".
- Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid.
- RETIRED PASTORS are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid. See paragraph 355.6 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- 6. See the section on APPLICATIONS FOR SALARY AID.

# M

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

The Commission recommends approval of Minimum Salary support for these charges: MINIMUM SALARY SUPPORT

		1999	1999	2000
	DISTRICT	BUDGET	ADJUSTED	BUDGET
Mayflower	C	2,600	(Jan-May) 1,087	0
McCabe Chapel	C	7,200	(Jan-May) 3,000	0
Forrest Hills/Madison	FC	2,592	3,392	5,392
Black Rock	PJ	0	(June-Dec) 1,400	2,400
Dell	PJ	2,833	4,300	6,300
Funding Increments M.S:		<u>8,000</u>	_4,333	8,000
	TOTAL	23,225	17,509	22,092

#### II. Key Charge Program:

The Key Charge Program provides Salary Aid to pastors who are appointed to Charges which are targeted for significant growth by the Conference, or which require short-term support for pastoral leadership for various other reasons, beyond the Minimum Salary level.

Key Charges are related to the Commission on Equitable Compensation by a contractual agreement. The contract is negotiated by representatives of the Commission, the District Superintendent, and representatives appointed by the Charge. The persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the contract, having verified it with their signatures.

The contract shall include: (a) the initial amount of Salary Aid needed, (b) the duration of the contract (up to 5 years), and (c) the signatures of the persons negotiating the contract. The nature of the contract is such that the amount of Salary Aid given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the base salary paid by the Charge increases by the same amount, thus keeping the salary at least stable over the contract period. After the contract has expired, no further Salary Aid will be granted to the Charge.

Under the Key Charge arrangement, there will be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the Charge. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

Charges to receive Salary Aid under Key Charge Agreements:

		1999	1999	2000
	DISTRICT	BUDGET	ADJUSTED	BUDGET
Salem, Conway	C	4,250	4,250	1,250
New Beginnings, West Fork	F	12,083	12,083	7,084
New Church, Lowell	F	8,750	(June-Dec) 8,750	12,083
Farmington/Goshen	F		(June-Dec) 8,750	15,000
Brooken Hill Ministry	FS	(F	<sup>7</sup> eb 15 - May) 5,588	0
(former St. Andrews & W	esley)		•••	
Lavaca/Vesta	FS		(June-Dec)_2,100	3,600
TOTAL		25,083	41,936	39,017

#### III. Ethnic Local Church Salary Support:

We recommend that the NAAC undergird its mission through its Ethnic Local Churches by providing, in addition to opportunity for participating in the Minimum Salary Program, a special Ethnic Local Church Salary Support Program: intended to help provide capable pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation, and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support without mission aid.

The level of salary support in each case shall be negotiated by the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and officials of the charge.

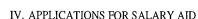
A new application shall be submitted for each year for which Salary Aid is requested. See APPLICATIONS FOR SALARY AID.

Priority shall be given to charges which show potential for growth, for increased effectiveness in ministry, and for advance toward self-support.

We recommend that the following churches be approved for Salary Aid in these amounts:

1999 1999 2000

DIS	TRICT	BUDGET	ADJUSTED	BUDGET
A. Churches				
Emory Chapel/Hope	В	2,400	2,400	2,400
McCabe Chapel	C	5,200	5,200	5,200
Hanmaum Korean	F	3,600	3,600	3,600
NWARK Hispanic/Nueva Esperar	nza F	16,000	16,000	16,000
St. James	F	3,600	3,600	3,600
Kynette	FC	3,174	3,174	3,174
Scruggs Chapel	FC	3,174	3,174	3,174
Wesley/Taylor	FC	6,160	6,160	6,160
Cornerstone/Smith Chapel	FC	1,900	(Jan-May) 792	0
Livingstone	FC	0	(June-Dec) 1,108	1,900
Mallalieu	FS	<u>7,000</u>	<u>14,139</u>	<u>14,139</u>
Total		52,208	59,347	59,347
B. Philander Smith College Cha	plain			
(3 appointive years, July '97 to M	ay '00)	2,834	<u>2,834</u>	(Jan-May) <u>834</u>
TOTAL A & B		55,042	62,181	60,181
Support Compensation Total		103,350	121,626	121,290
Compensation Subject to Pension	Claim of 15.4	% <u>15.916</u>	<u> 17,747</u>	<u>17,593</u>
TOTAL COMPENSATION		119,266	142,980	138,883
Administration				
Postage/Phone/Mailings		600	600	600
Meetings/Resources		150	150	150
Nat. Association Fee		<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL		850	850	850
		======		
BUDGET GRAND TOTAL		148,671	140,223	139,733



- A. Applications for Minimum Salary E.L.C. Salary Support, or Key Charge Support shall be submitted on the form supplied by the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The form shall be filled out completely and mailed to the Commission Chairperson not later than December 20, 1999. The Commission will review the applications in January 2000. Applications for support to begin in June 2000 should be submitted by May 15, 2000, or earlier if possible.
- B. The Charge shall submit a copy of its approved budget for 2000.
- C. The Charge shall submit a copy of its Stewardship Cultivation Plan for 2000.
- D. Key Charge Applications shall be accompanied by a statement from the Cabinet giving rationale.

## **GRATITUDE FOR YOUR GENEROUSITY:**

Thank you for your payment of apportionments! Your gifts are enabling 22 pastors and 27 churches in exciting ministries. Note these in details of budgets for 1999 and 2000.

#### THE CHALLENGE CONTINUES

The apportionment requested for 1999-2000 is \$160,000 each year. Total budget for 1999 is \$140,223. Total budget for 2000 is \$139,733. These factors impact our need for the difference, 1) We were closer to 100% payout in 1998. Payout in 1999 and 2000 is increasingly important. 2). We must maintain some undesignated funds to meet new arrangements of charges and compensation support, as well as possibl emergencies arising between conferences. Flexibility is nedd to meet needs. A pastor is being appointed in this session to begin a new congregation in Lowell, Arkansas. In 2000 more challenges in new opportunities await us. Let us do our best to reach 100% pay out for Pastor's Equitable Compensation Support of Line 6, North Arkansas Apportionments.

#### MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Officers: Aaron F. Barling, Chairperson; Peter Kimball, Vice Chairperson; Betty Armstrong, Secretary; Clergy

# R

#### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

at Large; David Baker, Aaron F. Barling, Valerie Duncan, Peter Kimball, Glenn Pettus; Lay at Large: Betty Armstrong, Sarah Breshears, Ruth Francis, George Jensen, Euba Winton

Catch the Vision Director: Jack Schaible, Clergy; Chairperson of Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Marlene Calvin,

Lay; Chairperson of Council on Professional Ministries: Deidre Roberts, Clergy

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Larry Dodgen, Clergy

### MISSION FOCUS--THEOLOGICAL FOUNDATION

The Commission oin Equitable Compensation seeks to be faithful to the "Theological Foundation" and the supportive ministry to servants of God in pastoral ministry. Scope: There are three broad areas of responsibility as outlined in ¶ 722.22 of the Book of Discipline 1996 UMC. These are 1) recommending conference satandards for clergy support, 2) administering funds to b used in salary supplementation, and 3) providing counsel and advisory material on clergy support to district superintendents and the Committee on Pastor Parish Relations. We are expected to apply these to full-time clergy serving as pastors. The Annual Conference may also apply the standards and salary supplementation funds to others serving as pastors. Significant Relationships: Because clergy compensation, support of ministry and missional compensation supplements have significant impact on mnay areas of the annual conference, and these areas have reciprocal influence upon the work of the Commission and Equitable Compensation, it is vitally important to maintain good communications and a positive working relationships with ny persons and groups. We seek to be cooperative in our informing and resourcing, sharing if goals and objectives in our common commitment for supportive fundings of servant ministers. We desire to share rapport, linkage, healthy ministry in the relationships of the following. The Bishop, the Cabinet, Each District Superintendent, The Board of Pensions, Agency Programs (which may require missional supplements), The Pastor-Parish Committee and the Pastors.

### THEOLOGICAL FOUNDATION

God calls persons to ministry to go into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing. (Matthew 28:19) for without them the world would not have heard Christ preached (Romans 10:14). These are called to be stewars of the mysteries of God (1 Corinthians 4:1). The church sets some persons aside for the role of clergy and ordains these persons to the work of pastoral ministry to be servants of the servants of God.

Pastors answer affirmatively the question of John Wesley. (142.5) "Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God?" For such a called, set apart, and committed clergy, the church assumes an obligation to plan adequate support. (717)

The Book of Discipline is clear that "the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastorals charges' (722.4; see also 248.13). The United Methodist Church, through each Annual Conference, provides a program by which to seek Equitable Compensation and the counsel and supplements which it offers.

Why should the Commission on Equitable Compensatin be so concerned about equity in clergy compensation?

- 1. Jesus says, "the laborer is worthy of his hire," (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us "you shall not muzzle the ox when it is treading out the grain (I Timothy 5:18; Deuteronomy 25:4).
- 2. Wesley was concerned that clergy have a responsibility not to be in ""de so as to embarrass you in your work" (425), which implies the church has a responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- 3. The great commission to go into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place, hold up the hope of seeing the great commission bear its promised fruit.
- 4, The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the great commandment to love our neighbors as we love ourselves by wanting for each pastor what our members want for themselves--compensation adequate to free persons for work of pastoral minisry.

Copied from the Guidelines for the Conference Commission Equitable Compensation 1997-2000 UMC page 3.

Aaron F. Barling, Chairperson

# COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

#### Group Insurance:

- At the regular session of our Annual Conference on June 5, 1995 the Conference approved the Insurance Committee's recommendation to merge our Conference Group Health Plan for both active and Medicare supplement participants with the Little Rock Conference to form our own group self insurance program with Spradley & Coker of Little Rock as our Plan Administrator. The change to be effective August 1, 1995. On March 1, 1997 our Third Party Administrator was changed from Spradley and Coker to Corporate Benefit Solution, Inc. (CBS). No other changes were made.
- 2. All full, associate, and probationary members and full time local pastors of the NAC under appointment (except students serving in or those employed by other conferences or agencies which have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired military personnel serving in the Conference), and every full time employee of the Conference, shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the NAC.
  - A. The Health Benefits Program will be open for Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, Full Members serving less than full time appointment or employment. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make their necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.
  - B. A participant must enroll self and dependents within 30 days after the eligibility date. Eligibility date shall be date of appointment or employment. Dependents of persons participating in the conference plan who are enrolled in and covered by another true group health plan will be eligible to enroll in our plan without evidence of insurability provided they enroll in our plan within 30 days of the date their coverage ceases in the other group. All participants who enroll in our plan before the expiration of their eligibility date shall receive a waiver of preexisting conditions and be fully covered immediately upon enrolling in our plan.
  - C. All retired clergy, surviving spouses, and dependent children who are the responsibility of the North Arkansas Conference and who are in the health program on the date of retirement shall be eligible to participate.
  - D. The Insurance Treasurer will check with the District Superintendent concerned in the case of a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full time lay employee of a church will be checked with the pastor concerned. In either case, the first premium payment must accompany the application for enrollment before the application can be processed.
  - E. In order to be in compliance with the new federal law (HIPPA), we will hold a thirty (30) day open enrollment period during September, 1998, and each September thereafter. Open enrollment will be for all eligible persons who did not or have not enrolled in a timely manner. In order to offset our potential risk we will impose an eighteen (18) month limitation for preexisting conditions.
- 3. The Charge (church) shall pay at least 80% of the premium, and the participant shall pay not more than 20%. We suggest that local churches consider paying 100% of the pastor's health insurance premium.
  - A. In 2000 retirees and their spouse, when the spouse is under 65, shall pay no more than \$75.00 a month toward the additional cost of the spouses health insurance due to the spouse's age. This figure will be reviewed annually and may be revised for each upcoming year, depending on the income received to help subsidize this effort, the number of persons currently needing this assistance, etc.
  - B. The Insurance Committee will provide the funds to pay for the "spouses under 65" plan. The funds to make this possible come from earnings received from carry over funds which have continued to accumulate since our self-funded program of many years ago was closed out. The balance of that fund is now in excess of \$600,000.
- 4. The Health Benefit Program premiums are due quarterly on the date shown on the statement sent from the Treasurer. All participants are responsible for seeing that the total premium due is sent to: Mrs. Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364, no later than the date due.
- 5. The Committee shall use the following measures when premiums are not received on time:
  - A. A second notice will be sent to the Participant 14 days after the due date. A copy of the second notice



- will be sent to the District Superintendent concerned. A late charge of \$20.00 will be paid by the participant after this second notice is sent.
- B. A third notice will be sent to the participant and Cabinet Representative 7 days after the second notice with termination date clearly stated.
- C. Seven (7) days after the third notice has been sent, and no response made, the participant will be deleted from the Program and the Cabinet Representative notified. Premiums must be received before the termination date and not just post marked. Premiums received after the termination date will be returned.
- D. When coverage is terminated, reinstatement requires proof of insurability for you and your dependents.
- 6. Participants in the Health Benefits Program whose appointment/employment is terminated will be granted an extension of coverage of up to eighteen months provided: (A) The Participant makes a written request to the Insurance Committee; (B) The Participant is responsible for payment of the total premium.
- The premium rates will be determined by the Insurance Committee based on the claims experience of the group.
- 8. We recommend the health benefits for all Active participants and Retirees under 65 years of age be changed, effective August 1, 1995, as follows:

# COMBINED ARKANSAS CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES SUMMARY OF GROUP MEDICAL PLAN EFFECTIVE AUGUST 1, 1995

Lifetime Plan maximums:

\$1,000,000 per individual

\$40,000 per individual for substance abuse treatment

Wellness Benefits: \$150.00 per calender year maximum per individual for the following benefits: routine mammograms, prostate exams, pap smears, an annual physical/immunizations

Supplemental Accident Benefit:

\$500 for expenses incurred within 90 days of an accident.

Mail Order Drug Program:

Generic: \$10.00 Co-Payment

Brand Name: \$15.00 Co-Payment (applies to maintenance drugs only)

Calendar Year Deductible: \$300.00 per individual \$600.00 per family

Benefit Percentage:

90/10% for PPO Providers 80/20% for Non-PPO Providers

Maximum Out-of-Pocket: \$1,200 per individual per calender year \$2,400 per family per calender year, (Coinsurance and Deductible apply to the out-of-pocket limit)

Outpatient Surgical charges: (Both surgeon and facility charges) Calender year deductible waived. Payment is either 90/10% or 80/20%, depending upon PPO or Non-PPO Provider

Maternity: Covered same as any other expense.

Mental or Nervous Treatment: Annual and lifetime limits no longer apply. Inpatient mental and nervous/ 30 days coverage per year per person paid at 90% in network, 80% out of network. Outpatient mental and nervous, 45 visits per year per person, paid at 50%. Deductible applies for mental and nervous services. The inpatients and outpatients mental and nervous expenses can be excluded from the stop loss [out of pocket limit].

Substance Abuse Treatment:

90/10% for PPO Providers, 80/20% for Non-PPO Providers Payment limited to \$20,000 Annually and \$40,000 lifetime

Hospital Pre-Certification: Required as a part of the Plan for all hospital admissions, either scheduled or emergency. \$200 Penalty for failure to comply. If an inpatient surgical procedure or hospital admission is due to emergency, our medical review specialist must be contacted by you or your physician within 48 hours.

This is a general summary only of the new plan. Payment of all benefits will be governed by the Plan Document.

 We recommend the health benefits for all retirees under the Conference Medicare Plan effective January 1, 1995, be changed as indicated in the following chart:

Report #2: Administrative Matters:

1. Conference Insurance Committee, on behalf of the members of our Conference, wishes to commend Mrs. Faye Watson for the superior work she does as the Administrative Secretary.

M

# HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM FOR RETIRED INDIVIDUALS ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICARE (Compliments of Medicare)

Expense Type	Medicare Provides (Parts A & B)	Conference Plan Provides (For those eligible for Medicare)	
In-patient Hospital Service	Full Coverage for first 60 days after \$716 deductible per benefit period.*	80% of Reasonable covered Charges which remain after the \$250 calendar year deductible has been satisfied and after the	
Semi-private Room and Board	All but \$179 a day for 61st - 90th days per benefit period.*	Medicare payment has been made.	
Miscellaneous Hospital Service and Supplies	Hospital benefits end unless non-renewable lifetime reserve of 60 days is used.	Out of pocket is \$1,250	
Skilled - nursing facility (nursing home) -includes state licensed institu- tions which are not covered by Medicare. (Medical Care Only)	After a 3-day hospital confinement, full coverage for the first 20 days per benefit period.* All but \$89.50 per day for 21st-100th day per benefit period.*	Included in above (Custodial care not covered)	
Home Health Care	Full coverage if prescribed by doctor.	Included in above	
Hospice Care	Essentially full coverage up to limit of 210 days.	Included in above	
Physicians, surgeons and other medical services (including outpatient hospital diagnostic services)	80% of approved charges after a \$100 calendar year Part B Medicare deductible. You must pay the \$100 Part B deductible.	Included in above (Outpatient mental and nervous claims limited to \$2,000 per calendar year).	
Prescriptions	Not covered	Included in above	
Mail order drug program	Not covered	Generic: \$10 co-payment Name brand: \$15 co-payment Applies to maintenance drugs only	
Full time (RN or LPN) Private duty nursing	Not covered	Included in above	
Maximum benefit	As specified above	\$1,000,000 per individual	
Geographic Limits	United States, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa	Worldwide coverage	
*Benefit period ends 60 days afte	r discharge from the hospital or skil	led nursing facility.	



# M

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

- 2. We recommend Mrs. Faye Watson be continued as the Insurance Treasurer.
- 3. We recommend the estimated budget for July 1, 1998 June 30, 1999 be:

a. Treasurer's Salary
b. Treasurer's Pension
c. Administrative Costs
Total

315,750.00
1,570.00
8,800.00
826,125.00

- 4. We shall continue to work with the District Superintendents to see that all persons who come under the guidelines for enrollment in the program are enrolled promptly.
- Persons coming into the Conference during this session may obtain enrollment forms from Mrs. Faye Watson, Treasurer.

Sam Williams, Chairperson

# (SEE INSURANCE CHART ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE.)

# §§§§§ EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

The Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conference Committees on the Episcopacy are organized for work as the "Area Committee on Episcopacy" in accordance with Para 635.1 of the 1996 Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

The Arkansas Area Committee on the Episcopacy last met on November 14, 1998, at the Trinity United Methodist Church, in Little Rock.

We affirmed and applauded the work of Bishop Huie as she continues to grace us with her sweet spirit and shepherding care. It was our suggestion that each annual conference include an opportunity for clergy and lay leaders to receive training in "Creative Conflict Resolution".

The 1996 Discipline of The United Methodist Church (¶635. Conference Committee on Episcopacy) places the following responsibilities with the Area / Conference Committee on Episcopacy. The functions of the conference committee on episcopacy shall be:

- a) To support the bishop of the area in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church, with special reference to the area where the bishop has presidential responsibility.
- b) To be available to the bishop for counsel.
- c) To assist in the determination of the episcopal needs of the area and to make recommendations to appropriate bodies.
- d) To keep the bishop advised concerning conditions within the area as they affect relationships between the bishop and the people of the conference agencies.
- e) To interpret to the people of the area and to conference agencies the nature and function of the episcopal office.
- f) To engage in annual consultation and appraisal of the balance of the bishop's relationship and responsibilities to the area and annual conferences, the jurisdiction, general Church boards and agencies, and other areas of specialized ministry, including, at all levels, concern for the inclusiveness of the Church and its ministry with respect to sex, race, and national origin, and understanding and implementation of the consultation process in appointment-making.
- g) To report needs for episcopal leadership to the jurisdictional committee on episcopacy through the duly elected conference members of that committee.

Your Area Committee on Episcopacy, both collectively as a group and individually as members, has been in continual dialogue with Bishop Huie concerning all of the above areas. We earnest solicit input and dialogue with us on any matters relating to the Episcopal office in the Arkansas Area.

James W. (Jim) Lane, Chairperson

#### 88888

#### DISASTER RESPONSE

It was a busy year. The June 1998 flood in Texarkana affected 83 homes, and \$23,000 fund U.M.C.O.R. was used to help people return to their homes.

In February 1999, tornadoes in Little Rock, Beebe, McRae, Pleasant Plains, Oil Trough, Newark, Wheatley, and many other rural locations destroyed or damaged over 2,500 homes.

The committee helped with the organization of the unmet needs committees in Little Rock, Independence

County, and White County. With the help of the Rice Depot and the truck driving school at Cossatot Technical College, we brought in a truck load of supplies from U.M.C.O.R. warehouse in Baldwin, Louisiana.

We have had two training sessions with the Red Cross, and the chairperson will attend the U.M.C.O.R. Academy in April 1999.

A special thanks to Larry Ott and the St. Andrews United Methodist Church for their work in Little Rock and to George Corbett for the work in Texarkana. Also, to Kevin Lyon and Gerald Hammet for their work in Beebe and McRae and Rev. Kay Evans and all of the church people who gave their time to help.

A special thanks to all the churches for their response to the special offering that will help the people of this disaster to return to their lives and their homes.

# §§§§§ DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Incoming Divinity School seminarians began a new yearlong immersion in spiritual formation outside the classroom as they covenanted and met weekly in small groups under the leadership of area pastors or faculty. The 33 groups focused on spiritual disciplines, giving first-year students support for a journey into prayer and reflection on service. Student-initiated spiritual formation groups continue this valuable experience during the second and third years of seminary.

During the 1998-99 academic year, the Divinity School community included 484 students from 31 states and six foreign nations, holding degrees from 232 colleges and universities. Among the incoming class of 150 students, 45 percent are female, 16 percent ethnic minority, and 3 percent international, with a median age of 27. Twenty students enrolled in January. Currently, 60 percent of the student body is United Methodist, and the remaining 40 percent of students represent 35 other denominations. Total enrollment includes 373 M.Div., 32 Th.M., 13 M.C.M., 41 M.T.S., and 16 special students.

Faculty appointments included J. Deotis Roberts, who had been a visiting professor, to research professor of historical theology; David Aers, James B. Duke professor of English and professor of historical theology; Lewis Ayres, assistant professor of Christian theology; Michael Battle, assistant professor of spirituality and black church studies; Amy Laura Hall, assistant professor of theological ethics; and Reinhard Hütter, associate professor of Christian theology. Janice Virtue joined the Divinity School as associate dean for continuing education and strategic planning. Greg Duncan assumed responsibility for student life and is now director of admissions and student life. Tracy Anne Allred was named assistant director of admissions. Sarah W. Pickens has been named assistant director of development and director of the annual fund.

Richard P. Heitzenrater was named the William Kellon Quick professor of church history and Wesley studies and presented an inaugural lecture, "Tradition and History," in March. Acknowledged as the major Wesley scholar of his generation, Dr. Heitzenrater is best known for his discovery of the key to John Wesley's Oxford diaries. Professor of Homiletics Richard Lischer has been invited to deliver the Lyman Beecher Lectures, one of the oldest and most distinguished lectureships in American Protestantism, for the 1999-2000 academic year at Yale Divinity School. Thomas A. Langford was presented the University Medal for Distinguished Meritorious Service in October. Langford, William Kellon Quick professor emeritus of theology and Methodist studies, is former dean of the Divinity School and university provost emeritus.

Duke President Nannerl O. Keohane appointed five new members to the Divinity School Board of Visitors: Carla C. Badgett of Houston, Tex.; J. Keith Kennedy of Falls Church, Va.; Charles H. Mercer, Jr. of Raleigh, N.C.; Mary A. Stevens of Greensboro, N.C.; and William Vann York of High Point, N.C. The chair of the board is Harold J. Wallace, special assistant for minority affairs at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. The Rev. Dr. Norman E. Neaves, pastor of Church of the Servant, Oklahoma City, Okla., received the 1998 Distinguished Alumni Award. Convocation and Pastors' School will be held Oct. 11-13 and feature Richard Mouw, Abuna Elias Shacour, and Barbara Lundblad.

Support for all causes in the Divinity School during fiscal 1997-98 totaled \$4.8 million, a new record high, according to Wesley F. Brown, associate dean for external relations. In October, the Divinity School joined Duke University in the kick-off of a five-year \$1.5 billion fund-raising campaign, the largest in the university's history. The Divinity School seeks \$35 million, which includes funds for attracting and supporting students, recruiting and retaining top faculty, enriching the campus and community environment, and for annual and long-term unrestricted support. These funds will help the Divinity School sustain its leadership role in the preparation of women and men for diverse ministries in the Church and the world.



-L. Gregory Jones, Dean, Duke Divinity School

# §§§§§ HENDRIX COLLEGE

"What kind of full-time mission work does the United Methodist Church have?" "How do you know what God wants you to do with your life?" "I am thinking about going to seminary. What are some United Methodist seminaries?" "I want to make a difference in the world. Can you help me?" These are only a few of the questions and issues Hendrix College has helped individuals confront over the past one hundred and twenty-three years.

Reverend Isham Burrow, a Methodist pastor who founded Hendrix College in 1876, had a dream to establish a college with high standards for young people. Today, fulfilling Reverend Burrow's dream, Hendrix is recognized across the country as one of the nation's leading liberal arts institutions. In their latest edition of "Best College Values," Money Magazine has again ranked Hendrix as one of the twenty-five best values in all of American higher education. Affirming its relationship with the United Methodist Church, Hendrix ranks among the top United Methodist related colleges and universities in terms of the percentage of its students who are United Methodist.

Reverend Burrow's dreams are fulfilled as students find support in dealing with life's questions through a variety of campus ministry programs. Under the direction of the Reverends Rock Jones and J. Wayne Clark, students have numerous opportunities to explore and grow in their faith. Wednesday evening chapel services continue to attract a significant number of students. Each service is planned, organized, and led by a student organization or residence hall. Three students have preached in chapel this year. The College hosts a monthly Catholic mass, which attracts between twenty and forty students. Formal worship opportunities continuing on campus are the weekly communion service offered on Wednesday at 11:10 a.m. and the Sunday evening prayer service.

Student volunteerism and community involvement continue to be a vital part of the Hendrix experience. Nearly eighty percent of all Hendrix students participate in some type of volunteerism while at Hendrix. These service opportunities are most visible through the weekly "Service Saturdays." Examples include students cleaning up litter, volunteering at a women's shelter, or taking children on a field trip. Longer opportunities this year included the mission trip to Russia, the Alternative Spring Break service trip, and the mission trip to Haiti.

Hendrix has concluded its third year of the UMYF Leadership Scholars program. Each year fifteen renewable scholarships are awarded to entering students who have exemplified outstanding leadership in the United Methodist Church. Regular meetings are held, and students are required to participate in a number of leadership training events. This year the scholars held three retreats and led worship services in twenty-five Arkansas United Methodist churches. Students preached in more than half of those churches. This program helps students define their leadership skills and explore leadership opportunities in the church. In many cases, this program is an avenue for students to explore the call to ministry.

Other opportunities for Hendrix students to explore their call to ministry include the Pre-Theology Club and Exploration '98, a biennial national event sponsored by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. This event attracts over one thousand young adults between the ages of eighteen and twenty-six and over four hundred chaplains, campus ministers, and sponsors. Along with the Reverend J. Wayne Clark, Hendrix sent fifteen students to Exploration '98. Of the eleven students who attended in 1996, seven are pursuing full-time ministry. The Pre-Theology Club meets monthly to discuss theological issues, meet with seminary representatives, and discuss ministry options. This year has seen a significant increase in the membership.

Hendrix was pleased to receive a grant for the second consecutive year to support a focus on issues related to marriage and family. The grant funded an Engagement Weekend for couples who are engaged to be married or considering engagement. The grant also brought to campus a Christian Marriage Counselor, Dr. Tom Conran, who spoke on "An Ethics for Marriage in the 21st Century: Scripturally Informed Partnerships."

The annual Hendrix preaching workshop brings to campus a nationally-known preacher who spends two days with clergy who have been recommended by Bishop Huie and her cabinet. This year's workshop leader was Dr. Norman Neaves, senior pastor of the Church of the Servant United Methodist Church in Oklahoma City. In addition to Dr. Neaves' workshop, Hendrix brought Dr. Walter Brueggemann to campus to speak at the Willson/ Steel Hendrix lecture. The lecture attracted over two hundred people.

This fall, Hendrix and Perkins School of Theology will work together to offer a Doctor of Ministry program on the Hendrix campus. Faculty from Perkins will instruct the D.Min. classes. This will allow Arkansas clergy to earn a Doctor of Ministry from Perkins without having to travel to Dallas on a regular basis.

For the fourth year, Hendrix hosted a UMYF Day in February. Games, fellowship, music, small groups led by Hendrix students, and a worship rally were all part of the day-long event. The keynote speaker was the Reverend Kissa Hamilton, Arkansas Area Director of Ministries with Youth and Young Adult Ministries. Celia Whitler of Nashville, Tennessee, led the music.

In the fall, Hendrix invited United Methodist Clergy to bring high school juniors and seniors to campus for an official Hendrix visit. Students visited classes, toured the campus, and met with members of the Hendrix faculty. Clergy attended sessions sponsored by the Chaplain's office and the Religious Life Council.

Hendrix continues its campaign, A Time To Lead. The campaign has provided funding for renovation of Greene Chapel and the installation of a new pipe organ in the chapel, construction of two new science facilities, construction of six new residence houses, renovation of Trieschmann Fine Arts Building, construction of a new intramural playing field, and construction of a new soccer field. The campaign includes a Church Division that is working with individuals and congregations to fund endowed scholarships for United Methodist students at Hendrix and to provide endowed funds to support the UMYF Leadership Scholars program in perpetuity. Bishop Kenneth Hicks and the Reverend Rock Jones are co-chairs of the Church Division of A Time to Lead.

Finally, the Hendrix Board of Trustees has approved two changes in its Charter that we respectfully submit to the annual conference for ratification. The first change reflects the structural change of the annual conference and designates the Arkansas Area Director of Ministries as a Trustee of Hendrix College, replacing the Directors of the Conference Councils on Ministries. The second change provides for flexibility in preserving leadership in the Board of Trustees by adding a clause to the Article on Trustees. The clause reads, "In unusual cases, the Board of Trustees may elect to extend a trustee's term for up to an additional six years for trustee membership for exceptional service and leadership when it is considered to be in the best interest of the College. Any recommendation for such action will originate in the Committee on Trustees and be approved by the Executive Committee and the Board of Trustees. Any trustee whose term is extended under this provision is eligible to serve on any committee or in any office."

Hendrix College is proud of its leadership in higher education, the role it plays in providing opportunities for spiritual growth and faith development to students, faculty, and staff, and the ministry it shares with United Methodists of Arkansas. We are grateful for the many ways in which churches support Hendrix, including funds apportioned by the Annual Conference. As in recent years, all apportioned funds received by the College have provided direct financial assistance to our students through scholarships and financial aid. As a part of the United Methodist connection, we look forward to continuing our partnership in ministry and education.

Ann H. Die, Ph.D., President of the College

# \$\$\$\$\$ HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Are you familiar with the Builders, the Boomers, and the Busters? In the newsletter <u>Connections</u> by Barbara Wendland, she sees the Busters as today's teenagers and young adults. "They're the first generation to have television during their entire lifetime. They've also grown up with computers and the information revolution, the threat of nuclear war and the destruction of the environment, rapid technological change, and many other features of contemporary society that members of today's older generation didn't encounter until later in life." We are dependent on the Busters to be the church of the future. Differences in the views of the church are already having an effect on our churches. Our willingness to pay attention will have a big influence on the continuing effectiveness of our churches. One area of the ministry of our local churches is awareness and support to our "campus ministry." The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry sees the campus ministries as vital to the heart of the future church.

Looking back, looking forward at the campus ministries in North Arkansas, we recognize the successful ministries being provided by our four Wesley Foundation ministers: David Scroggins, Greg Taylor, Leonard Higgins, and John Palmer, and our two church-related chaplains, Wayne Clark at Hendrix and Maxine Allen at Philander Smith. According to General Board (GBHEM), North Arkansas is doing an excellent job in ministering to students with its many diversified programs.

Arkansas Tech Wesley Foundation, with David Scroggins' leadership, after literally years of prayers, preparation and planning, has a new building – and held its "Open House" in January. One of the first student activities in the new facility was "Chili for Children," a major fund raising event for the Age to Age Ministry. Through the BHEM request and CCOM support, we were able to offer ten additional scholarships for the at-risk children of



that area, making a total of 100 children served. Our Wesley students serve as mentors in tutoring, group activities, and "Our Time" each Monday.

In order to more effectively do the ministry to which God has called us, University of Arkansas Director Gregg Taylor created some changes in the staffing – a full time Associate Director for Cell Groups and Mission. The Wesley students were involved in three mission trips: two groups to Mexico and another group to the inner city Chicago area. The students participated in various forms of ministry, including construction work, implementing Vacation Bible Schools, and ministering to homeless people.

In its third year, Delta P.R.I.D.E. (People Reaching In and Developing Esteem) increased in its nature, scope and size. The program seeks to reach out to smaller membership churches in the Delta area, which has been designated as one of the poorest regions in the United States. Sixty youth participated, assisted by 27 Wesley students. Leonard Higgins, minister, is grateful to Arkansas State University for opening its dorms and cafeteria to accommodate this large attendance. The youth participated in workshops on drama, music, journalism, video production, and puppetry. In addition, they were involved in local mission, recreational activities and worship. This is a unique and innovative camp experience under the leadership of Leonard Higgins and Pat Bodenhamer.

"Into the Light" offers a weekly praise and worship service at the Wesley Foundation for students attending University of Central Arkansas. Sometimes in this world in which we live, it can seem like darkness is all around, and John Palmer, minister, believes that when students gather to lift praise and to honor God, it can be a means to recognize God's light and guidance. One can expect to sing contemporary music and hear a message that lends insight as one explores the potential of his or her faith walk. These Thursday get-togethers give participants the opportunity to find out about other weekly Wesley events: intramural flag football, volleyball, weekend camping, and authentic Sedar feast. All offer opportunities for Christian fellowship.

Maxine Allen, Chaplain at Philander, believes the United Methodist Student Movement is "On the Move." Student representatives from this church-related campus served as spokespersons for United Methodist College Students in Arkansas at the third annual meeting in Washington, D.C. in June. The theme related to areas of violence: in homes, community, colleges and in society as a whole. The student movement gives voice to college students active in campus ministry.

UMYF Day on the Hendrix campus was celebrated with worship, music and fellowship, involving 300 students from our local churches and directed by Chaplain Wayne Clark. "Bearers of Light" was the theme for an informative, inspirational day. Small groups led by Hendrix students discussed what it means "to bear the light." Greg Taylor of the UA Wesley Foundation delivered an inspiring message.

As we end the year having looked back, we now look forward. The BHEM will enter into an in-depth evaluation process relating to the mission and philosophy of campus ministry, types of ministry, facility needs and the role of the local church in its relationship with campus ministry.

Pat Bennett Freemyer, Chairperson

# \$\$\$\$\$ LAY LIFE AND WORK COUNCIL

The Church's mission in every age has involved developing disciples and sending them into their community, and into the world – this ongoing process within a congregation includes:

- reaching out into its community and receiving people into the faith family;
- encouraging people in their relationship to God and inviting them to commitment in Jesus Christ;
- providing opportunities for them to be nurtured and to practice the disciplines of the faith, and
- supporting them to live and act as faithful disciples in the world in the power of the Holy Spirit.

The primary mission of The United Methodist Church is to "make Disciples of Jesus Christ". The primary task of the Church is to reach out to people where they are, relate them to God, nourish them in the faith, train them in discipleship and send them out to ministry and mission.

The primary task of your Council on Lay Life and Work is to interpret and spread throughout the conference all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of all believers, of Christian vocation, and the ministry of the laity. We are to be enablers, within the Annual Conference, of programs that aim to recruit, train and equip the laity to live out their discipleship as they implement and fulfill the primary mission and task of the church in their community.

Your Council on Lay Life and Work has 21 lay members consisting of the Conference Lay Leader, the

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministry, the Conference Scouting Coordinator, the six District Lay Leaders, the Conference President of United Methodist Women, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, four youth from the Council on Youth Ministries, four at-large members elected by the Annual Conference, and the currently elected lay-delegates to the General Conference. Additionally, a District Superintendent is an Exofficio member of our Council.

The quadrennial theme for the North Arkansas conference (1997-2000) is "Salvation Is For All". The quadrennial goal for the North Arkansas conference is "To send the people of god to share the good news of Jesus Christ that all people may hear and claim the gift of salvation."

All of our plans and programs, and those of the groups represented on our Council, support and undergird our Conference theme - - "Salvation Is For All"

James W. (Jim) Lane, Conference Lay Leader

# \$\$\$\$\$ LAY SPEAKING MINISTRY

I appreciate this opportunity to say thanks to the 378 active and supportive members of the North Arkansas Conference Lay Speaking Ministry for their dedication and service to humanity, with no recognition expected.

I also want to thank the clergy for their support of the Lay Speaking program.

We need to remember that each of us is a part of Christ's body, the church, and that the body is stronger when all of its parts are working together.

We are very fortunate in the North Arkansas Conference to have many varied and excellent opportunities for training. Dynamic, exciting and motivating opportunities should focus on the needs of the Kingdom.

Some examples are: Reverend Lamar Davis and Reverend Wayne Clark of "The Hendrix Religious Education Program" present many workshops during the year that relate to lay leadership in the church and community. The Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University and the Paragould/Jonesboro District have presented two excellent training schools for lay speakers and the laity of our conference.

Mr. Asa Whitaker has presented the Covey Leadership Center, Program "Seven Habits of Highly Effective People" and 'Principle-Centered Leadership" in several districts of our conference.

In one district, six lay speakers from one church attended.

Several districts have presented the basic course as well as other advanced courses.

The laity of our conference are working to meet our goals of servant leadership. These are just a few of the current reports of activities by the lay speakers in our conference.

In one district, lay speakers are serving their local church as: Teachers, choir members, youth directors, UMW, UMM, leaders in worship services, engaging in prayer ministry, visitation, preparing food for shut-ins and funerals, serving on various committees, acting as greeters, choir directors, and as organist. They are also involved in: Support groups for cancer patients, visitation in nursing homes, hospitals and jails, serving as family mediators, homes for battered women, tutors for school children, volunteering in community services for the needy, as Boy Scout leaders, serving in the Big Brother/Big Sister programs, teaching Disciple Bible courses, leading services in senior apartment complexes and 37 led worship services in 1998.

In another district, the St. Joe Church has a retired pastor who usually preaches the third Sunday of each month. The rest of the Sundays are filled with Lay Speakers. The St. Joe Church as 14 members. There may be six in attendance or there may be 18. They have a beautiful old church which is kept in good repair. Each fall the congregation holds a fish fry and invites all speakers from the east side of the district. They appreciate the lay speakers and we appreciate the wonderful food and fellowship.

Joe Franks teaches school. He has conducted the telephone conference Sunday School class for several years. This is a service for the shut-ins of the church.

Others serving as worship leaders and delivering devotional messages far outnumber the preaching aspects, as Lay Speakers take major responsibilities within their local church, whether it is during devotional times or teaching classes during church school or on Sunday nights. My vision for the Lay Speaking Ministry in our North Arkansas conference is: "To develop a program people will desire to participate in for the good of the church, their community and themselves."

Since we now have the largest number of lay speakers since I began this job seven years ago, I think we have surpassed my vision.

I would ask you to help me by reminding the laity of your congregation that the "Lay Speaking Ministry



# 7[

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Program is for all church leads and people who care, not just for people who want to speak in a pulpit."

Robert H. James, Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries

# \$\$\$\$\$\$ LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with respect and gratefulness to God that I invite you to join the Lydia Patterson family in our celebration of life. We celebrate our progress and continued commitment to the well-being of the community that we serve. As we approach the end of the 20th century and prepare for the 21st, we celebrate the gifts that God grants to all His ministries, big or small. At Lydia Patterson, we celebrate this new time with a well defined purpose and vision founded in the Weslevan tradition of love, care and respect.

This past year, we celebrated the 85th anniversary of the founding of our beloved institution. Mrs. Patterson lived 85 years ahead of her time when, in 1913, she had the wisdom to recognize the needs of our country at the turn of this century. She had the courage to accept the responsibility bestowed upon her by God to prepare for today's needs. In 1913, Mr. Patterson knew of the need for young Mexican children to be taught the English language and culture and to be nurtured with love and the teachings of Jesus. In 1999, with the growth of the Hispanic communities in this country reaching record highs and the devastating conditions of poverty in our neighboring country, Mexico, the work of Lydia Patterson Institute is more important than ever.

Our anniversary celebration began with a formal dinner attended by several bishops of this jurisdiction, our trustees, prominent community leaders, our city mayor, and First Lady of Texas Laura Bush. Mrs. Bush visited our campus and expressed gratitude to our faculty, staff and students for making LPI one of the greatest schools on the border. We honored 15 of our most outstanding alumni. Among those were a famous artist, a former senator, the founder of the first university for women in Juarez and mother of our city mayor, and Bishop and Mrs. Joel Martinez.

Later in the year, we were honored with a visit by famous singer, Vikki Carr. Ms. Carr spoke to our students with words of encouragement as one who came from an impoverished Hispanic family herself. We closed our celebration in the fall with a Homecoming of our alumni to their school in another big event.

Enrollment is up by 10%, and we opened the school year with new programs and the addition of the educational channel in every classroom. Our endowment campaign has reached \$2.5 million and every annual conference is now participating. The Rio Grande, Southwest Texas, North Texas, Nebraska, and Missouri Conferences have raised over 100% of their goals. My appreciation to the Bishops and members of these conferences. As a result, teachers' salaries have been raised, the annuity plan has been increased and two pieces of property have been bought to allow for future expansion.

Our continued relationship and strong connection with the church plays an important role in our ministry. During the year, we hosted dinners for Mission Committee of the Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate and the Southwest Border Ministries of the GBGM. Later this year we will be honored with visits from the Jurisdictional Missions Committee, the Executive Committee of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the College of Bishops. We are grateful for this acceptance and reaffirmation of our ministry in El Paso.

We have recently recruited more students from the "colony" through the increased number of supporters providing scholarships. We are working closer with the Methodist churches across the border. Presently, the children of four Methodist preachers from Juarez are attending Lydia Patterson.

The addition of Rev. Guy Jones, retired from the New Mexico Conferences, has been a blessing to our school. Our Student Lay Ministry Training Program is in place and soon those students participating will be receiving training to serve in internships in churches or agencies of the church in Hispanic ministries. Through this program, we hope to identify students called to the ordained ministry as well.

Ninety percent of our graduates continue to go to college. At present, students are attending UM institutions such as Texas Wesleyan University, Southwestern College, SMU, Lon Morris College, Oklahoma City University, McMurray University, and soon, Kansas Wesleyan University.

The South Central Jurisdiction has been a leader in the development of Christian institutions. Lydia Patterson is a model institution in its connection with the church. The administration of Lydia Patterson Institute is grateful to the jurisdiction for its apportioned support, which provides for one-third of the cost for operations. In the past year, we received 88% of assigned goals. Many lives have been changed, and many more will be changed. With joined hands, we will enter the next millennium, and this tiny institution on the border will continue to make history.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

# §§§§§ METHODIST L¢BONHEUR HEALTHCARE

The Auxiliary, Board members, volunteers, physicians, senior management, and staff members cooperated to fulfill our Christian mission as demonstrated by the following activities:

- Provided more than 21 million dollars in charity health care and granted \$200,000 to patients and employees in crisis through the Humanitarian Fund.
- Donated the use of a large building to the Church Health Center which provides health care on a sliding scale to the working poor.
- Funded The Teaching Practice, staffed by a medical director, chaplains, residents, and other health care professionals who provide care to a broad based clientele, most of whom are indigent and have no medical insurance.
- Conducted numerous health screenings and speakers in United Methodist Churches, churches of other denominations and communities in the Mississippi, Tennessee and Arkansas areas.
- Continued to signify our Christian heritage by maintaining a cross and Bible in each patient room and in
  various other places throughout our hospitals as well as by displaying The United Methodist Church Flag
  and the Golden Cross at various Methodist Healthcare hospitals.
- Provided health care, educational support and medical equipment and medicines to health care agencies
  around the globe, such as Mexico, India, and Ghana. The Russian initiative received a boost when we and
  St. Jude Children's Research Center were awarded a grant from the American International Health Alliance
  to further ongoing efforts there.
- Introduced a new service called HEAL (Health Education Access Line) with over 2,000 pre-recorded topics for health issues related to every member of the family. (Brochure enclosed)
- Opened our new Hearing and Balance Center at Methodist Central using ideas from NASA. The first of its
  kind in the Mid-South, the Center is one of only three in the country offering specialized technology to
  diagnose and treat hearing disorders, neurological and ophthalmologic balance problems.
- Three hospitals were added to our system: Methodist Healthcare Jackson Hospital, Jackson, TN; Methodist Healthcare McNairy Hospital, Selmer, TN; Methodist Healthcare Volunteer Hospital, Martin, TN.
- The Methodist Healthcare Comprehensive Pain Institute opened in 1998 and offers multidisciplinary pain treatment for patients with unusual or chronic pain.
- Methodist brought to Memphis an innovative program called The Birthing Project which pairs pregnant
  African American girls with female volunteers who help them through the birthing process and into the
  maze of motherhood.
- Methodist Healthcare brought The Group Room to Memphis. The Group Room is a nationally syndicated radio talk show for cancer patients and their families.
- Methodist Healthcare Dyersburg Hospital is one of only 26 hospitals that will participate in the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations' ORYX-Plus Project which will create performance standards for hospitals all across the country.
- Methodist was very involved in the communities we serve. In Memphis we participated in the March of Dimes Walk America, the Juvenile Diabetes Walk, United Way and the American Heart Association Heart Walk, to name a few.
- The Partnership formed in June of 1996 to measurably improve the health status of women and children in Memphis, Shelby County and West Tennessee through research, education and preventative programming made great strides in 1998.
   Reverend Sonny Davis, Sr. Vice President

# \$\$\$\$\$ MOUNT EAGLE CHRISTIAN CENTER

Kaetzell Lodge, Cabe Cottage, and Hodges Cottage continue to be used every week by a variety of conference and district agencies, as well as local churches. To schedule any of the facilities, contact Deborah Upp at the Mount Eagle office, 1610 Prince Street, Conway, AR 72032, or call (501) 730-0540.

A new nature trail has been completed near the two cottages. The trail was built by a student organization from Hendrix College called SAVE (Students That Value The Earth). Dr. Matt Moran, assistant professor of biology at Hendrix, designed the trail and has written a brochure about self-guided walks.



# R

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

The new water line is completed! It has now been extended to the Family Camp Area at Mount Eagle. Sweat Equity teams are being organized to install the benches for the Meditation Walk at Mount Eagle. Some 25 benches will be installed.

A written history of Mount Eagle is completed. Copies, at \$3 each, will be available at Annual Conference. We are excited about the prospect of having a person in place by January 1, 2000, to plan and coordinate outdoor ministries programs at Mount Eagle and across the annual conference.

Continuing building expansion needs at Mount Eagle include additional cottages and a common building in the Residential Village, a Marriage Enrichment Lodge, and a building extension at Kaetzell Lodge.

Be certain to visit the Mount Eagle exhibit at Annual Conference. It will feature a wood carving of an eagle. Carved from a solid piece of walnut, the eagle stands more than four feet high. Carved by a master wood carver from Mountain View, the eagle is a gift to Mount Eagle from Kaneaster and Lindley Hodges. It is given in memory of Roger Beal, a long time advocate for Mount Eagle and a former chair of the Outdoor Ministries Committee.

Charles Barnett, Chair

## §\$\$\$\$ MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

A unique learning environment is under cultivation at Mount Sequoyah, which in 1998 became the Older Adult Program Center for the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah's goal is to create programs that effectively combine intellectual and spiritual elements. The recent growth of Mount Sequoyah's Older Adult Programs is largely attributable to program content.

In 1998, "The Mountain," as many affectionately refer to the Center, served 228 groups totaling 9,145

persons - setting a record for participation and marking a second year of self-supporting facility operation.

These exciting new programs use the S-E-L-F-model. SELF stands for Spirituality, Education, Leisure, and Fellowship.

In observance of 1999 - "The International Year of the Older Person" - Mount Sequoyah offered the first training program for persons who work with older adults. Senior Summit, April 8-11, 1999, featured leading authorities and involved participants in an examination of the spirituality of aging and the design of ministries of positive aging for older adults.

The latest addition to creative programs is a new computer lab enabling older persons to become active participants on the information highway. Classes opened in the fall of 1998 with capacity booking. The grand opening in April of 1999 brought recognition and attention from the SeniorNet national staff.

In its tradition of hosting 'partnership' events, Mount Sequoyah leadership is particularly excited with plans for Weekend '99 (June 25-27, 1999), a program building on the rich tradition of Bishops Week and now to involve lay and clergy leaders from across the South Central Jurisdiction.

In partnership with the Jurisdictional Office, Mountain Quest '98, a program of single adult ministries, and JYMO, a Jurisdictional youth training event, both set participation records in 1998. Along with these traditional groups, 1998 brought the Upper Room program, Academy for Spiritual Formation, to The Mountain.

As an extension of our ministry, Mount Sequoyah offers Christian hospitality to many churches and other non-profit organizations during the times when it is not conducting its own programs. In this way Mount Sequoyah is able to extend the use of its special learning environment to others and contribute to their success while generating revenue that enables Mount Sequoyah to be solvent and innovative.

As Mount Sequoyah programs continue to expand, progress is also being made with facility renovation. The Louisiana Cottage was beautifully renovated in 1998 in the style of the Oklahoma and Edwards cottages in 1997. The Texas Lodge will be remodeled in November 1999. Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska and Barnett Cottage renovations are in progress and planning is underway for Missouri. The work is being financed by annual conferences and individual contributors, with much of the work being accomplished through the United Methodist Volunteers in Missions program. The College of Bishops has supported a major remodeling of Bishops Cottage, which was completed in April 1999.

Mount Sequoyah is continuing to build a staff of persons committed to excellence and professionalism and The Mountain remains deeply grateful to the volunteers who come from as far away as Arizona and Wisconsin.

On behalf of the trustees, the staff and the volunteers, we thank you for your prayers and support.

Dr. Charles Wallace, President e mail: mail@mountsequoyah.org

# \$\$\$\$\$ NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

I want to take this opportunity to thank them for the committee members for their hard work all year. Even though we are not listed as a major committee, we do major work. It has been a goal of the committee to see that every committee, board, or council of the conference has a full complement of persons so that their work will not be hindered by vacancies. Another goal of the committee has been to have at least 1/3 of the persons we nominate to be persons who are new in the work of the conference. We feel this helps foster leadership development. Of course this means that all chairs of committees, boards and councils have to be aware and help these people to learn the work--to become a part of the particular group they are elected to;

As this is my last year as chair, I want to remind you of some principles that our conference works with.

The Committee on Nominations cannot declare a vacancy, cannot add addition numbers to a group when the Discipline or structure does not call for it. In other words do what some of you have wanted us to do at times. We work by the Discipline structure—the conference bylaws.

Also, if you as a chair of a group have a vacancy, please let the Committee on Nominations know as soon as possible. We usually meet at least three times a year and if there is a need, more.

Let me say to any of you who serve on a committee, board or council if you have to resign, please let the chair of nominations know a the same time you let the chair of the committee you are serving on know. That would be very helpful.

I want to remind each of you the structure we work by is found on page 250-271 with the standing rules following it--the 1998 Journal. It would help if you would become familiar with this as you function in your respective committees, boards, and councils.

Without this committee working committed, we cannot do the work of the conference. Thanks to all of you. You have come to meetings prepared and are willing to work diligently until we have completed our task., as your chair, have appreciated this.

Nell Bruner Barling, Chair

# §§§§§ OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

In 1988 and 1989, the North Arkansas Conference adopted a vision of outdoor ministry which included two major assumptions. First, the "Master Plan" would be completed by the year 2000 and Nawake (now Mount Eagle) would be our centralized outdoor ministries site managed by a Conference Director of Outdoor Ministries. Second, our regional sites would be phased out and by the year 2000 would no longer receive conference funding.

An examination of the past ten years reveals that many of our assumptions did not occur. Today we have a very active outdoor ministries program at four very different and unique campsites. Each site provides a diverse and vital camping ministry. Those camping activities include local United Methodist Churches, church school classes, women's groups, men's groups, youth groups, choir camps, clown camps, Ozark Mission Project camps, church picnics, Wesley Foundation Age to Age camps, Fall Family Weekend camps, confirmation camps, canoeing camps, first time campers camps, day camps, God & Nature camps, and vacation church school camps.

In 1998 the four campsites provided in excess of 8000 "camper nights." Wayland Spring reports an estimated 1400, Mount Eagle 1500, Shoal Creek 1900, and Bear Creek with 3000. These are conservative estimates.

All four campsites have made dramatic improvement: roads, cottages, swimming pools, new cabins, remodeling of old facilities, new recreational equipment, as well as kitchen appliances, plumbing and sewer improvements, roofs and toilets.

Your Outdoor Ministries Committee believes it is now time to rethink our 1988 vision to incorporate the valuable ministries of all four campsites. We want to keep the vision that Mount Eagle Christian Center will be our central or primary site with modern facilities providing not only camping, but conferencing opportunities. We also believe that we need the three regional camps to continue to provide their unique ministries. We need to move now toward one unified outdoor ministries program, with four camping sites. We envision one program utilizing all four sites to provide one of the best outdoor ministries programs in United Methodism.

In order to facilitate this vision, we propose the following:

- 1. An office of Outdoor Ministries be established. This office would receive 56% of the apportionment.
  - A. An Outdoor Ministries Personnel Committee shall be formed.



- 1. Chaired by the Chair of North Arkansas Conference Outdoor Ministries Committee
- 2. There shall be four other members of the committee. Members shall be recommended for a 3-year term by the Trustee Board of each of following: Mount Eagle, Bear Creek, Shoal Creek, and Wayland Springs.
- 2. The member of the Cabinet assigned to the Committee on Outdoor Ministries shall also be a member.
- 3. The Committe on Outdoor Ministries shall name six (6) additional members from across the Annual Conference chosen for their interest, expertise and commitment to Outdoor Ministries. These members shall be named to three-year terms and may serve no more than two terms. (At the beginning, the six persons will draw for terms - 2 will have a 1 year term; two will have a 2 year term; and two will have a 3 year term.)
- 3.4. The Outdoor Ministries Personnel Committee shall meet at least quarterly on the call of the Chair of North Arkansas Conference Outdoor Ministries Committee.
- B. This office shall be charged with the responsibility of developing and implementing our program of outdoor ministry.
- C. The office through the Personnel Committee will initially employ a director and part time secretary.
- D. The director shall be accountable to the Outdoor Ministries Personnel Committee. This committee shall design a job description for, and oversee and evaluate the work of the director and secretary. The director and secretary shall meet with the Outdoor Ministries Personnel Committee at its quarterly meetings.
- E. The office will oversee insurance coverage to cover all sites with liability and property damage insurance.
- F. The office will provide an annual camping brochure and plan other publicity for the camping program of the conference.
- Title and responsibility for capital improvements to the regional campsites shall continue to reside in those 2. Boards of Trustees presently holding title to the properties. The Outdoor Ministries Committee believes that each camp should be accountable to the North Arkansas Conference by following the goals of the Conference. Therefore we recommend an incentive program for financial support of the campsites.
  - A. Each site may request an annual grant for up to 11% of the total Conference apportionment for Outdoor Ministries. This grant may be used for staff and program support (not for capital improvements).
  - B. Grant requests must exhibit viable ministries that reflect the programming objectives of the North Arkansas Conference Outdoor Ministries Committee. Requests for funding should be submitted with the camp's budget reflecting the previous year's operations as well as projected budget for the coming year. In addition the camping schedule for the following year must be submitted no later than November 1. All United Methodist Outdoor Camps must be coordinated through the Outdoor Ministries Office.
- The Outdoor Ministries Committee requests an apportionment of \$115,000, which would be used in the 3. following way:
  - A. 56% of apportionment would establish and maintain Office of Outdoor Ministries: \$64,400 44% apportionment would provide grants for each of the four sites: 50,600 \$115,000

  - B. Office of Outdoor Ministries and Mount Eagle budget 1) Income a) 56% of apportionment -Office of Outdoor Ministries 64,400 b) Payment from Mount Eagle 12,650 \$77,050 2) Expense a) ODM Director (Actual \$36 to \$40,000) 44,000 b) FICA & Medicare/unemployment 3,500 c) Medical Insurance 3,000 d) Expense 2,050 e) 1/2 time secretary 12,000 f) FICA & Medicare/unemployment 1,000

3.500

\$50,600

	h) Insurance, brochure, etc.	<u>8,000</u>
		\$77,050
C.	Each regional site may request a grant of up	
	to 11% of the apportionment	
	1) Mount Eagle	12,650
	2) Bear Creek	12,650
	3) Shoal Creek	12,650
	4) Wayland Spring	<u>12,650</u>

g) Central office expense

The proposal found in your Pre-Conference Journal comes from the Outdoor Ministry Committee of the Board of Discipleship on the Conference Council on Ministries. We understand our responsibility to be that of carrying out the will of this conference to make Disciples of Jesus Christ through Outdoor Ministries in our conference. No matter what the decision of the Conference might be concerning this proposal, we understand that our responsibility is to follow the will of the Conference.

In 1988 the North Arkansas Conference adopted a master plan for outdoor ministries which was to be completed by January 1, 2000. The truth is that since that decision this Conference has been in a Turf War between those who support one Centralized Conference Camp and those who support the continuation of the Regional Camps. It is time that we put the Turf War behind us and get on with the business of making Disciples of Jesus Christ through Outdoor ministiries.

The 1988 plan instituted changes. The major precedents established were these:

- To provide conference-wide centralization of program and facilities, allowing us the opportunity the wide variety and quality of camping we consider necessary in our Conference.
- 2) The District Campsites, then subsidized through District apportionments, became Regional Campsites subsidized by Conference apportionments. Those campsites were to cease operating as conference related campsites by January 1, 2000. The expectation was that the three Regional Campsites would be sold no later than June 1, 1999.
- 3) By January 1, 2000 there would be a full-time resident manager/director of the Mount Eagle Christian Center whose duties shall, and I quote: "include supervision of maintenance, scheduling, and programming of on-site and off-site outdoor ministries. The manager/director will be accountable to the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries."

During the ensuing years many improvements were made at Mount Eagle to establish the possibility of offering centralized camping; and, many significant imporvements were made to the Regional Camps as well. We can be proud of the many improvements and additions to our facilities across the conference instigated by the 1988 proposal. Our proposal remains faithful to that original legislation, while taking into account all of the outdoor ministry facilities now available for Conference Wide Programming.

The 1988 legislation established these important principles:

- 1) By January 1, 2000 the conference will have transferred its primary focus from maintaining facilities to providing conference-wide programming. This can be done.
- 2) By January 1, 2000, the conference will have established a Conference Director of Outdoor Ministries to implement the outdoor ministry needs of the North Arkansas Conference. This can be done.
- 3) By January 1, 2000, the Regional camp would cease to operate as Conference related campsites. **This we believe** to be inadvisable at this time. The Regional camps--Shoal Creek, Wayland Springs, and Bear Creek have greatly improved their current facilities and camping programs and none of them is considering selling those facilities. Mount Eagle has grown significantly; however, it is still far from achieving the Master Plan as projected in the 1988 proposals

Your committee on Outdoor ministries and the Conference Council on Ministry believe that the Conference should reconsider the 1988 legislation to include Conference wide programming that utilizes not only the primary site of Mount Eagle Christian Center but also the three regional sites—as well as other off-site locations.

Your Outdoor Ministries Committee requested a budget of \$125,000.00 to achieve this objective. The Conference Council On Ministry accepted our proposal but felt that we could squeeze by with \$115,000.00. If Outdoor Ministries is limited to its present budget, the program that we are presenting is not possible. To limit the budget to get \$100,000.00 will enable us to implement only the original intent of the 1988 legislation, THAT



# K

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

IS, to establish a Conference Director of Outdoor Ministry to provide a Conference-wide Centralized Program of Outdoor Ministry.

## §§§§§ PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

A major responsibility of the Parish and Community Development Committee is the administration of our conference's church revitalization and congregation development programs. The policies by which we will operate these programs are as follows:

## CHURCH REVITALIZATION PROGRAM

The Church Revitalization Program of the North Arkansas Conference exists to undergird and lend conference support to projects in existing churches to improve or expand their ministries to better serve their parish area. Church Revitalization grants are available to local churches for building and renovation projects, and for the creation of innovative programs of ministry, staff expansion and/or other needs for the express purpose of creating new vision and vitality within the local church. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 3 matching basis up to a maximum of \$5,000, with the local church providing 75% of the total cost, for building and renovation projects. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 1 matching basis to a maximum of \$5,000 for programs of ministry and staff expansion.

Applications for a grant from the Church Revitalization Fund are to be sent to the Conference Secretary of Church Revitalization: Michael Roberts, 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith, Arkansas 72904, Phone (501) 783-5908. Application must be in the hands of the Secretary of Church Revitalization by February 15 each year and will only be considered at our Spring meeting.

#### **GRANT REQUIREMENTS**

A church receiving a grant shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation during each year assistance is given. A church receiving a grant shall be expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. It is highly recommended that an architect be employed for building and remodeling projects. In most cases the services of an architect shall be regarded as essential. An architect is available for consultation, without charge, through the General Board of Global Ministries, to give assistance to churches which have been approved for a General Board or Conference Board grant or loan. Applicants for grants for program or staff needs must demonstrate how the program or position will be continued and funded beyond the term of the grant. Careful attention and guidance will be given to ensure that adequate and responsible provisions are made by the local church using a grant for the creation of a staff position.

#### APPLICATION FOR GRANTS

All applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested supportive information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a grant to build a new building, obtain land for a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes from the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support.

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE LOAN FUND

Low interest loans are available to local churches who are seeking to improve or expand their facilities to better serve their parish area. A church receiving a loan from the Conference Loan Fund shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation during each year assistance is given and is expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. Loans are considered based on the guidelines.

- Loans shall be payable one-half upon approval of the P&CD Committee. The remaining one-half shall be
  paid upon certification by the Pastor and the District Superintendent that the project has been completed.
  All payments will be made to the local church through the District Superintendent may be used only for the
  specific project as approved by the P&CD Committee and the District Board of Church Building and
  Location.
- 2. An application requires the approval of the District Board of Church Location and Building (¶1414-1416 in the Discipline).
- 3. An application required a promissory note signed by the trustees of the church.
- 4. There shall be insurance on any property financed with Conference Loan Fund.
- 5. The guidelines established in the Discipline ¶1431, 1432 and 1435 and the guidelines for loans in the 1989

Conference Journal shall be followed.

- 6. There shall be no prepayment penalties.
- 7. The interest rate shall be 6% per annum.
- 8. The minimum repayment of the loan shall be \$1,000 for principal plus interest annually. The term of the loan shall not exceed (15) years.
- 9. The Secretary of the Conference Loan Fund shall advise the Director of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas when payment is to be made.

APPLICATIONS FOR LOANS

All applications for loans shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a loan to build a new building, obtain land from a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes for the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support. Application for loans from the Conference Loan Fund are to be made through the Conference Loan Secretary: Luke Conway, 9900 Brockington Rd. Sherwood, AR, 72120 (501) 835-9406.

Applications for loans from the Conference Loan Fund may be made at anytime. However, they must be in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary by February 15 or October 1 of each year, and will only be considered at that time. Inquiries for further information about the services and assistance of the Parish and Community Development Committee may be directed to the Chairperson of the Committee:

Bob Burnham, P.O. Box 548, Greenwood, Arkansas 72936 870-996-4215-H, 870-996-6397-W

## ACTION ON APPLICATIONS FOR GRANTS OR LOANS

The Parish and Community Development Committee will act on application for grants during the month of March of each year. Factors entering into the consideration of applications shall include the evident need for the project, the extension of Christian Ministry the project will make possible, the population and area to be reached, the degree to which other churches are serving the area under consideration, the evaluation of the proposed project by the District Superintendent, the Bishop, Cabinet, and district agencies, as well as the results of research by the Church Revitalization Program. The level of local church's participation and effort are also significant factors Full approval and authorization of grants from the Church Revitalization Fund and loans from the Conference Loan Fund shall be lodged in the Parish and Community Development Committee.

#### DISBURSEMENTS OF GRANT OR LOANS

In general, disbursements of a grant may be made to a project when the Pastor and the District Superintendent certify by letter to the Secretary of Church Revitalization that the funds, thus made available, will when combined with other available funds, make possible the completion of the project. Disbursement of a loan may be made when all requested forms are in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary. As money becomes available in the appropriate fund, a disbursement check shall then be mailed to the District Superintendent for delivery to the project. Approved Grants must be requested within two years of the approval date.

#### NEW CONGREGATION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM:

The Parish and Community Development Committee, is charged with "encouraging and supporting the development of new and established congregations", (¶731.5e) and the Catch the Vision Fund is the process whereby meaningful contributions can be made in starting new churches and to the proposed relocation of existing congregations when justified.

#### I. NEW CONGREGATIONS:

- A. Goal: It shall be a goal of the North Arkansas Conference to start one new congregation a year within our conference as the need arises and the resources are available.
- B. New Congregations may be started in a variety of ways, including (but not limited to): (1) an existing congregation initiating a mission location; (2) an existing congregation initiating an extension Sunday School in another location; (3) a pastor may be appointed to a given area for the purpose of establishing a congregation; (4) a pastor may be appointed to a piece of property already owned to start a new church; (5) the District Board of Church Location and Building identifies an area or community of significant growth for a new or relocated congregation and one of the above may take place; (6) Bishop, Cabinet and Committee on Parish and Community Development may identify an area or community as a target for a new church or relocated congregation as a Missional Priority.
- C. Criteria for an Emerging Congregation:



# H

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

- Missions and Ministry shall be a focus from the beginning of each congregation. The purpose of a United Methodist Church is to be held forth by each pastor so as to present the Gospel in the community.
- A strong community of faith, fellowship or koinonia, will be an aim to provide strength and support to each person in the Body of Christ.
- 3. Stewardship in all its aspects (time, talents, finances) will be taught so as to enrich the goals above as well as to financially undergird the fledgling congregations.
- 4. While the pastor is critical in the formation of a new church, the people need to help provide a setting conducive to the high morale of the pastor.
- 5. The first full year after the church is constituted they shall be given the same Apportionment responsibilities as other churches, in accordance with the C.F. & A. formula. {Secretarial Note: This is to begin with new churches constituted in 1999 or beyond, and is not understood to be retroactive.}

# II. FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR NEW CONGREGATIONS

Support for the new congregations can come from several sources such as: the congregation itself, district mission funds, district "special" funds/apportionment, interested individuals or groups in the community; Equitable Salary Commission (key charge arrangement), and Catch the Vision funds. These new and relocated congregations, particularly the new ones, will need this assistance for clergy salary and housing and utilities support, first meeting facilities, site purchase, program, outreach ministries, advertising, signs, leadership training.

- A. First meeting facilities can include arenas, theaters, community building, other religious group buildings, public buildings (schools, auditoriums). We do not recommend or endorse the use of trailers. It is important to have a focal point for identity during the beginning for the new congregation, but deliberate, long-range plans need to be made to avoid premature, debilitating indebtedness.
- B. Salary, utilities and housing for the pastor will be needed until such time as the new congregation can become self-sufficient. A five year declining rate of support from district, Equitable Salaries, or other funds, is anticipated, however, each church will be urged to make stewardship education among its primary goals to shorten the time whenever possible.
- C. Site selection and purchase can come at any time prior to, or after the organization of the church; unless there are unusual circumstances, five acres will be considered the minimum goal for a new congregation. Once the property is identified through the combined efforts of the Bishop, Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Parish and Community Development Committee, the purchase will be pursued in accordance with the Book of Discipline.
- D. Outreach and programs of nurture should begin with the advent of the new church, even before there is a sizeable number of members and constituents. A recommended goal for the congregation's budget is seen as one-fourth salary, one-fourth mission/outreach (including initiating apportionments), one-fourth program (including advertising) and one-fourth debt retirement.
- E. The First Phase in the building program will be crucial to the continued growth and nurture of the new congregation, therefore, a premature program is to be avoided. The first phase of the building program should not be initiated until attendance is averaging 100 or better. This first phase needs to be constructed within the bounds of a reasonably manageable debt for the membership (national statistics indicate the need to be at a \$60,000 self-generated budget with 1/3 for debt retirement as the minimum requirement). Catch the Vision funds are seen as one way to help avoid indebtedness which might severely limit the focus and capabilities of those members and future members.

### III. CATCH THE VISION: MAKING DISCIPLES IN EVERY CHURCH

- A. Monies collected from the Catch the Vision Annual Calls will provide support to eligible projects for the following purposes:
  - 1. Site purchase for a present or future development.
  - 2. Assistance for start-up and first meeting facilities.
  - 3. Assistance in the first phases of the building program.
- B. New Congregations/Churches formed by Relocation or Merger. Relocating churches and new congregations formed by merger will be eligible for funds under the following criteria:
  - 1. A relocation church is one that develops at the initiative of the Bishop, District Superintendent/

Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, with the advice and consultation of the Parish and Community Development Committee. It shall be defined as an existing group becoming a new church, with a new name, in a new area, having participated in training about what it means to be a new church.

- 2. New churches resulting from a merger of two or more congregations will be eligible under the same process as for relocation.
- C. Limits on Catch the Vision Funding: The following shall be the limits of time and dollars for new congregations.
  - 1. A church shall be considered new for five years from the date of the appointment of the pastor. An extension of up to two years may be granted for special circumstances after an in-depth review.
  - 2. A maximum of \$350,000 will be allowed to any one situation, covering all items as noted in III.A. Actual funding will be determined by the needs of the project and the availability of funds.
  - 3. Projects eligible for funding within the above limit must have been approved as a qualifying project by the Parish and Community Development Committee prior to the beginning of the project.
- D. Application for Catch the Vision Funds.
  - Send a letter of request, including the signature of the District Superintendent and others as needed for the specific request to: Jack Schaible, 110 Salem Lane, Bella Vista, AR, 72715
  - 2. Requests need to be in by October 1 so they can be considered at our Fall meeting. Funds will be disbursed according to need and availability.
- E. Priorities for Catch the Vision Funds:
  - 1. A New Work
  - 2. A Merger of two or more congregations forming a new congregation.
  - 3. A Relocation as defined above.

## 1999 GRANTS MADE FROM THE CHURCH REVITALIZATION FUND

Presley Chapel	400.00
Wright's Chapel	500.00
Evening Shade	2,000.00
Good Shepherd	1,500.00
Kibler	3,000.00
Bland Chapel	4,000.00
First, Eureka Springs	4,000.00
Lake City	3,000.00
Leslie	2,500.00
Mulberry	3,500.00
Plumerville	3,500.00
St. Paul, Fort Smith	4,000.00
Viney Grove	3,500.00
Weiner	3,000.00
TOTAL ALLOCATED	38,400.00

### 1999 LOANS MADE FROM THE CONFERENCE LOAN FUND

None

#### CHURCH AWARDS PROGRAM

Churches from around the Annual Conference which have been nominated by their District Superintendent for displaying "excellence in ministry" during the previous year will be recognized at the CHURCH AWARDS BANQUET on Friday, June 4, at 5:30 P.M. at the Wesley UMC. Churches nominated for the awards will receive allotments of tickets first, and the remaining tickets will be available by contacting Bob Burnham during the Annual Conference or by calling (870) 741-2351. Everyone is invited to attend.

We will give awards to the Church of the Year for every District in four categories: Worship Attendance of 1-75, 76-175, 176-350, 351 and above. We will also announce the Conference Church of the Year in each of these categories.

Category I (average worship attendance of 75 or less)

Church

District

Pastor(s)



Campground Paragould/Jonesboro J.B. Harris Ellis Chapel Batesville John Back Farmington Fayetteville David Fleming Kibler Fort Smith Rob Bailey McCabe Chapel Conway Jeff Hampton Tyronza Forrest City Joe Sparks

Category II (average worship attendance of 76 to 175)

Nick Lascaro Clinton Conway Harrisburg Forrest City Gary Blackmon Mansfield Fort Smith Sammye Rink Mountain View Steve Johnson Batesville Oakley Chapel Favetteville Richard Gifford Saint Paul Paragould/Jonesboro Michael Sutton

Category III (average worship attendance of 176 to 350)

First Rogers Fayetteville Rodney Steele

Grace Conway Bob Crossman, Tammy Garrison, Robert Winter

Horseshoe Bend Batesville Vaughn Marsden Wesley Fort Smith Randy Mullikin

Category IV (worship attendance of 351 and above)

Central Fayetteville Fayetteville Tony Holifield, Wesley Hilliard

First Jonesboro Paragould/Jonesboro Fred Haustein, Andy Nixon, Carlton Cross
First North LR Conway Don Nolley, Lynn Dyke, Carol Goddard
First Search Batesville Gordon Donham, Chris Bounds, Treccie Cook

CHURCH OF THE YEAR (in each of the four categories)

I. McCabe Chapel Conway Jeff Hampton
II. Mansfield Fort Smith Sammye Rink

III. Grace Conway Bob Crossman, Tammy Garrison, Robert Winter

IV. Central Fay. Fayetteville Tony Holifield, Wesley Hilliard

# {SEE ALSO THREE RESOLUTIONS RELATED TO THE PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT REPORT IN THE SECTION WITH THE OTHER RESOLUTIONS.}

### 88888

# PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, SMU

The past year has been a time of continued growth for Perkins School of Theology as we respond to the needs of the local church in preparing women and men for effective leadership in the church.

The Perkins South program in Houston/Galveston continues to respond to the demand for quality theological education beyond our traditional campus programs. Now in its fourth academic year, the program currently has 65 students. About 120 students have begun their work at Perkins through the program. The program has been fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and has been approved by the University Senate of The United Methodist Church. Last year Associate Dean Jouette Bassler was able to pioneer at Perkins South the use of interactive video in the classroom, teaching New Testament Greek from the Dallas campus to Houston students. Such innovations will be of great benefit as we extend the reach of both our degree and continuing education programs.

We have also been working to make our programs more accessible financially to students seeking quality education for ministry. Beginning with funds provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls, Texas, we have been working with organizations throughout the Jurisdiction to establish scholarship funds that will help make a Perkins education affordable for promising ministerial candidates from the region.

We were also pleased to receive notice of a grant of \$1.5 million from the Lilly Endowment which will help us maintain and enhance our leadership in recruiting and training leaders, while engaging in theological reflection on the church's faith, life and mission in the world. We will use these funds to develop regional teaching congregations as part of our intern program, expand resources for worship training and spiritual formation, and



upgrade our capabilities for interactive video teleconferencing.

The past year has also seen the completion of a comprehensive review of the Perkins curriculum, the first such review in more than a decade. Led by Dr. Bassler, the review was guided by the essential elements in training for professional ministry - classroom study, the intern program and spiritual formation. As a result of this review, the new Master of Divinity curriculum will focus on five key areas: effectiveness in leading worship, strong grounding in Bible and theology, outreach for evangelism and service, spiritual formation, and organizational and administrative skills. The first phase in the implementation of the new curriculum will begin in the Fall semester of 1999.

Bridwell Library continued its leadership in providing resources required for effective learning. Bridwell last year became the first rare book library in the country to establish a partnership with Octavo Corp. of Palo Alto, Calif., to publish and preserve some of its most important rare books, manuscripts, and early printed materials on CD-ROM using state-of the-art digital imaging tools. Other major libraries which have since combined forces with Octavo include The Library of Congress and Wallace Library's Carey Collection at the Rochester Institute of Technology. Scholars can now closely examine the illustrations and texts at their desks rather than having to travel hundreds of miles to view such materials under carefully controlled conditions. For the general public, the use of this technology will mean being able to view them on computers rather than only being able to see them behind glass.



Beyond our efforts to better utilize technology, we continue to build our faculty. Two new faculty joined Perkins during the past year - Dr. Evelyn Parker, assistant professor of Christian Education, and Dr. Edwin Aponte, assistant professor of Hispanic Christianity and Culture - and we currently are in process of bringing additional faculty so that we may continue to offer superior education and formation opportunities to the emerging leaders of The United Methodist Church.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

## §§§§§

# PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE

# **Building Traditions of Academic Excellence**

Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed was unanimously elected by the Board of Trustees in February, 1998, as the eleventh and first female president of Philander Smith College. Formally invested as president on February 27, 1999. Dr. Reed is a transformational visionary and student-centered leader. She brings to Philander Smith College national visibility of innovative academic programs and initiatives. Through her new theme of "Building Traditions of Excellence," she recognizes the past legacy and signals the "raising of the bar" for academic excellence. Focusing on increased scholarship, service learning, and leadership development. "Building Traditions of Excellence" is a way of demonstrating to the wider community that Philander Smith College is preparing leaders for the new millennium. Since her arrival, declining enrollments have turned to rapid growth in numbers and quality of students.

Through Dr. Reed's leadership the college has launched the nation's first Black Family Studies Program as a concentrated academic discipline leading to a minor. As the nation's first institution to offer a minor in Black Family Studies, Philander Smith College is positioned to attract more talented students from around the nation. Equally important, is the hiring of a very capable and dynamic scholar in this new field of study, (Dr. Wynona Bryant-Williams). This scholar is a native of Arkansas who brings many years of experience and expertise in this discipline. As a recognized expert in Family Studies, Dr. Bryant-Williams has already been successful by bringing other scholars to our campus during our first National Symposium for Black Family Studies Program. The college has further named an impressive national steering committee for this new program.

Information pertaining to the new academic program has been transmitted to other national scholars and prospective students. It is important to note, that within a short time period Philander Smith College has gained greater visibility for a new and innovative course of study. The Black Family Studies Program has been covered in the Jet Magazine (because of a generous gift of the Mintons); in Black Issues in Higher Education; through several press releases from the United methodist News Service, the Black College Fund Newsletters the United Methodist Church, and in a variety of local media programs.

# ONE DELTA FOR ALL OF ARKANSAS

A new educational initiative for the Arkansas Delta, One Delta, has been established to focus attention on developing human resources for this much neglected area of our state. The concept of One Delta is to break down educational barriers which have long existed for persons in the Delta region. Philander Smith College will soon be establishing distance learning centers for students to participate in classes taught by PSC faculty.

### STUDENT CENTERED

United Methodist student scholarships have increased by 90% over 1998-99 school year with twenty-one students receiving scholarships from Philander Smith College. With the naming of Mr. Rupert Thomas as the 1999-2000 Lina McCord Scholar, we have three students on our campus with this distinction. Other students are Ms. Tarnisha Adams (1998-99) and Mr. Joseph Jones (1997-98). Mr. Terrell Starr and Mr. James Williams, III are summer interns with the General Board of Global Ministries. Mr. Williams worked for GBOGM last summer in Detroit as a youth worker.

The college has launched a student internship program with local businesses and community organizations. Arkansas Children's Hospital has provided 14 paid internships for Philander Smith College students. There is much excitement with expansion of the internship programs under Career Planning and Placement Officer, Glean Wilson.

### MISSION FOCUSED

Cooperative mission participation has been our watchword this year. Area Minister of Mission, Don Weeks, has been instrumental in assisting with the implementation of Philander Smith College Dormitory Project. Local churches and congregations have adopted rooms in both male and female dormitories. More than 650 persons have given time to give the residence halls a much needed face lift. The college owes a debt of gratitude to these committed individuals.

Each of our 121 freshman students participated in community service projects throughout the Little Rock metropolitan area. Students have provided service to such groups as Theressa Hoover and McCabe United Methodist Churches and Watershed. Following the January tornado, students gave many hours assisting disaster victims through diverse community agencies.

PSC Chaplain, Rev. Maxine Allen, and a student, Ms. Jewel Burnett, participated with Hendrix College Chaplain Wayne Clark and Hendrix students in the December Russian Mission trip sponsored by the Arkansas Area Russian Initiative Team housed at Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock.

Locally, Dr. Reed with a group of 27 Philander Smith College students and staff persons assisted in a Lenten Beebe tornado clean-up mission effort. This effort was coordinated by the Chaplain's offices of Hendrix and PSC. Dr. Ann Die, Hendrix President, was also among the volunteers at First UMC, Beebe.

## VISION VALIDATOR PROGRAM

To target grass root participation, a new concept for fund raising, the President's Vision Validator Program has been established. A team of well-respected community leaders have been involved in implementing the "Vision Validators" project. Through this program, as individuals support the new vision of the College, they will help to identify other donors. The concept is built on the premise that if Philander Smith College had one million friends who contributed \$10.00 each, the College would have \$10 million dollars to validate the college's vision.

Persons participating in the Vision Validator program include alumni, friends, and students of the college. The concept has been instrumental in raising over \$46,000 in donations since its inception.

Dr. Sherman Tate, Trustee Chairperson, named an impressive Business Advisory Board to support the mission of our institution. This Board is composed of prominent business leaders and professionals in the state of Arkansas. This Board has met three times and has developed a mission statement. The college has already benefited from the participation of several of these members.

An Institutional Profile has been developed to assist in sharing pertinent information about the college with community leaders, foundations representatives, and prospective donors. The succinct overview is especially helpful in reviewing the college's academic programs and fiscal stability.

### PSC BOARD OF TRUSTEES OWED THANKS

The Philander Smith College Trustees have worked untiringly to provide positive leadership to the institution. Rev. Samuel Teague is retiring from the board. Rev. Teague has served as chairperson for the building and grounds committee and has been instrumental in the infrastructure revitalization and maintenance. Rev. Teagues's calm demeanor will be sorely missed on the board. The PSC Board of Trustees is honored to welcome Rev. Jan Edwards, the new Conway District Superintendent.

The 1999-2000 Board of Trustees members are: Dr. Sherman Tate, Chairperson; Dr. Joreatha Capers; Dr. Charles Donaldson; Rev. Jan Edwards; Mr. Elliott S. Hall; Mr. William L Lucas; Rev. Michael Mattox; Mr. Henry McHenry; Dr. Eulah Peterson; Dr. Lottie Shackleford; Dr. Estus Smith; Dr. Charles Stewart; Dr. Don Strickland; Mr. Don Weeks; and, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie.

Philander Smith College is headed into the new millennium with increased enrollment, enhanced scholarship, determined to continue its goal of "Building Traditions of Excellence" under the leadership Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed. **ELIJAH PITTS PEACE WALK** 

In May of 1999, a candlelight memorial service was held to dedicate a gas light and the "Peace Walk" to the memory of Mr. Pitts. The college will be taking donations to assist in raising funds to complete the "Peace Walk" memorial.

The three phase project, the "Elijah Pitts Memorial Peace Walk" will serve as a place of respite on the campus. To be constructed in front of the James A. Cox administration building, the "Peace Walk" will beautify the entrance to the campus and serve to preserve the view of the National Historical Register building. An initial donation of \$10,000 was given by Mrs. Annette Snow O'Neal and her son, Mr. Leslie O'Neal, linebacker (number 91) for the Kansas City Chiefs football team.

This years' memorial service was a component of the Annual Elijah Pitts Golf Classic held to raise money for the institution. The event was preceded with a sports auction in which items were donated from several sports organizations including the Atlanta Braves, Greenbay Packers, and Pittsburg Steelers.

### LIBRARY NEEDS ASSESSED

According to formulas in the 1995 edition of the Standards for College Libraries, for an "A" rating, Philander Smith should have 109,170 equivalent volumes for its library and 10,917 square feet of shelf space. The 40-year-old Harris Library Building is too small to hold the recommended increase in equivalent volumes. It contains 8,677 square feet or 80% of the recommended shelf space.

Furthermore, recent duct work for the HVAC system makes some shelves inaccessible and wooden shelves in the Reference Section are termite-infested. PSC has 46,405 equivalent volumes or 43% of the recommended volumes. The library staff culled severely outdated materials and removed reference to any missing materials for the catalogues. Many of the remaining volumes should be replaced with more recent publications. The need for replacement is shown in the science and mathematics collections where the average publishing date is 1955.

PSC patrons visited the existing library 25,000 times and the technology center 5,000 times during the Fall 1998 semester. The design of these facilities does little to enhance and promote learning among patrons and many esthetic improvements are needed to enhance usership. Students have access to 16 computer stations and three printers in the library. The level of usage would be higher if the equipment existed for patrons. The PSC library needs your support for enhancements for the new millennium.

# §§§§§ PLANNING AND RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The following report is made by the NAC Committee on Planning and Research to the 1999 Annual Conference.

- The new Area structure for ministry was reviewed and it was determined that there was no need for changes
  in structure at this point in time. Consideration was given to adding the Area Personnel Committee to the
  listing of Standing Rule #13, but the committee felt that since members of the Personnel Committee began
  their terms in the middle of the quadrennium and that they are limited to four years that adding the Personnel Committee to Standing Rule #13 would not be appropriate. Adding them to the Standing Rule would
  mean that members could not serve on other Annual Conference groups.
- 2. The 1998 Annual Conference added to Standing Rule #16 a first priority for consideration when selecting additional lay members for delegates to Annual Conference. It is recommended that the following action be taken by the 1999 Annual Conference.
  - a. The following shall be deleted from Standing Rule #16: "1. One college student from each of the four Wesley Foundations and one from Hendrix College campus ministries." The remaining eight items should be renumbered 1 through 8.
- b. The following addition should be made on page 253 of the 1998 Conference Journal, Section III, 6, b. LAY MEMBERS. The lay membership of the annual conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference President of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organizations, one student from each of the four Wesley Foundations, one student from Hendrix College campus ministries, one student from Philander Smith College campus ministries, the chair of the annual conference college



student organization, and two young persons under 25 years of age from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference.

The following statement on lines 28, 29, and 30 of the 1998 NAC Journal must be deleted. "(Conference Secretary Note. As of 1998 we do not have such a college student organization. See Standing Rule 16 for recommendations concerning college student representation.)"

A discussion was held about membership on the Board of Ministry. It was decided that the past Board of
Diaconal Ministry was not the same as the Board of Ministry which came into being after the 1996 General
Conference. This means that members of the Board of Ministry began their first term in the 1996-2000
quadrennium.

-Olin Cook

# \$\$\$\$\$ PETITIONS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE {In the order they were adopted}

### Petition #1: Homosexual Unions

Add "Ceremonies that celebrate homosexual unions shall not be conducted by our ministers and shall not be conducted in our churches." to a new "6" to the "Responsibilities and Duties of a Pastor" under "Ministering Within the Congregation and the World." The new Para. 332.6 would read: "Ceremonies that celebrate homosexual unions shall not be conducted by our ministers and shall not be conducted in our churches."

Rationale: The intent of the above sentence was very clear in the minds of the delegates to the 1996 General Conference who put it there. However, the statement is not appropriate to the Social Principles section. It would have more legislative authority if placed in the "Responsibilities and Duties of a Pastor" section of the Discipline.

submitted by Jim Beal

## Petition #2: Recommending Historical Sites and Landmarks

Paragraph 2512.7 – Amend by adding the phrase "after consultation with the conference commission on archives and history, or alternate structure," so that the new sentence would read as follows: "The board, after consultation with the conference commission on archives and history, or alternate structure, shall develop a policy for an annual conference response, on behalf of any local church, church-related agency, or district or annual conference board of trustees located within the bounds of the annual conference, to any governmental effort to designate a property held in trust for the benefit of the United Methodist Church (Paragraph 2503) by any such board of trustees as a cultural, historical, or architectural landmark."

Rationale: The annual conference commission on archives and history already has the responsibility of recommending historic sites and heritage landmarks (Paragraph 1712, a,c) and has considerable information and research available to help develop policies for an Annual conference. Certainly the work of the conference trustees ought to be in concert with the conference commission on archives and history regarding a policy statement for the annual conference.

- Marie Jordan, Chair

### Petition #3: Historic Sites

Paragraph 638.1 – Amend by adding a new sentence following the sentence, "to provide for the ownership of real property and to receive gifts and bequests" as follows: "to nominate to the General Commission on Archives and History buildings, locations, or structures within the annual conference for designation as historic sites or heritage landmarks."

Rationale: This important function is not currently listed as a part of the duties of the conference commission on archives and history. It is implied in Section XI with the material for the General Commission on Archives and History. It certainly needs to be listed as a duty and responsibility of the conference commission on archives and history.

- Marie Jordan, Chair

# Petition #4: Church Abandonment

Paragraph 2548.3 – Amend by adding the following at the end of Paragraph 2548.3 as follows: "As early as possible in the process of plans for abandoning a church, the Conference trustees shall notify the chair of the

conference commission on archives and history of such plans, providing as much detail as is possible. This will enable the orderly transfer of materials suggested in Paragraph 2548.4."

Rationale: Very often the first information that the conference commission on archives and history has about abandoned property is the all-too-brief report the conference trustees make to the annual conference. By adding and implementing the additional phrase, the conference commission of archives and history can be proactive in fulfilling its disciplinary responsibility in receiving the essential records for safe keeping.

- Marie Jordan, Chair

### Petition #5: Full Time Local Pastors

We move to amend 343.1 (e) which reads: "who shall not be enrolled as a full-time student in any school." We move to delete this phrase from 343.1. Therefore, 343.1 would read: "Full-time Local Pastors--Those eligible to be appointed full-time local pastors are persons (a) who may devote their entire time to the church in the charge to which they are appointed and its outreach in ministry and mission to the community; (b) who receive in cash support per annum from all Church sources a sum equal to or larger than the minimum base compensation established by the annual conference for full-time local pastors; (c) who, unless they have completed the Course of Study, shall complete four courses per year in a Course of Study school or the correspondence curriculum prescribed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (1426.2); (d) who, when they have completed the Course of Study, are involved in continuing education (348).

RATIONAL: 343.1 (e) is inconsistent with 343.1 (c,d) which calls for the full-time local pastor to gain some higher education through the Course of Study and continuing education.

Submitted by, Clayton Bulice

## Petition #5: Student Local Pastors ¶ 340.7 -

This petition was withdrawn by Clayton before discussion, debate or vote.

We move to amend 340.7 to allow student local pastors voice and vote in the annual conference. 340.7 reads, "Student local pastors (343.3) may retain their membership in their home church and charge conference or place it in the church where they are appointed, but in the discharge of their ministerial functions they shall be amenable to the district superintendent under whom they serve. They shall have right to voice, but not vote in the annual conference." The last sentence would be replaced with: "When under the appointment to a local church, they shall have the right to voice and vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to General, Jurisdictional, or central conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of elergy."

RATIONALE: Student local pastors under appointments serve in the same, or similar, capacity as a art-time local pastor (in some instances, a full-time local pastor). Therefore, they deserve the same privileges in the annual conference as a part-time local pastor (according to 602.1d).

— Submitted by, Clayton Bulice

# Petition #5: Use of United Methodist Name and Symbol by Institutions and Agencies of the Church Jim Beal offered the following motion/petition:

"I move that this Annual Conference instruct its General Conference delegation to prepare and send to the 2000 General Conference, in the name of the North Arkansas Conference, a petition addressing the issues of the use of the United Methodist name and symbol. The intent of the petition will be to ask General Conference to clarify these issues and to change what must be changed to make the use of the name and symbol more viable and available to the institutions and agencies of the church. Pending successful resolution of this quest, it is the will of this Annual Conference that whenever applicable, the agencies and institutions of this conference will use the United Methodist name and symbol legally and widely." The motion was ADOPTED.

# \$\$\$\$\$\$ RESOLUTIONS (In the order they were adopted)

### Resolution # 1 (Study Proposal)

Whereas, the Board of Global Ministries of the Little Rock Annual Conference in cooperation with the Committee on Parish and Community Development of the North Arkansas Conference and the Area Task Force on Congregational Development is seeking to promote as the first priority of the annual conferences the resourcing of local churches in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ:



# וחול

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

And whereas, the funding of new faith communities that target making disciples through new ministries (in existing congregations, or in relocation of existing congregations, or in new church starts) is an indispensable element in resourcing local churches:

Therefore, be it resolved that the Annual Conference ask Bishop Janice Riggle Huie (serving as Chairperson) to met to meet with leadership of the annual conference (see list below) to review that part of the apportionments related to the conference budget and adopted by the annual conference.

The goal of this review would be to bring to the Annual Conference of 2000 recommendations that may include: realignment of existing funds, creation of new funds, or a combination of the two. Realigned funds and /or new funds would be used in directly resourcing local churches to make disciples for Jesus Christ and would be administered by the Area Ministry Staff.

(Both Annual Conferences will be acting on parallel proposals.)

Bishop, Area Director of Ministries, Area Treasurer, Council on Finance and Administration President, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, Council on Ministries Chairperson, (Others to be selected by the Bishop)
Submitted by the Committee on Parish & Community Development

### Resolution #2 (Annual Fund Drive)

Be it resolved that the Annual Conference participant in an annual campaign to help fund development of new churches, relocations, and revitalization of existing churches. The program will be called "Catch the Vision: Making Disciples in Every Church" and will be scheduled for Pentecost Sunday. Monies raised will be distributed by the Committee on Parish and Community Development.

Submitted by the Committee on Parish & Community Development

# Resolution #3 (Ministry Plan)

Be it resolved that all funds listed below continue to be distributed according to the present guidelines of the conference journal with the addition of the following requirement:

Be it resolved that all funds listed below continue to be distributed according to the present guidelines of the conference journal with the addition of the following requirement:

All applications for use of funds will be accompanied by a written ministry plan composed by the governing body of the local church that outlines the priority actions of the church in reaching out to make disciples and how the monies will be used to aid these actions.

The ministry plan will be reviewed by the conference agencies presently responsible for distribution of the particular funds, as well as by the District Superintendent of the church.

North Arkansas Conference Apportionments

Church Revitalization Fund	\$40,000
Parish & Community Development (administration and travel)	\$2,500
Equitable Compensation	
Held in Area Treasurer's Office	•
Catch the Vision	\$129,411,20
Second Mile Giving	•

Submitted by the Committee on Parish & Community Development

## Resolution # 4: Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty

WHEREAS the vision of the North Arkansas Annual Conference and the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church is to make disciples for Christ by empowering local congregations to be in mission to all children of God and

WHEREAS the Council of Bishops, in the document entitled The Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, calls the United Methodist Church to reshape its life in response to the crisis among children and the improverished.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- a) That each local congregation study the Bishops' Initiative church response packet called "A Church For All God's Children".
- b) That each church utilize resources such as local school districts, welfare agencies, and already existing

conference agencies that minister to children and youth and their families to determine unmet needs for children and youth in the local church community.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

- a) At charge conference of 1999, each local church will present to the district superintendent. . .
  - A report of the local church's existing ministries with children in the community of the local church.
  - 2. A plan for a ministry either separately, or in conjunction with other congregations, which focuses on children in need in the community.
- b) An Area Task Force on Children and Poverty, will be named by the Bishop, to publize local church r response and assist in coordinating new programs.

Submitted by:

North Arkansas, Carole Teague, Don Hall Little Rock, Roy Smith, Linda Smith

Resolution #5 (Voting Rights of Retired Clergy)

# {THIS RESOLUTION WAS REFERRED TO OUR DELEGATION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE}



I would like for the Conference to resolve to vote against the General Conference proposal to keep retired ministers from having a vote in the Annual Conference after four years of retirement. Also, according to the General Conference proposal, after four years of retirement, the retired ministers could not be elected degelates to General or Jurisdictional Conference.

Submitted by Charles Casteel

### \$8888

## SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, KANSAS CITY

On September 3, we began our fortieth academic year. Students, faculty, and staff came together in Kresge Chapel for the Opening Convocation. This time of worship, including the Lord's Supper, has marked the beginning of each school year at Saint Paul.

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with M.Div. enrollment now the fifth largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries. Students are from thirty-five states and five countries. The Course of Study enrollment also continues to expand.

Our new academic dean, Dr. Nancy R. Howell, was selected after an extensive national search conducted throughout the past academic year. Her commitment to the church, distinguished scholarship, and skilled teaching make her an ideal academic dean.

Faculty retirements mark times of transition for a seminary. Dr. Tex Sample, the Robert B. and Kathleen Rogers Professor of Church and Society, will retire in June after 32 years on the faculty. Dr. Eugene L. Lowry, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching, retired last year but continues to do some teaching.

Major renovation of the Kresge Chapel organ has begun. When the project is completed, we will have an organ with twenty ranks, up from eight, and a new console.

Last fall we sponsored a Wesley Studies Conference for students, clergy, and laity. The theme was "The New Creation." The featured lecturer was Dr. Theodore H. Runyon of Candler School of Theology. Four Saint Paul faculty also made presentations. The date for the 1999 Wesley Studies Conference is November 3-4, with Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright from Duke Divinity School as the main lecturer.

Saint Paul has received a grant from the Lilly Endowment of \$1.2 million over five years to fund "A Church and Seminary Partnership to Improve Congregational Ministry." The project will focus on 1) identifying, encouraging, and enlisting leadership of the highest quality, 2) the quality of seminary preparation with special attention to those dimensions of management, administration, and finance about which many clergy feel unprepared, and 3) work with those who have completed seminary.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing leaders and reformers for a new century. We seek to prepare leaders who, faithful to the Wesleyan spirit, know God, proclaim Christ, and seek justice. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

www.spst.edu

# R

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

# §§§§§ SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The general purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction Office is to address the overall mission efforts and administration of the jurisdiction, its agencies and the Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction, with particular attention and priority to the programs of Volunteers in Mission and Korean Mission.

I must confess that as this is written (eight months into my first year as the jurisdictional executive), several envisioned initiatives have taken a slower pace to implement than I would have liked, and there have been mistakes, as it is common for most novices. However, along with the mistakes, my learning has been greatly enriched and blessed, so that my work and that of the staff can/will better serve you in our quest to be in mission throughout the jurisdiction and beyond.

The South Central Jurisdiction is in the continuous process of organizing and systemizing the office to better provide essential and desired resources to our conferences and other agencies in an efficient and effective manner. Some of the areas for celebration are:

- Published South Central Jurisdiction Newsletter (first issue distributed March 1999).
- Coordinated and assisted jurisdictional networks with brochures, registrations and in other ways that have been requested.
- Rejoiced in the growth of Volunteers in Mission as more of you are discovering the "wonder and spirituality of
  assisting those brothers and sisters who need and welcome each team.
- Represented the jurisdiction at jurisdictional institutions, agencies and other relevant events and activities.
- Experienced the joy and spirit of God as I worshipped with a Korean UMC congregation. It was a jubilant experience of God that transcended the language barrier.
- Struggled with the logistics of refining and moving the operations of our mission project "Operation Hogar" in Juarez, Mexico to a higher level.
- The celebrations of the jurisdiction are continuously growing, and I personally, give God all of the praise and honor. We are here to serve you and the people of the South Central Jurisdiction, and in so doing, you allow us to serve God!

#### 88888

### SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to report another exciting and positive year at SMU. The state of the University is very good, and new developments make for an even brighter future. I will share some significant points with you:

The Campaign for SMU: A Time to Lead seeks endowment and other support to continue strengthening the quality of students, faculty, academic programs and selected facilities at SMU. The campaign has achieved remarkable success since it began in April 1997. As of December 31, 1998, gifts and pledges to the campaign totaled \$321 million. Major 1998 commitments include the following:

- 1. Gifts totaling \$3 million will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins School of Theology for students from the Texas Annual Conference. The scholarship fund will be made up of \$1 million from the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, \$1 million from the Texas Conference and \$1 million in matching funds previously provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. These combined gifts will serve as a model for other conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction to participate in the SMU campaign through gifts matched by the Prothro scholarship funds.
- 2. Perkins School of Theology was the recipient of at \$1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment Inc. to develop regional teaching congregations as part of its intern program.
- 3. The Meadows Foundation of Texas has pledged a total of \$20 million for a new Meadows Museum at SMU, which will double exhibition space for the most comprehensive collections of Spanish art outside of Spain. SMU's graduation rate of 70% was the second highest of Texas universities.

SMU was named to the 1997-98 Honor Roll of Character-Building Colleges by the John Templeton Foundation and was selected as one of 93 schools to appear in the Student Guide to America's Best College Scholarships.

The Edwin L. Cox School of Business is nationally recognized for its undergraduate, graduate and executive development programs. Both the school's full-time M.B.A. program and the Executive M.B.A. are ranked among the nation's best by *Business Week. The London Financial Times* ranks the Cox School's undergraduate program 24th in the nation, and *U.S. News & World Report* ranks it 32nd.

SMU's fall 1998 enrollment of 10,038 was the largest since 1975. Minority enrollment was at an all time

high of 20.1% of the total enrollment. SMU's first year class continued to show geographic as well as ethnic diversity. Florida followed Texas as the #2 state of origin. The next states, listed in descending order, were California, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, Georgia and Tennessee.

SMU is at the forefront of a national movement known as "service learning," in which students supplement readings and discussions in selected classes with related volunteer activities in the community. About 2,000 students participate in volunteer service each year.

Off Campus Programs: The Oklahoma Theological Program began in the fall of 1998 under the sponsorship of Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology, and Oklahoma City University's Wimberly School of Religion. The program offers master's and certificate level programs through classes taught at Wimberly by professors from the three institutions.

Since Perkins School of Theology began its Houston/Galveston program in 1995, more than 120 students have enrolled in classes offered in both cities, which lead to master's degrees and professional certification.

I am also pleased to note that our United Campus Ministry Program, funded by the South Central Jurisdiction, continues to grow both in numbers and programs. The ministry is guided by an able board led by Bishop Oden, and the campus minister is Creighton Alexander, in his first year from Asbury Seminary. We continue to highly value the Jurisdiction support of this important United Methodist program at SMU.

The University needs and appreciates your interest, prayers, leadership and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

R. Gerald Turner, President



A goal of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women is to build and strengthen inclusive participation in the decision making of the Annual Conference. What better opportunity than the election of General and Jurisdictional Delegates. Here are some thoughts as you consider the candidates.

- 1. Pray about the mission of the conferences the purposes of each. This will help you have a "vision" of the type of persons that will bring this purpose to fulfillment.
- 2. Pray about your motives this is not a popularity contest. A consequence of being elected is to obligate a substantial amount of time to reading and understanding volumes of important petitions.
- 3. Consider people who have a deep love for Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church.
- 4. Consider people who can do "dirty laundry" without losing faith in the Chuch that wears the clothes that are being cleaned. Consider people with big ears who will listen with the intention of understanding both the reasons and the results of the different points of view.
- 5. Consider balance a veteran adds depth, a rookie fresh air. People of different ages, races and gender add a dimension to the discussion that is invaluable a powerful force.

Members of the Conference Commission attended the General Commission spring meeting in Littel Rock. Of special interest was the celebration of the inauguratio of Dr. Trudie Reed as President of Philander Smith College. Dr. Reed is a former member of the General Secretariat. Our Conference was represented at the Women's Congress sponsored by GCOSROW April 14-18 near Atlanta, Georgia.

A new award was established this year by the commission to honor churches which have supported women in ministry under appointment. Certificates and a gift were presented to: Large Church - Goddard, long tenure of woman associate, 16 years; Medium Church - Eureka Springs, 1 woman associate and 2 women senior pastors; Small Church - Bellville/Hanvana - 6 women as they began their ministry, 4 became elders.

Mary Rhoades, Chair

## \$\$\$\$\$\$ TRUSTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

RESOLUTION # 1 Be it resolved that the **New Hope** Church in the Batesville District is discontinued and abandoned under the provisions of the 1996 Book of Discipline, and the remaining membership merged with the Griffithville Church. Be it further resolved that the Batesville District Board of Trustees be authorized to dispose of the property.

RESOLUTION #2 Be it resolved that the Batesville District Board of Trustees were authorized by a called session of the Batesville District Conference to sell the **District parsonage**, located at 960 Water Street, Batesville



for \$70,000; and were further authorized to buy a new parsonage, located at 760 Eagle Mountain Blvd., Batesville for \$185,000.

- RESOLUTION #3 Be it resolved that the Board of Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, that the reversionary clause in that deed from the Trustees of the Conway District of said North Arkansas Conference to the **Town of Mt. Vernon**, Arkansas be released and that the chairperson and Secretary of this Board of Directors be directed to execute, acknowledge and deliver to said Town a Quitclaim deed expressly releasing and conveying to said Town that said reversion and reversionary clauses.
- RESOLUTION # 4 Be it resolved that: the **London United Methodist Church**, London, AR in the Conway District be declared discontinued and abandoned under the provision of Paragraph 2548 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- RESOLUTION # 5 Be it resolved that: the **St. Andrew United Methodist Church** in the Fort Smith District be discontinued under the provision of Paragraph 2548 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- RESOLUTION # 6 Be it resolved that: the **Coal Hill United Methodist Church** in the Fort Smith District be declared discontinued and abandoned under the provision of Paragraph 2548 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- RESOLUTION#7 Be it resolved that: the **Holiday Island Mission Church** in the Fayetteville District be declared discontinued and abandoned under the provision of Paragraph 2548 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- RESOLUTION#8 Be it resolved that the Smith's Chapel United Methodist Church in the Forrest City District is discontinued and abandoned under the provision of the 1996 Book of Discipline and that the remaining membership merged with the Livingston Chapel United Methodist Church In Marianna. Be it further resolved that the Forrest City District Board of Trustees are authorized to dispose of the property. The proceeds from the disposition of the property are to be placed in the Forrest City District Mission Fund.
- RESOLUTION #9 Be it resolved that the Cornerstone United Methodist Church in thForrest City District is discontinued and abandoned under the provision of the 1996 Book of Discipline, and the remaining membership merged with the Scruggs Chapel United Methodist Church in Lee County. Be it further resolved that the Forrest City District Board of Trustees are authorized to dispose of the property. The proceeds from the disposition of the property are to be placed in the Forrest City District Mission Fund.

# §§§§§ UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

We invite you to participate with us in the Celebration of our 100 years of Service on October 23, 1999 on the Campus here in Little Rock. It will be a time of gathering and remembering the care of children. You can help us by sharing with us information you may have about former residents of the home. We are in the process of notifying each of them as we find additional addresses. Further information with details of the Celebration will be mailed to each church in the State and shared with each Conference.

Let me share with you some of the History of the Home and interesting events.

### **BEGINNINGS**

At the Little Rock Annual Conference held at Pine Bluff, November 1897, J. R. Cason, T. H. Ware and J. R. Moore were appointed a committee to inquire into the advisability of erecting orphans' home.

At the Conference held in Winfield Methodist Church, Little Rock, November 1898, the committee reported as follows:

### REPORT

"We, your committee appointed to inquire into the advisability of adopting preliminary measures looking to the raising of a permanent fund for the better care and support of orphans, submit the following report:

The needs of orphans appeal strongly to the heart of every true man and woman. An organized effort for the care of the little ones would, in our opinion, meet with cheerful and liberal support. The Methodists of the state, with a membership of over 70,000, should have a better and more permanent system for the care of motherless children. We recommend the appointment of a committee of three from this Conference to act with a like committee from the Arkansas and White River Conferences to create a Board of Trustees for the purpose of inviting and receiving gifts, bequests, etc., for the support of orphans. This board, when properly incorporated, shall have full power in taking such preliminary steps as may be necessary in the fulfillment of our purpose to give the best possible care to those who may need our help.

- J. R. Cason, T. H. Ware, J. R. Moore

Upon the adoption of this report a committee composed of J. R. Cason, James Thomas and George Thornburgh was appointed to confer with like committees from the other two conferences with the view to establishing an

orphanage. The White River Conference appointed a similar committee, composed of W. B. Ricks, M. M. Smith and H. B. Cox. The Arkansas Conference having been held before the movement took shape, no committee was appointed by it.

A joint committee of the committees from the Little Rock and White River Conferences was held at the office of the Arkansas Methodist in Little Rock on February 8, 1899. There were present J. R. Cason, James Thomas, George Thornburgh, M. M. Smith and W. B. Ricks. Rev. E. A. Tabor, of the Arkansas Conference, being present, was invited to confer with the committee.

J. R. Cason was elected president and George Thornburgh secretary of the joint committee. It was resolved to proceed at once to organize and incorporate an orphanage, and George Thornburgh, W. B. Ricks and E. A. Tabor were appointed to secure the incorporation.

On May 3, 1899, another meeting of the joint committee was held at the same place, when the committee on incorporation reported that they had caused the orphanage to be incorporated on March 18, 1899, In the Second Division of the Pulaski Circuit Court, Judge Joseph W. Martin presiding.

Under the constitution, the board elected the following named officers: Rev. J. R. Cason, President; Rev. W. B, Ricks, Secretary; George Thornburgh, Treasurer.

At the annual meeting held October 25, 1899, the undersigned were appointed to prepare and submit to the three conferences a statement of what had been done by the board.

The action of the board was reported to the three conferences of 1899, and by unanimous vote each approved. At the annual meeting of the board, October 25, 1900, the orphanage was located at Little Rock at 1622 Commerce Street. Mrs. Brinkley, widow of Rev. C. B. Brinkley, was named as matron. Rev. J. R. Cason was elected agent.

## THE NEW BUILDING

In December 1908, the Board of Trustees urgently requested Brother George Thornburgh to raise \$25,000.00 to buy a new location and erect a building. The board proposed to pay him liberally for his services. He agreed to undertake to raise the money, but on condition that he was not to receive any pay whatever. His reasons given were, that if he failed his services would not be worth anything, and if he succeeded, the joy of success in such an undertaking would be ample reward. He was so greatly encouraged by liberal responses to his appeals that a location in the suburbs of Little Rock was secured, plans drafted, and on September 1, 1909, ground was broken for the new building. The work progressed so satisfactorily that on July 11, 1910, the children were moved into the new building, although it was not completed. The Home is located at 16th and Elm on a commanding hill in the West End of the city near the Highland car line, and in easy reach of the R. E. Lee public school. The new building is 120 feet long by 116 feet wide, a basement, two full stories, and an attic that is practically a third story. It was planned not only for the present but will be ample for years."

"Ample for years" lasted about 30 years. By the late 30's they were bulging at the seams so they bought 80 acres in west Little Rock and relocated to South Fillmore where the main offices are still located. They adopted the house-parent method of care for children with cottages housing 12-15 children, replacing large dormitory style living.

In 1991 the Home took measures to move from a child-centered campus based program to a family centered, community based approach. With Homes now located in Fayetteville, Springdale, Batesville, Searcy, Magnolia and Little Rock parents can be involved in treatment as well as the child.

## MOMENTS FROM THE PAST

Let me share with you some highlights of the 1906 Annual Report. *Matron's Report* 

"The past year we received thirty children into the "Home" and placed 27 in Christian families. We had requests for, perhaps, seventy-five half orphans to be taken into the Home, but as the institution is an orphanage, and not a boarding house, we had to decline them.

We picked up four little neglected babies and placed them in good homes. One of them we named for Mrs. Thornburgh. Brother Gibson christened it at the home, It was a beautiful service.

Two orphans received by us were found to be children of a Baptist preacher and we, and the Board, thought it proper to turn them over to the Baptist Orphanage, which we did. The Baptist Orphanage during the year turned over to us two children of a deceased Methodist preacher which made us even, and beautifully exemplified the brotherly spirit of the two organizations.

We also received into the Home two children of a deceased minister of the Christian church. Rev. J. N.



Jessup, pastor of the Christian Church in this city, interested himself in them and finally procured places for them in a home of that denomination.

We have bought for the Home 13 shades, 8 mattresses, 2 bedsteads, one heating stove, carpets for three rooms, 6 table cloths, 4 counterpanes, 3 hoes, 2 rakes, axe, saw and other articles. One hundred new garments were made and remodeled. We paid \$6.50 for help in sewing. The two parlors and dining room have been papered. The health of the children has been good.

- MRS. T. W. FISACKERLY"

Ladies Advisory Board

We are glad to note the growing interest taken by the women's and children's organizations in behalf of the Home. We hope the day will soon come when all such will contribute regularly to the support of this worthy object.

221 girding 1 drit o encor, Dittie 1100k, bandiles himminininin \$ 1110
Pt. Steel School, Little Rock, sundries 20.00
Peabody School, Little Rock, sundries
Kramer School, Little Rock, sundries 14.00
A. S. Grooms, Little Rock, groceries 1.00
Reed's Drug store, Little Rock, oranges 1.00
Judge Meisner, Little Rock, turkey, etc 5.00
Mrs. King, Little Rock, jellies
Mr. Holland's class, Winfield S. S., Little Rock, bookcase 5.00
Winfield S. S., Little Rock, groceries, toys, etc 45.00
Mrs. Bascom, Winfield Church, Little Rock, clothing 10.00
Mrs. Holland, Winfield Church, Little Rock, clothing 12.00
Asbury Church, Little Rock, oranges, candy, etc 3.00
Mrs. McConnell, Asbury Church, Little Rock, books 15.00
Mrs. Dance, First Church, Little Rock, books, clothing 25.00
Mrs. Grenfield, First Church, Little Rock, clothing
Mrs. Clark, First Church, Little Rock, clothing
Mrs. W. P. Field, First Church, Little Rock, playthings 3.00
Home Mission Society First Church, Little Rock, shoes 12.00
Rev. J. N. Jessup, pastor Christian Church, Little Rock, hats 3.00
Mrs. Browning, Christian Church, Little Rock, clothing 12.00
Mrs. J. W. Dickerson, Little Rock, clothing, books, etc 25.00
Gus Blass D. G. Co., Little Rock, gloves and stockings 7.00
Ladies at Wynne, clothing 12.00
Henderson College Girls, Arkadelphia, sundries
Miss Effie Coffman, clothing
Missionary Society, Crossett, sundries
Mrs. Bishop, Beebe, sundries 6.00
Mrs. Bishop, Beebe, quilt
Children at Fordyce, sundries 7.00
Ladies Aid, Stevens, comforts 6.00
Mrs. Lucy Dowell, Tuckerman, quilt
Ladies at Monmouth Springs, quilt
Ladies Aid, Carlisle, 3 quilts
Four little girls, Wynne, pillow and cover
Mrs. Augusta, clothing
Lady at DeVauls Bluff, clothing
Gen. V. Y. Cook, Oil Trough, money to buy horse 125.00
Mr. Cole, Conway, graphophone
m 1 10 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

There were some other gifts, but we failed to get the, names of the givers. They are known, however, to our Heavenly Father, who will make the proper record.

MRS. GEO. THORNBURGH, Pres. MRS. L. T. FISK, Secretary"

#### **OUR FUTURE**

I believe that our greatest ministry to the children and families in Arkansas is ahead of us. We are providing a ministry to children and families today that will take us into the 21st Century!

Robert A. Regnier, President/CEO

# §§§§§ UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

The year 1998 was another year of continued expansion for your Foundation's ministry. Total assets grew from \$44.5 to \$51.2 million. The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas is now the 6th largest among the 55 conference foundations across America.

The Foundation made other important strides in 1998. In March, the Foundation relocated to its new office building at 5300 Evergreen Drive in Little Rock. This building was made possible by the generosity of many Foundation supporters and will serve the needs of the Foundation for many years to come. It also provided additional space for some essential staff additions.

In June, J. R. Andrews joined the Foundation as our new Controller. J. R. graduated from Hendrix College with a degree in accounting, has practiced law in Arkadelphia, and has been a bank officer. He and his wife, Pauletta, are members of Asbury United Methodist Church and are the proud new parents of their first child, Tucker. J. R. has assumed primarily responsibility for the Foundation's accounting, legal, and church lending activities.

In November, Mrs. Kim Turner joined the Foundation's staff as our secretary. She is providing valuable support to the Foundation's staff and assisting Mrs. Linda Orell, our valued and veteran accountant, with accounting duties. Kim and husband Tony, along with daughter Ashley, attend McCabe Chapel United Methodist Church.

Bill Webster continues to oversee the Foundation's investment activities. He had a successful 1998, too. The Foundation's Income Investment Pool had a 1998 total return of 6.4%, and the Growth Investment Pool enjoyed a 1998 total return of 30.2%. This investment performance translates into more mission and ministry supported by your Foundation, and Bill's efforts are greatly appreciated. Bill also provides estate planning counsel to interested persons.

The Foundation's staff is grateful for this opportunity to use our gifts and graces in behalf of our beloved Church. We extend a hearty "thank-you" to all those who have shared our vision and allowed the Foundation to reach this point. We are now poised for continued and dramatic growth.

Jim Argue, Executive Director

# §§§§§ UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

"Then the Lord answered me and said: Write the vision; make it plain on tablets, so that a runner may read it. For there is still a vision for the appointed time;" Habakkuk 2: 2-3a

The United Methodist Women of North Arkansas Conference have a vision and this is the appointed time! The 1998 Assembly of United Methodist Women challenged us to "Make Plain the Vision"— to expand our vision of mission and then to get busy and put hands and feet to it. In 1998-1999 our members have risen to this challenge, embracing a vision of mission to women, youth and children. And that means 196 local units studying and praying, tutoring students and running day care centers, operating food pantries and cleaning up Camp Aldersgate, providing aid for battered women and standing for children. It means nearly 9,000 members supporting mission locally and globally through their pledges and gifts of over \$235,000.

It means going back to school . . . the Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission. Then the students turn teachers and take the mission studies back home to lead hundreds in the study of Indonesia, Refugees and Global Migration, and The Bible: Its Origins and Formations. This year we once again are providing School of Mission scholarships to all of our conference ordinands.

Embracing the vision means training, training and more training. Becoming an accomplished musician, a



# M

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

skilled seamstress, a star athlete or the top salesperson takes training. To become knowledgeable of the mission of United Methodist Women takes training. We experienced "hands on" training at Camp Aldersgate with the children in the respite program. We welcomed our regional Executive Secretary of Leadership Education, Liz Williams, in the training for district visitation so we could connect better with our members in the local units. We sent five officers to the Leadership Training Event. And all six districts have Mission Education events planned for this spring and summer to train our members about mission opportunities.

Our vision is inclusive. We rejoiced in the chartering or reorganization of four new units, including the new units at Perry and Nueva Esperanza. We are excited to have teen circles meeting in several units throughout the conference. And we hosted a Volunteer Membership Consultant in assessing the need and developing a plan to include more young adult and college/university women in our growing organization.

The vision spurs us into action. Our action includes the biennial Day with the Legislature, sponsored by the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conference United Women, Arkansas Church Women United, Impact Arkansas, Arkansas Interfaith Conference and Interfaith Alliance. At least two-thirds of the over 400 participants were United Methodist Women. We were updated on vital legislative issues, particularly those impacting children and youth, and how we could have a voice in the process. We continue our mission outreach to children of women in prison with the MIWATCH program. And this year we have wrestled with the issues of sweatshop and child labor.

Our 1999 theme is UMW Mission Circles the World with Love. This continues the ongoing program themes of Faith, Hope and Love. Justice will complete the circle in 2000. The 100% reporting by our units conference-wide assure us that United Methodist Women truly are circling world with love through mission.

To fulfill our PURPOSE and to embody our vision, the North Arkansas United Methodist Women have four essential goals:

- I. TO LIVE OUR PURPOSE
- II. TO CHANGE AND BE CHANGE AGENTS FOR INCLUSIVENESS
- III. TO SHARE OUR MISSION STORY
- IV. TO CREATE NEW STRATEGIES FOR INCREASED MEMBERSHIP

We have a vision. The vision is plain and this is the appointed time -- wherever we must go, whatever we must do, however long it takes, no matter what the cost. We are up to the challenge. We are women of PUR-POSE, called by God to be in mission.

Lynn R. Baker, President

# \$\$\$\$\$ UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

The 1998-99 year was an eventful and successful year for the North Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries. As the years of the CCYM planning events continue, the numbers of youth in attendance has grown tremendously.

The Conference event that begins our year is Choir Tour. It was held in June under the adult leadership of Carla Choate and youth chairperson, Jessica Skelton. The choir toured all the districts and enjoyed tremendous support in their production.

The summer activities for the NACCYM continued with Junior and Senior High Assembly, held at Hendrix College. The adult leaders were Terry Gregory and Monte Clair Finch. The youth leaders were Jon Canada, Josh Burns and Scooter Chandler. Over 500 youth and adults participated.

Conference Youth Tour was an educational fun-filled tour of New York City this year. Its purpose was to offer experiences of Christian nurture and awareness through exposure to interesting sites as well as to various significant approaches to life. The tour was open to youth in the 9th grade through college freshmen. Vaughn Marsden and Tom Sullinger were the leaders of the event. Kristi Tyree was the youth leader.

Over 100 youth and adults participated in our winter event at Wyldewood Retreat Center in Searcy. LeVav was designed for 9th through 12th grades. The theme was "Love is a Verb" and Gregg Taylor was the speaker. The adult leaders were Matthew Johnson and Kevin Theimann and the youth leader was Laura Melton.

Veritas was held at Fairfield Bay Conference Center. A record number of 530 youth participants in the 7th

through 12th grades enjoyed a weekend of fun and spiritual growth. This year's theme was 'Where will you be on Judgment Day?" The speakers were Jim and Kim Thomas. Kathy Finch and Jay Cox were the adult leaders and Audra Arant was the youth leader.

Our newest event, A.C.T, (Adding Christians Together) had approximately 100 youth participating. It was held at Wylde Retreat Center and the theme was "Personal, Yes. Private, No!" The speakers were Jamey Bentley, Kevin Lyon, and Neal Andrews. It was a spiritual weekend in which the youth learned that faith is no private matter. The adult leaders were Kevin Lyon, Berre Burch, and Jeff Johnson. The youth leader was Ryan Lawson.

Gary and Laquita White along with the Lee Medley and the Youth Service Fund Task Force attended each event and did an outstanding job this year raising money for this worthwhile fund.

There are four events scheduled for this summer. Choir Tour will be in June, under the leadership of Kat Martin, Neal Andrews, Jamey and Sheri Bentley, and youth chair, April Rand. JYMO (Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization) will be held July 5-9 at Mt. Sequoyah in Fayetteville. This is a training event of the new CCYM members of the South Central Jurisdiction, with workshops on strengthening local, district, and conference youth. Junior High Assembly will be held at Bel Arco Resort near Bull Shoals on July 18-21 with adult leaders, Matt Davis and Dennie Palmer and youth leaders, Scooter Chandler and Barrett Rogers. The theme will be, "It's All About Soul!" Senior High Assembly will be held at Bel Arco, 21-25 with adult leaders, Terry Gregory, Barry Martindale, Brad Melton and A.B. Naylor. The youth leader is Jackson Poff. It's purpose will be to celebrate faith, family, and friends. Former youth leaders on NACCYM, Jay Clark, Jeff Quick, Robby Holified and Jamey Bentley, will be the speakers.

As a final note, I would like to thank Larry Martineau for his untiring efforts and devotion to NACCYM, and the entire North Arkansas Conference Youth who helped make this year a success.

In His Service, Audra Arant, President, NACCYM





# G. MEMOIRS

This memoirs section was compiled by the North Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry Memoirs Secretary, Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway, AR 72032.

Contact the Memoirs Secretary with any additions or corrections.

This section is normally limited to the memoirs of clergy, clergy spouses, diaconal ministers and spouses of diaconal ministers.

# Our Honored Dead

REVEREND ROGER KEITH BEAL EULALIA GAYLE HORN BIERBAUM REVEREND WILLIAM GLENN BRUNER LLOYD MILTON CONYERS REVEREND RAYMOND LEE FRANKS LYDIA ADELINE DIPBOYE EDGINGTON REVEREND PALMER GARNER ETHEL IDA HAIRELL GATLIN DRUIE LEON GILLIAM REVEREND MAURICE KEMP VERNON HORACE PAYSINGER KENNETH FREDERICK RENFROE DEBI CONNELL ROWLAND **EULA LEE WILSON SMITH** REVEREND JOHN HAROULD SCOTT JOANA JO DEAN SCROGGIN ESSIE MAY TROTTER STORY FRANCES STEWART WAYLAND VERA FORTENBERRY WILFORD GRACE ALICIA HARRIS BUSSART WILSON LELA HOWARD WILSON

REVEREND LUTHER KERL WILSON

"Servant of God, well done; rest from thy lov'd employ.
The battle's fought, the victory's won; and thou art crowned at last"

"Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." John 11:25-6





# REVEREND ROGER KEITH BEAL

The Reverend Roger Keith Beal of Conway, Associate Director of Development and Director of Major Gifts at Hendrix College and a United Methodist minister, died September 29, 1998. He was 42.

Prior to his association with Hendrix in June 1993, he had been a pastor for ten years in the North Arkansas Conference. His death followed several years of illness with cancer.

A Hendrix official said that during the months prior to his death, Roger Beal had been a central figure in securing a \$10.8 million grant from the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation to make possible the construction of a new Center for Life Sciences at the college.

From 1983 to 1985, Roger was pastor of the Huntsville/Presley Chapel Charge; from 1985 to 1991, he was pastor of the Mountain View/St. James Charge; from 1991 to 1993 he was senior pastor of the Sequoyah United Methodist Church in Fayetteville, Arkansas.



Roger was born October 24, 1955 in Pocahontas, Arkansas, the son of Reverend and Mrs. Jim Beal, now of Conway, Arkansas. He was a graduate of Central High School in Helena-West Helena, Arkansas, Hendrix College, and Duke Divinity School in Durham, North Carolina.

Throughout his 17 years in the North Arkansas Conference, he served in numerous conference duties. He was Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries, a member of the Conference Council on Ministries and its Personnel Committee, and the Conference Board of Discipleship.

From 1988 to 1996, he was chairperson of the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministry. He played a key role in the development of the Mount Eagle Christian Center and served as a trustee. He was also on the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville.

During his junior year at Hendrix, he was elected as a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. Following his graduation from Hendrix, he served a special mission assignment as a U.S.-2 in Asheville, North Carolina, as administrative assistant at the Allen Center.

He is survived by his wife, Joy Fullerton Beal; two sons, Wesley and Zachary; his parents, Jim and Mauzel Beal; a sister, Laura Middlekauf; his grandmother, Olive Beal, all of Conway, Arkansas.

Roger planned his Memorial Service, which was held at First United Methodist Church in Conway. His uncle, Reverend Ed Matthews, was the preacher. Several Hendrix and Duke clergy colleagues participated. The body was cremated.

# EULALIA GAYLE HORN BIERBAUM

Eulalia Gayle Horn Bierbaum died November 8, 1998 in Prescott, Arizona. She was the widow of the late Reverend Martin A. Bierbaum, a clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. Reverend Bierbaum died on October 12, 1989. He and Mrs. Bierbaum were married on July 14, 1933.

She was born in Austin, Arkansas, on July 10, 1913 to John and Maggie Horn.



She is survived by two daughters, Joy Street of Prescott and Susan Bierbaum of Little Rock; and two granddaughters.

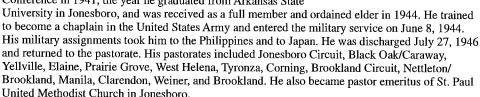
A memorial service was held at Trinity Presbyterian Church in Prescott on November 9. Burial was in the Oaklawn Cemetery in Jonesboro.

# REVEREND WILLIAM GLENN BRUNER

Reverend William Glenn Bruner, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died August 18, 1998, at Beverly Rehabilitation Center in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

He was born November 25, 1909 in Water Valley, Mississippi. When he was eight years old he came with his family in a covered wagon to Arkansas near Bay. He married Edna Christine Nichols Bruner on August 11, 1928.

Brother Bruner began serving churches in Arkansas in 1937. He was elected a probationary member of the North Arkansas Conference in 1941, the year he graduated from Arkansas State



Survivors include his wife of 70 years, Edna Bruner; two sons, Mike Bruner of Dyersburg, Tennessee and Bill Bruner of Portageville, Missouri; one daughter, Nell Barling of Fort Smith, Arkansas; five grandchildren; fifteen great-grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, LTJG Eldwin J. Bruner, U.S. Navy.

Funeral Services were August 21, 1998 at St. Paul United Methodist Church. Officiating clergy were Reverend Michael Sutton, Reverend Ed Rhodes and Reverend Aaron Barling. Burial was at Memorial Park Cemetery in Jonesboro.



Reverend Lloyd Milton Conyers, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died May 1, 1999, in Phoenix, Arizona. Born March 13, 1909, at Mount Pleasant, Arkansas, he was the son of Nathaniel Evans and Mattie Pearson Conyers. He taught in Izard and Sharp counties before





he entered Oxford High School and later John Brown University at Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He finished at Asbury College and, in 1935, graduated from Asbury Theological Seminary in Wilmore, Kentucky.

He was received into the North Arkansas Conference in 1935 and served as pastor of churches at Bethesda, Cushman, Cotter, Bentonville, Walnut Ridge, Wynne, Searcy, Batesville, Malvern, North Little Rock and Osceola. From 1959 until 1964 he served as Superintendent of the Paragould District. He was a delegate to the 1964 General and Jurisdictional Conferences. After taking the retired relationship in 1976, he served as minister of visitation at First United Methodist Church in Batesville. He was later named Pastor Emeritus of that church. In 1985, the congregation named its fellowship hall in honor of Lloyd and Alberta Conyers.

In 1988, Brother Convers published a book and study guide, "The Relevance of Revelation."

On May 26, 1937, he was married to Jessie Alberta Robe. She preceded him in death. Survivors include two daughters, Leann Lindsey of Phoenix, Arizona and Annalee Davis of Tulsa, Oklahoma; one sister, Atalee Pounders of Sidney; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

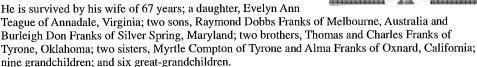


Funeral services were May 6, 1999 at First United Methodist Church in Batesville. Officiating clergy were the Reverends Jim Brooks, Byron McSpadden, Victor Nixon and David Felton. Burial was in Oak Lawn Cemetery in Batesville.

# REVEREND RAYMOND LEE FRANKS

Reverend Raymond Lee Franks, retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died September 18, 1998 at Annaburg Manor, Manassas, Virginia. He was born October 29, 1910, at Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He was one of six children born to Charles and Pearl Franks. He was a graduate of Belleville High School and Henderson-Brown College (Henderson State University).

He and Mary Evelyn Ward Franks were married in Morrilton, Arkansas on August 31, 1931.



Brother Franks joined the North Arkansas Conference as a probationary member in 1932 and as a full member in 1936. His appointments were as follows: Marshall, Beebe Circuit, Naylor Circuit, Plainview, Hulbert/Turrell, Hartford, Pottsville, Paragould, Eastside, Lepanto, Van Buren - First, Batesville - First, Forrest City, West Memphis - First, Hope, Crossett, Pine Bluff - Lakeside, Paragould - First, Morrilton and Marion. He also served as superintendent of the following districts: Forrest City, Conway, Monticello, and Fayetteville. He retired in 1981.

Memorial services were held on September 26, 1998 at Canton Merchant House in Manassas,





Virginia.

### ·@

# LYDIA ADELINE DIPBOYE EDGINGTON

Lydia Adeline Dipboye Edgington died December 31, 1998 in an Edna, Texas nursing home. She was the widow of the late Reverend Manford Lee Edgington, a clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. He died on January 16, 1969. She was a former teacher and homemaker and a member of First United Methodist Church of Edna, Texas.

She and Reverend Edgington were married on January 21, 1933. The couple had seven children. She is survived by three sons: Manford Lee Edgington, Jr. of Carrollton, Texas, Montford Ora Edgington of Greenville, Texas, and Leslie Stewart Edgington of Austin, Texas; four daughters: Joanna Fay Nelson of San Jose.

California, Myra Anderson of Grant's Pass, Oregon, Laura Hope Rodgers of Edna, Texas, and Francis Joy Barnes of Richmond, Kentucky. She is also survived by a brother, Forest Dipboye of Van Buren, Arkansas and fourteen grandchildren.

Funeral and burial services were at Gracelawn Cemetery in Van Buren, Arkansas.

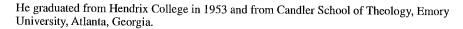
# •

# REVEREND PALMER GARNER

Reverend Palmer Garner was born March 3, 1927 in Vicksburg, Mississippi to Palmer Herbert and Louise Street Garner. He died July 13, 1998 in Memphis, Tennessee. He was a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, having retired in June 1993.

He answered the call to preach when he was in the tenth grade at Sheridan, Arkansas and was assigned to the Mayou Meta-Lodges Corner Charge. He served 45 years in the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences. His assignments included Keo/Humnoke, Chidester, Grady/Trinity, Altheimer/Wabbeska, Jackson Street, Magnolia, Geyer Springs - Little Rock, McGehee, St. Paul, Little Rock, Grand Avenue - Hot Springs, Crossett,

Hope, Forrest City and Fairfield Bay. He served on numerous conference boards and committees, including chair of the Little Rock Conference Board or Ordained Ministry.



He is survived by his wife, Joann; three sons, Edwin Garner, Peter Garner and Mark Garner, all of Little Rock, Arkansas; and two grandchildren.

Memorial services were held July 16, 1998 at Schoolfield United Methodist Church in Memphis, Tennessee.





# ETHEL IDA HAÏRELL GATLIN

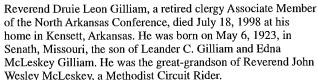
Ethel Ida Hairell Gatlin died July 6, 1998 at St. Bernard's Regional Medical Center in Jonesboro, Arkansas. She was born June 1, 1905 in Paragould, Arkansas. She was married on July 30, 1925 to the late Reverend J. Albert Gatlin. He died June 19, 1977.

Mrs. Gatlin was a member of Cornerstone United Methodist Church (Huntington Avenue) in Jonesboro.

She is survived by a son, Stephen E. Gatlin of Brookland, Arkansas; a sister, Monra Choate of Jonesboro, Arkansas; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Her youngest son, David Gatlin, Sr., died in 1996.

Funeral services were held July 9, 1998 at Pruett's Chapel United Methodist Church in Paragould, Arkansas. Officiating clergy were her nephew, Reverend Jim Gatlin, and the Pruett's Chapel pastor, Reverend Mark Ashcraft. Burial was at Linwood Cemetery in Paragould.





He was married to Elaine Kegley Gilliam on April 19, 1947.

He served the following churches in the North Arkansas Conference for 32 years: Rector Circuit, Antioch/Stoney Point, Kensett/Higginson, Newport/ Umstead/ Tupelo/ Weldon, Hoxie/ Clover Bend, Clarendon, Lepanto/Garden Point, Bald Knob/ Russell, Earle, and Searcy Grace. He was licensed to preach in 1956, ordained deacon in 1959, and ordained elder in 1961. He retired in 1988.



He was a member of the Kensett Masonic Lodge No. 674 and Ingram Watkins Chapter No. 548 Order of Eastern Star.

He is survived by his wife, Elaine, of Kensett; a son, Johnny M. Gillian of Hoxie; a daughter, Linda G. Holt of Hoxie; a sister, Jewel Harris of Piggott; and four grandchildren.

Funeral Services were July 20, 1998 at Roller-Daniel Funeral Home in Searcy, Arkansas. Burial was at Lawrence Memorial Park in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas.

# **™ REVEREND MAURICE KEMP**

Reverend Maurice Kemp died January 22, 1999 at Methodist Hospital in Jonesboro, Arkansas. He was a retired Associate Member of the North Arkansas Conference and lived in Ravenden, Arkansas.



He was born September 10, 1913 at Eagletown, Oklahoma, the son of Mary N. and Issac J. Kemp. He joined the North Arkansas Conference in 1956 and served as pastor of Maynard, Ravenden Springs, Friendship, Ravenden, Eli Lindsey, Powhatan, Randolph County Parish and Maynard Parish. He retired in 1979.

He married Lois Mae Sanders Kemp July 6, 1939, and she survives him. Other survivors include one son, Jerry Kemp of Ravenden; one daughter, Dr. Paula Kemp of Springfield, Missouri; two sisters, Marie Burton and Augustine McIntyre, both of Broken Bow, Oklahoma; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services were held January 24, 1999. Burial was at Randolph Memorial Gardens in Pocahontas, Arkansas.

### **™** VERNON HORACE PAYSINGER

Reverend Vernon Horace Paysinger, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died May 10, 1999 at the White River Medical Center in Batesville, Arkansas.

He was born January 6, 1919, at Evening Shade, Arkansas, to William Eather and Rosetta Susan Smalley Paysinger. He enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps in 1937 and remained for two years, working as a dental assistant and truck driver. He then owned and operated a truck until he joined the U.S. Army in December, 1941. He served for four years and attained the rank of First Sergeant. He served in the European Theater. He was discharged in 1945.



He answered God's call to ordained ministry while working in Poplar Bluff, Missouri in 1949 and was licensed to preach in the Poplar Bluff District of the St. Louis Conference. He served Grandom Circuit in that district. He graduated from Hendrix College and from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University. His student appointments were the Morrilton Circuit in North Arkansas and Sivil's Bend in North Texas. Following seminary graduation in 1956, he was assigned to start a new church in West Memphis, Arkansas. That is now Rosewood United Methodist Church. Other North Arkansas Conference assignments were Hoxie, Beebe, Lepanto, Prairie Grove, Paris, Central Avenue - Batesville, Hendricks Hills - Fort Smith, and McCrory. He retired in 1984 and served the Cushman, Jamestown and McHue churches. In 1987 he served as director of the Bicentennial Pension Fund Campaign.

Among his Conference assignments was chair of the Conference Commission on Archives and History, where he served with distinction for eight years. He wrote eight local church histories and was the moving force in collecting the "mini-church" histories of some 750 churches in Arkansas to be an important Appendix in the new history of Methodism in Arkansas, scheduled for publication in 2000.

He married Eva Lee Whitten, also of Evening Shade, on September 2, 1941. She survives as does a brother, Howard F. Paysinger of California.

Funeral service was held May 13, 1999 at Central Avenue United Methodist Church in Batesville, Arkansas with the Reverends Joe Linam, Byron McSpadden, and Jim Beal officiating. Burial was at Campground Cemetery north of Evening Shade.



# KENNETH FREDERICK RENFROE

Reverend Kenneth Frederick Renfroe, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died May 2, 1999 at his home in Clinton, Arkansas. He was born September 8, 1923, in Snowball, Arkansas, to William Mark and Rilda Honeycutt Renfroe. He served in the United States Navy from 1941 to 1945. He was married to Gloria B. Ashbrook on January 28, 1949.

His first pastoral assignment in the North Arkansas Conference was in November 1949. He graduated from Arkansas College, now Lyon College, in 1951. He attended Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas.

He served the following churches in the North Arkansas Conference: Newark, Evening Shade, Valley Springs, Weona, Biggers, Hartman, Mansfield, Salem, Clinton, North Little Rock - Washington Avenue, Bald Knob, Fort Smith - Cavanaugh, and Hickory Ridge. He retired in 1989 and served as Pastor Emeritus at Clinton.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two grandchildren, seven brothers and five sisters.



He is survived by his wife of fifty years, Gloria B. Ashbrook Renfroe, of Clinton; three daughters, Carol Gardner of Heber Springs, Jodi Whitley of Clinton and Shawna Weatherly of Watauga, Texas; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held May 5, 1999 at First United Methodist Church in Clinton. Reverends Nick Lascaro, Jerry Meeks and Hillman Byram officiated. Burial was in the Clinton Cemetery.

# **DEBI CONNELL ROWLAND**

Debi Connell Rowland of Rogers died May 22, 1999. The daughter of Robert Hayes and Cynthia Connell, she was born June 23, 1957 in Texas. She married Jim Rowland January 5, 1980.

She was a member of Brightwater United Methodist Church and worked with her husband in the church for 20 years. She was an assistant kindergarten instructor and worked with abused children. She also started a cancer support group through the auspices of Central United Methodist Church.

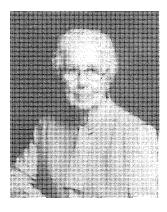
She is survived by her husband, Jim Rowland; a son, Joshua Rowland of Rogers; two daughters, Beth Rowland and Emily Rowland of Rogers; one brother, Donald Connell of Weatherford, Texas; and one sister, Diane Moss of Midland, Texas.



Memorial services were Tuesday, May 25 at Central United Methodist Church of Rogers with the Rev. Dr. Bobby Bell officiating.

# EULA LEE WILSON SMITH

Eula Lee Wilson Smith died March 3, 1999 at Lawrence Hall Nursing Home in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas. She was the widow of the late Reverend H. M. Smith, a local pastor in the North Arkansas Conference. Reverend Smith died April 16, 1982.



Mrs. Smith was born June 3, 1907, in China Grove, Texas. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Walnut Ridge.

Survivors include two daughters, Lydia Worlow of Walnut Ridge and Charlotte Wilkins of Fayetteville, Arkansas; one brother, Ewing Wilson of Colorado City, Texas; nine grandchildren; seventeen great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Funeral services were conducted March 5, 1999. Burial was at East Lawn Cemetery in Marshall, Arkansas.

# ® REVEREND JOHN HAROULD SCOTT

Reverend John Harould Scott, retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died July 24, 1998, at the Ashley County Memorial Hospital in Crossett, Arkansas. He was born August 6, 1921 in Little Rock to John and Mattie Adcock Scott. He attended Arkansas A & M at Monticello. Following service in the U.S. Navy, where he received the Purple Heart and other medals, he returned to civilian life. He attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. He was ordained elder in the Little Rock Annual Conference in 1951. He served the following churches in the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences: New Edinburg Circuit, Martin Chapel, Wilmar Circuit, Almyra, Atheimer/Wabbaseka, Dumas, Monticello - First, Osceola, Holiday Hills, Greers Ferry, and Grady. He also served as interim pastor at Crossett and Warren and was Wesley Foundation Director at Monticello. He retired in 1984.



He organized several volunteer fire departments and was a member of several civic clubs. He graduated from the Arkansas State Police Academy and served as a chaplain with the Arkansas State Police for over thirty years.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Lee Smith Scott of Hamburg; a daughter, Anne Scott Tate of El Dorado; two stepchildren, Reverend William T. Price of Everett, Washington and Carol Ann Risinger of Farmersville, Louisiana; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, Mark Scott and Eddie Scott.

Funeral services were conducted by Drs. Walter Smith and Gladwin Connell and Reverend Bob Orr at the Hamburg United Methodist Church. Burial was at Oakland Cemetery in Monticello.

# JOANA JO DEAN SCROGGIN

JoAna Jo Dean Scroggin died May 9, 1998 in Morrilton, Arkansas. She was the widow of the late Reverend W.O. Scroggin, Jr., a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. Reverend Scroggin died August 23, 1987.

She was born January 16, 1933 to Nola Faye Beard Dean and Joseph Edward Dean in Jonesboro, Arkansas. After living in Cincinnati, Ohio for five years, the family returned to Arkansas. She

G

graduated from Central High School in Little Rock in 1951.

She is survived by a brother, Jerry Dean of Knoxville, Tennessee.

Funeral and burial services were at Elmwood Cemetery in Morrilton, Arkansas with Reverend Russell Moore officiating.



# **ESSIE MAY TROTTER STORY**

Essie May Trotter Story died November 28, 1998, at the Quail Ridge Living Center in West Siloam Springs, Oklahoma. She was born on October 11, 1903 in Lexington, Oklahoma to Charles and Mozella Trotter. She was the widow of the late Reverend Frank Story, a clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. Brother Story died May 22, 1981. The Storys were married October 8, 1925.

She was a charter member of the First United Methodist Church in Bella Vista, Arkansas.

She is survived by two sons, Howard Story of Bluff Dale, Texas and Milton Story of Rogers, Arkansas; two daughters, Flo Dickinson of Decatur, Arkansas and Florene Shanks of Comanche, Texas; one sister, Heloise Baker of Wellman, Texas;

twenty grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren. The funeral service was December 1, 1998 at the First United Methodist Church in Bella Vista. Reverend Paul Johnson and Reverend Jocelyn Bernholdt were the officiating ministers. Burial was at Falling Springs Cemetery near Decatur, Arkansas.



# FRANCES STEWART WAYLAND

Frances Stewart Wayland was born December 14, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia, the last of five children born to Mr. and Mrs. Fred S. Stewart. Following the sudden death of her father in 1924, Frances and her family relocated to Little Rock, Arkansas to be near an aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. George Burden. She was married to Reverend Ewing Wayland September 5, 1940.

She died following a brief illness in Wheaton, Illinois on June 19, 1998. Memorial services were held at Gary Memorial United Methodist Church in Wheaton and at First United Methodist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas. Interment of the ashes was at Roselawn Cemetery in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Frances attended Little Rock Public Schools. She completed studies at Little Rock Junior College in 1937 and received a

Bachelor of Arts degree from Hendrix College in 1939. She taught school in Little Rock prior to her marriage to Reverend Wayland, a theology student at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. While living in Dallas, Frances received a Master of Arts degree from SMU in 1941. She served with her husband in pastorates at Prairie Grove and Central Avenue, Batesville. She came back to Little Rock to live while Ewing served as a U.S. Navy chaplain in World War II. The family lived in Little Rock from 1946 to 1960, while Ewing served on the staff of the Arkansas Methodist newspaper. The Waylands then moved to Mount Prospect, Illinois after Ewing's appointment to an editorial position with the United Methodist Publishing House and later as chief executive for the General Council on Finance and Administration. After Ewing's retirement in 1985, the Waylands



moved back to Little Rock to live for 11 years. They returned to the Chicago area in 1995 to be near their family.

Survivors include her husband of 58 years, Ewing Wayland; three sons and their wives, Ewing Tatum Wayland, Jr. and Maryann, Fred Stuart Wayland and Paula, and George Burden Wayland and Cindy; four grandchildren, Jonathan, Theodore, Dana and Kira; and a sister, Mary Stewart Gray of Austin, Texas.

## E.

# VERA FORTENBERRY WILFORD

Mrs. Vera Fortenberry Wilford, 98, of Leawood, Kansas, formerly of Imboden, Arkansas, died on May 27, 1999, at Villa St. Joseph Home in Leawood. Born in Evening Shade, Arkansas, she taught music and played the piano and organ at First United Methodist Church in Imboden. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and Delta Kappa Gamma.

Survivors include three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Jacob Dot Fortenberry, and second husband, Reverend S.B. Wilford, a son and five siblings. Reverend Wilford was a clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference. He died September 12, 1984.

Funeral services for Mrs. Wilford were June 7, 1999 at First United Methodist Church in Imboden. Burial was at the Hope Cemetery in Imboden.



# GRACE ALICIA HARRIS BUSSART WILSON

Grace Alicia Harris Bussart Wilson was born at Newkirk, Oklahoma on May 19, 1919. She died at Mountain View, Arkansas on May 18, 1998. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Mountain View.



Funeral services were May 19, 1998 at Crouch Funeral Home Chapel in Mountain View. Reverend Steve Johnson conducted the service. Burial was in Wiseman Cemetery in Wiseman, Arkansas.

She is survived by her husband, Douglas P. Wilson of Mountain View; and two brothers, Gus Harris of Timbo, Arkansas and Joe M. Harris of Salem, Oregon.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Reverend Willis F. Bussart, a United Methodist clergyperson. They were married in Cedarville, Kansas on October 7, 1968. At the time of his death in 1985, Reverend Bussart was serving as pastor of the Wiseman and Forrest Chapel United Methodist Churches.





### LELA HOWARD WILSON

Mrs. Lela Howard Wilson, spouse of Reverend Luther K. Wilson, died March 24, 1999 at the Nocona General Hospital in Nocono, Texas. (Reverend Wilson, a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died 51 days later, on May 15, 1999.)

Mrs. Wilson was born October 17, 1906, in Spanish Fort, Texas, to Cornelia Hawkins Howard and Annie Elizabeth Lovett Howard. On February 23, 1938 she was married to Reverend Luther K. Wilson in Plano, Texas. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Nocona, Texas and a member of the United Methodist Women and the Fidillis Sunday School Class. She was a fifty-year member of the Order of the Eastern Star - Nocona Chapter 62 and member of the American



Association of Retired Persons, Chapter #2137.

Funeral services were held Saturday, March 27, 1999 at First United Methodist Church in Nocona with the pastor, Reverend David Howeth, officiating. Burial was in Liberty Chapel Cemetery in Nocona.

She is survived by her husband, Reverend Luther K. Wilson, and a host of nieces and nephews. {Rev. Wilson died 7 weeks later. His memoir is printed below.}

# REVEREND LUTHER KERL WILSON

Reverend Luther Kerl Wilson, retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died Saturday, May 15, 1999, in

Nocona, Texas. He was born on April 14, 1907, in what is now Frederick, Oklahoma. He married Lela Howard Wilson on February 23, 1938, in Plano, Texas. She preceded him in death on March 24, 1999.

He became a Probationary Member of the North Texas Conference in 1932 and a Full Member of that conference in 1935. He transferred to the North Arkansas Conference in 1940. He retired in 1972.



In the North Texas Conference, he served the following churches: Forrestburg, Sunset, Rowland, Spanish Fort, Blue Grove Circuit and Aubrey. In the North Arkansas Conference, he served the following churches: Green Forest, Dell, Salem, Plainview, Calico Rock, Madison County Circuit, Sylvan Hills, Crawfordsville, Springdale Wesley, Eureka Springs, Holly Grove and Newark.

He was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge.

Funeral services for Brother Wilson were held in First United Methodist Church, Nocona, Texas, with Reverend David Howeth officiating. Burial was in Liberty Chapel Cemetery in Nocona.

Brother Wilson is survived by two brothers, Charles Wilson of Houston, Texas, and Nathan Cooper of Cooper, Texas.



# H. ROLL OF THE DEAD

Containing a roll of deceased clergy members of the Conference and all former Conferences; Sessions of the Conference; and Dates Churches were organized.

This Historical Section is provided by the Archives and History Committee of the North Arkansas Conference. Additions or corrections of this section may be sent to the chairperson of that committee Marie Jordon at 4607 Walkers Corner Road, Scott, AR 72142 (501) 961-9974.

[The Complete Historical Section is printed each fourth year 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000.]

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captian of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

		PARTIES SINGLE STORY			
NAME NATIVITY	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
141212					WHERE BURIED

Deaths that occured in the years 1836 to 1992 are printed in the 1996 Journal.

David E. Acklin* Arkansas	1945	1983	1995	12	Rison
George Robert Cleary Arkansas	1913	1964	1995	16	Paris
LeRoy Henry Illinois	1914	1940	1995	40	
Orlan Phillip May Arkansas	1933	1988	1995	7	NLR
Charles Edward Reed Arkansas	1911	1956	1995	19	Paragould
Fred G. Roebuck Arkansas	1893	1913	1995	52	Fort Smith
Hugh Mitchell Sanford Missouri	1907	1939	1995	35	N. Little Rock
Neal Edward Kearney Illinois	1914	1974	1995	5	Texas
John P. Abshure* Arkansas	1914	1971	1996	10	Salem
James Edward Wingo Missouri	1924	1956	1996	35	Missouri
John Andrew Bayliss Arkansas	1917	1943	1996	39	Fort Smith
Paul Judson Crossman New York	1923	1974	1996	12	Russellville
Myers Blondon Curtis Texas	1922	1961	1996	17	Texas
David P. Conyers Arkansas	1915		1997	37 1/2	Arkansas
Wilson Bradford Shultz	1914	1940	1997		Huntsville
Charles Edward Ramsay Arkansas	1924	1954	1998		Springdale, AR
Dorothy Markwell Collier	1930	1988	1998		Fort Smith, AR
Roger Keith Beal Arkansas	1955	1983	1998	17	Cremated
Palmer Garner Mississippi	1927		1998	45	Tennessee
Leon Gilliam Missouri	1923		1998	32	Walnut Ridge, AR
Harould Scott Arkansas	1921		1998	33	Monticello, AR
Glenn Bruner Mississippi	1909	1941	1998		Jonesboro, AR
Raymond Lee Franks Arkansas	1910	1932	1998	49	Virginia
Maurice Kemp Oklahoma	1913	1956	1998	23	Pochantas, AR
Lloyd M. Conyers			1999		
Kenneth F. Renfroe			1999		
Vernon Paysinger			1999		
Luther K. Wilson			1999		





# I. Historical

# SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES & SEMINARIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN ARKANSAS AND ITS PREDECESSOR GROUPS

Compiled by Rev. Jim Beal, President
The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas, Inc.
Jim Lane, Editor
September 15, 1998

This listing of schools, colleges, academies and seminaries of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, and its predecessor bodies, was compiled by Rev. Jim Beal, Conway, Arkansas, who is currently serving as the President of the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas, Inc.

The photographs are from private collections and from the Arkansas United Methodist Archives Room in the Bailey Library on the campus of Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas.

The Editor was James W. (Jim) Lane, who is presently serving as the Conference Lay Leader of the North Arkansas Conference.

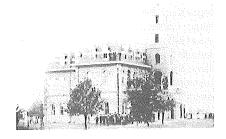
SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, SEMINARIES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN ARKANSAS AND ITS PREDECESSOR GROUPS:

# 1. Hendrix College, Conway

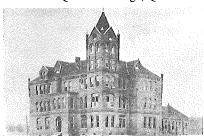


2. Altus Institute/Central Collegiate Institute, Altus 1876





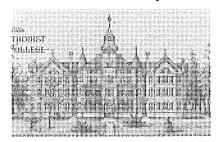
3. Quitman Institute/Quitman College, Quitman 1870-1896



4. Galloway Women's College, Searcy 1889

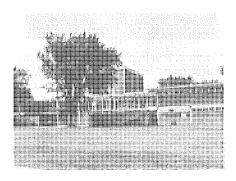


5. Arkadelphia Methodist College (Henderson-Brown) 1891





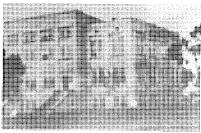
6. Walden Seminary (ME), Little Rock 1877 7. Philander Smith College, Little Rock 1883 (ME)



Valley Springs Training School, Valley Springs
 Sloan Hendrix Academy, Imboden 1899







10 Mann Hendrix Academy, Mena 189911. Stuttgart Hendrix Academy, Stuttgart 190212. Conway Hendrix Academy, Conway 1898

13. Orchard Hendrix Academy, Gentry 1898

14. Arkansas Conference Seminary, Harrison 1880 (ME) 15. Washington Male and Female Seminary, Hempstead County 1846

16. Soulesbury Institute, Batesville 1850



17. Crawford Institute, Van Buren 1854 (Became Wallace in 1857)
18. Bluff Springs Male and Female Academy 1854

19. Tulip Female Academy, Dallas County 1856 (Became Ouachita Conference Female College in 1858)

20. Hamburg Female Seminary, Hamburg 1860

21. Arkadelphia Female College 1860

22. Center Point Male and Female Academy 1862

23. Lewisburg Seminary 1871

24. Jacksonport District High School, Searcy 1871

25. Mineral Springs Academy 1871

26. Washington High School 1873 (White River Conference)

28. Helena District High School, Forrest City 1876

29. Batesville and Black River District High School 1880

30. Helena District High School, Wheatley 1883

31. Warren Male and Female Seminary 1890's

32. Philadelphia High School, Izard County 1880 (Moved to Salem)

33. Fort Smith District High School, Booneville 1870's

34. Dardenelle District High School, Belleville 1873

35. Clary Training School, Fordyce 1888

36. Fayetteville District High School, Prairie Grove

37. Camden Female College 1861

38. Camden Male College 1868

39. Methodist College of Morrilton

40. Methodist College of Searcy

41. Methodist College of Clarksville (Became C. of 0)

42. Arkansas Female College, Little Rock 1871

43. Harrison District High School, Yellville 1890's

44. Pine Bluff Female Institute, 1880's

45. Belleville Academy, Ferguson's Mill, Yell County 1880's

46. Little Rock University 1882-1896 (ME)

47. Arkansas Conference College, Siloam Springs (ME)



48. Texarkana Institute 1882 (ME)

49. Bowen Seminary, Clow (Hempstead County)

50. Indian Schools 1833-1844

No. 1 - McIntosh School

No. 2 - Wyans School

No. 3 - Hawkins School

No. 4 - Hardridges School

No. 5 - Lewis School

No. 6 - South Arkansas School

Chisms School

Adairs School



# TWO CENTURIES OF METHODIST IN ARKANSAS 1800-2000 by Nancy Britton

Look into the Past. Understand the Future.

This important book traces the history of The United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

Best of all, it can be yours.

# ABOUT THE BOOK

"Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas" chronicles the fascinating history of the church in Arkansas, its movers and shakers, and its key developments from the early 1800s to 2000. This impressive hard-cover book of more than 400 pages is filled with photographs and includes sections on the former Southwest Conference, the Evangelical United Brethren and the Methodist Protestant churches, along with insightful stories about the people who shaped the church and set the early cornerstones for what is now The United Methodist Church. In addition, "mini-histories" of United Methodist local churches in Arkansas are included as a valuable index.

"Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas" will be published by August House, one of the state's most prestigious publishing firms, and will be ready for distribution by May 2000.

# BE A CHARTER READER

In conjunction with the release of "Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas," Charter Readers will:

- Be the first to receive limited edition, signed and numbered copies of the book;
- Receive an invitation to a special book launch event and celebration with author Nancy Britton as special guest;
- Make a significant contribution made in their name to the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas.

Enrollment in the Charter Reader program is \$100. Deadline is Dec. 31, 1999.

# MEET THE AUTHOR

Nancy Moore Britton, a United Methodist historian from Batesville, is author of the new history of Methodism in Arkansas. She was commissioned by the United Methodist Church to write "Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas," which will be the first comprehensive volume of Arkansas Methodist church history penned in the last 25 years. She is the author of three previous history books and numerous articles which have appeared in historical journals.

# ORDER YOUR BOOK TODAY

Reserve your copy of "Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas" at the special pre-publication price of \$24.95, plus \$3.90 for shipping (available only through Dec. 31, 1999. The price of Jan. 1, 2000, and thereafter will be \$29.95 plus \$3.90 for shipping). If ordering more than one copy of the book, please add \$1.50 for shipping each additional copy. Your book will be mailed to you by May 15, 2000.

# BE PART OF THE CHURCH'S HISTORY

"Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas" not only identifies and illustrates significant movements and activities in Arkansas methodism over the last 200 years, it is the first book to emphasize in detail the important events and considerable changes of The United Methodist Church in Arkansas in the past 25 years. Mail Orders to: UM History Book, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201



# J. Miscellaneous Audit, Structure, Standing Rules

# Andit

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
December 31, 1998 and 1997
Financial Statements – Cash Basis With
Independent Auditor's Report

Independent Auditor's Report

Council on Finance and Administration North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1998 and 1997, and the related statement of changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 1998. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the Conference's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Consequently, certain receipts and the related assets were recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursements were recognized when paid rather than when the obligation was incurred.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1998 and 1997, and the changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 1998, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas April 30, 1999

#### SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

1 2

**BASIS OF ACCOUNTING** - The financial statements of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. In connection with the utilization of the cash basis of accounting, the Conference has neither capitalized its fixed assets nor recorded the related depreciation. The records are held open after year-end in order to include the remittances from the churches in the Conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is

#### **INCOME TAXES**

The Conference meets the requirements of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

#### **CASH INVESTMENTS**

consistent with the prior years.

Checking account interest is received and recognized monthly, whereas interest on all cash investments is not recognized until maturity. Interest earned on cash and cash investments during 1998 and 1997 was \$27,595 and \$25,450, respectively. The aggregate market value of cash investments at December 31, 1998 and 1997 was \$300,000 and \$200,000, respectively.

#### PENSION PLANS

Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

Ministerial employees - All ministerial employees, including the Bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation) based on the conference average compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions.

Lay personnel - All lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the conference contributes 8% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarially equivalent basis. Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 1998 and 1997 was \$1,142,408 and \$995,732, respectively.

#### CONCENTRATIONS OF RISK

The Conference receives remittances from churches located within the State of Arkansas and is dependent on these contributions for its operations.

The Conference maintains, at various financial institutions, cash and cash investments which may exceed the federally insured amounts at times during the year and did exceed these amounts at December 31, 1998 and 1997.

1
2
3
4
5
6
6 7
8
9
10
11
12
12 13 14
14
15 16
16
17
10
18 19 20
19
20
21 22
22
23
24 25 26 27
25
26
27
28
28 29 30 31
30
31
33
34
34 35 36 37 38
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
43 44
45
46 47
47

48 49

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

#### Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances - Cash Basis

#### December 31, 1998 and 1997

<u>Assets</u>		<u>1998</u>		1997
Conference checking account	\$	340,381	\$	541,257
Short-term cash investments Certificates of deposit		300,000		200,000
Total assets	\$	640,381	\$	741,257
<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>				
Fund Balances	ś	640 381	Ś	741 257

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

#### Statement of Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis

\$ 640,381 \$ 741,257

#### For the Year Ended December 31, 199B

	Balanca		Receipts	Disbursements			
	December 31,		and	and	December 3		
		1997	Transfers	Transfers		1998	
Apportioned Funds							
World Service/Conference Benevolences	\$	30,916	\$ 1,160,559	\$1,133,254	\$	58,221	
World Service/Conference							
Benevolances Sub-Funds							
Council on ministries office			275,787	254,304			
Program, boards and agencies			94,637	•			
District Council on Ministries - Batesville				2,400			
Board of Church and Society			•	30			
Board of Discipleship			-	3,149			
Board of Globel Ministries			•	25,638			
Board of Higher Education/Campus Ministries			-	9,021			
Commission on Religion and Race				100			
Christian Unity · Interreligious Concerns				4,525			
Conference on Evangelism			•	1,845			
District Council on Ministries - Conway			•	1,300			
Council on youth ministries				27,576			
Disaster Response Committee				422			
Local Churches			•	785			
Missional priorities			•	3,400			
Ethnic Local Church Committee			-	6,624			
Shalom zone			•	3,190			
Conference Council on Ministries -							
administration pool			5,219	6,613			
Conference Council on Ministries -							
travel pool			14,424	11,199			
Council on Ministries - contingency			846	2,270			
Conference benevolence funded - Aldersgate			38,912	38,912			

United Methodist communications		24,003	29,898	
United Methodist newspaper		56,253	70,069	
Church revitalization fund		35,877	13,210	
Criminal Justice Ministry		3,066	-	
District Council on Ministries -				
Leadership		\$ 5,181	\$ -	
Conway District		•	1,100	
Fayetteville District		-	1,165	
Forrest City District		-	1,346	
Fort Smith District		-	2,000	
Jonesboro District			2,501	
ELCC consultant		5,181	6,128	
Jurisdictional joint training event		1,163 86,495		
Outdoor ministries			87,608	
Lay life and work program		1,439	1,446 625	
Parish and community development		2,519 13,429	16,727	
Teen crisis		496,128	496,128	
World service Transfer to World Service/		750,120	700,120	
Conference Benevolences		(1,160,559)	(1,133,254)	
Commence Dellevoleriess			1.7.2072047	
		-	-	
nisterial Support		~~~	*	
District superintendent's fund	\$ (139,156)	583,711	486,062	\$ (41,507)
Episcopal discretionary	4,367	4,082		8,449
Episcopal fund	•	108,766	108,766	
Episcopal residence fund		6,860	8,860	-
Pastor's moving expense	17,369	35,856	22,836	30,389
Compensation support	22,981	147,922	112,250	58,653
	(94,439)	887,197	736,774	55,984
igher Education/Campus Ministries				
Hendrix College	\$ -	\$ 204,561	\$ 204,561	<b>\$</b> -
Shalom zone	•	-	•	-
Philander Smith College	•	31,099	31,099	•
Wesley Foundations - operations		270,699	270,699	-
Wesley Foundation - Repairs/Construction	1,859	7,668	9,427	•
Wesley Construction ATU		14,864	14,864	
	1,859	528,791	530,650	
eneral and Jurisdictional Benevolences				
African University		20,256	20,256	
African University Black College Fund	•	98,736	98,736	-
Interdenominational cooperation		12,856	12,856	-
Lydia Patterson Institute		21,857	21,857	-
Ministerial education - conference	25,256	52,333	61,816	15,773
Ministerial education fund	4,000	156,997	160,997	10,773
Mount Sequoyah	-	3,945	3,945	•
Mission initiative fund	-	9,729	9,729	-
SMU campus ministry		3,442	3,442	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	29,256	380,15;	393,634	15,773
ension and Benefit	43 <u>4,16</u> 4	2,375,639	2,534,804	274,999

# $\int$

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1999 JOURNAL

Christian education - Sunday School Shalom zone - Conway Conference Council on Youth Ministries Communication - Radio/TV Jesseter relief fund Jong and alcohol Coperative ministry scholarships Conference Youth Tour Edward's estate Jan, 109 Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Group insurance Jong and school Conference Youth Tour Edward's estate Jan, 109 Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Group insurance Jong and school Cross Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Group insurance Jong and school Cross Gorden Cross Gorden Cross Group insurance Jong and School Cross Group insurance Jong and School Cross Gorden Cross Group insurance Jong and School Cross Gorden Cross Group insurance Jong and School Cross Gorden Cross Group insurance Jong and School Cross Group insurance Jong and School Cross Gorden Cross Jong and School Jong and School Cross Jong and School Jong and School Cross Jong and School J	Administration				
Conference administration	Administration accounts	\$ -	\$ 236.984	\$ -	
Anchives and history Council on Finance and Administration Lay life and work Archives and history Council on Finance and Administration Lay life and work Naminations Confidence on Ministry Council on Finance and Administration Cordinated Ministry Council on Finance and Administration Cordinated Ministry Council on Finance and Administration Cordinated Ministry Council on Finance and Administration Confidence Ministry Council on Finance Confidence Ministry Confidence Ministry Confidence Ministry Confidence Ministry Confidence Council on Ministry Confidence Council on Ministry Confidence Council on Ministry Confidence Council on Month Ministry Council Month Ministry Council Month Month Ministry Confidence Council on Month Ministry Council Month Ministry Council Month Month Minist		•	00,004		•
Counting the Prince of P			16.380		•
Council on Finance and Administration	·	•	10,000		•
Lay life and work Nominations Nominations Ordinined Ministry - administration Parish & community development Professional Ministry - administration Parish & community development Professional Ministry Trustees General administration Selectional administration Jurisdictional administration Jurisdictional administration  Total Apportioned Funds  A01,756 Selectional Administration A01,757 Selectional Administration A01,756 Selectional	Council on Finance and Administration				•
Nominations		_			•
Ordained Ministry - administration         . 8,834           Praisa Scommunity development         . 8,834           Professional Ministry         . 36,659         36,659           Trustees         . 16,026         16,026           Genaral administration         . 36,659         36,659         36,659           Jurisdictional administration         . 306,049         206,049         -           Total Apportioned Funds         . 401,756         5,638,386         5,635,165         404,97           Chistian aducation         . 2,553         1.7         . 2,55           Shalom zone - Conway         (23)         23         2           Conference Council on Youth Ministries         1,558         88,139         89,006         66           Communication - Radioff)         6,019         3,636         483         9,17           Disseter relief fund         6,019         3,636         483         9,17           Drug and alcohol         2,824         . 2,275         24,233         (9           Edward's asiate         13,109         107,848         97,766         23,31           Fiorence Crittenton home         2,056         2,055         1           Golden Cross         1,818         18,789         <	•				-
Partish & community development	Ordained Ministry - administration				-
Frofessional Ministry   1,056   1,05		_			•
Trustees   1,050   3,655   3	·		_		-
General administration         3,6,659         36,659         36,659         36,6049					-
	General administration		36.659		
Other Funds         401,756         5,638,386         5,635,165         404,97           Other Funds         Catch the Vision         94,202         116,209         82,000         128,41           Catch the Vision         9,4202         116,209         82,000         128,41           Christian education - Sunday School         2,553         17         -         2,57           Shalom zone - Conway         (23)         23         -         -         2,57           Conference Council on Youth Ministries         1,558         88,139         89,006         66         66           Communication - Radio/TV         3,995         -         -         3,99         -         2,824         -         2,824         -         2,824         -         2,82         -         2,824         -         2,824         -         2,82         -         2,82         -         2,055         -         3,93         -         2,055         -         2,55         -         2,55         -         2,65         -         2,65         -         -         2,65         -         -         2,65         -         -         2,65         -         -         -         -         -         -         -	Jurisdictional administration				
Other Funds         Catch the Vision         94,202         116,209         82,000         128,41           Catch the Vision         94,202         116,209         82,000         128,41           Christian education - Sunday School         2,553         17         -         2,55           Shalom zone - Conway         (23)         23         -         2,55           Shalom zone - Conway         (23)         23         -         -         3,95           Conference Council on Youth Ministries         1,558         88,139         89,006         68         -         3,99           Diaster reliaf fund         6,019         3,636         483         9,17         -         2,82           Cooperative ministry scholarships         80         -         -         2,82         -         -         2,82           Conference Youth Tour         -         23,275         24,233         6         23,15           Florence Crittenton home         -         2,055         2,055         2,055         6         205         6         23,15         1,111         \$ (2,88)         -         -         1,889         3,908         3,908         3,908         3,908         -         -         2,81			306,049	306,049	
Catch the Vision	Total Apportioned Funds	401,756	5,638,386	5.635.165	404 97
Catch the Vision         94,202         116,209         82,000         128,47           Christian education - Sunday School         2,553         17         -         2,55           Shalom zone - Conway         (23)         23         -         -           Conference Council on Youth Ministries         1,558         88,139         89,006         66           Communication - Radio/TV         3,995         -         -         3,99           Drug and alcohol         2,824         -         -         2,82           Cooperative ministry scholarships         80         -         -         2,82           Conference Youth Tour         -         23,275         24,233         (98           Edward's eatale         13,109         107,848         97,766         23,15           Fiorence Crittenton home         -         2,055         2,055         2,055         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         81,789         17,111         \$ 12,889         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60         60 <td>Other Funds</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_0,000,100</td> <td>404,37</td>	Other Funds			_0,000,100	404,37
Christian education - Sunday School 2,553 17 2,555 Shalom zone - Conway (23) 23					
Shalom zone - Conway         (23)         23         2.5           Conference Council on Youth Ministries         1,558         88,139         89,006         66           Communication - Radio/TV         3,995         -         -         3,95           Disaster relief fund         6,019         3,636         483         9,17           Drug and alcohol         2,824         -         2,82           Cooperative ministry scholarships         80         -         2,82           Conference Youth Tour         -         23,275         24,233         (gt           Edward's estate         13,109         107,848         97,766         23,15           Florence Crittenton home         -         2,055         2,055         -           Golden Cross         18,789         18,789         18,789         -           Group insurance         \$ 15,817         \$ 19,837         \$ 17,111         \$ 12,88           Group insurance         \$ 15,617         \$ 19,837         \$ 17,111         \$ 12,88           Group insurance         \$ 15,617         \$ 19,837         \$ 17,111         \$ 12,88           Human sexuality education         2         26         26         26         26         26			116,209	82,000	128,41
Conference Council on Youth Ministries 1,558 88,139 89,006 66 Communication - Radio/TV 3,995 3,95 Disaster relief fund 6,019 3,636 483 9,17 Drug and alcohol 2,824 2,82 Cooperative ministry scholarships 80		2,553	17	•	2,57
Communication - Radio/TV         3,995         .         .         3,995           Disaster reliaf fund         6,019         3,636         483         9,17           Drug and alcohol         2,824         -         -         2,82           Cooperative ministry scholarships         80         -         -         2,82           Conference Youth Tour         -         23,275         24,233         (98           Edward's estate         13,109         107,848         97,766         23,15           Florence Crittenton home         -         2,055         2,055         Golden Cross         -         18,789         18,789         -           Group insurance         \$ 15,617         \$ 19,837         \$ 17,111         \$ (2,88           Human relations day         -         3,908         3,908         -         6         -           Human sexuality education         -         26         26         -         -         5         6         26         -         -         5         5         7         5         26         26         -         -         5         5         5         5         7         7         2,331         5         268         -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(23)	23		
Disaster relief fund		1,558	88,139	89,006	69
Drug and alcohol   2,824   -   2,824   -   2,824   Cooperative ministry scholarships   80   -   8   80   6   80   80   6   80   80		3,995	-		3,99
Coperative ministry scholarships 80 2.23,275 24,233 (95 conference Youth Tour - 23,275 24,233 (95 conference Youth Tour - 2,055 24,535 (95 conference Crittenton home - 2,055 2,055 3,15 Golden Cross - 18,789 18,789 18,789 Group insurance \$ 15,617) \$ 19,837 \$ 17,111 \$ (2,85 4)		6,019	3,636	483	9,17
Conference Youth Tour	-	2,824	-	-	2,82
Edward's estate 13,109 107,848 97,766 23,15 Florence Crittenton home		80	•		8
Florence Crittenton home Golden Cross Golden Cross Golden Cross Golden Cross Golden Cross Group insurance \$ (5,617) \$ 19,837 \$ 17,111 \$ (2,85		•	23,275	24,233	(95
Golden Cross		13,109	107,848	97,766	23,19
Group insurance \$ (5,617) \$ 19,837 \$ 17,111 \$ (2,85)   Human relations day - 3,908 3,908 26 26 - 26		•	2,055	2,055	•
Human relations day		•	18,789	18,789	
Human sexuality education   26   26   26   26   26   26   26   2		\$ (5,617)	\$ 19,837	\$ 17,111	\$ (2,89
Conference merit scholarship         305         268         -         57           Vision 2000 - self funded         3,332         -         20         3,31           Festival of sharing         60,847         68,480         107,982         21,34           Lay spiritual retreat         208         -         208           North Korean famine rellef         -         1,276         50         1,22           Lydia Patterson endowment         -         869         869         -           National division receipts         1,167         9,000         9,000         1,16           Native American awareness         -         4,585         4,585         -           Native American awareness - conference         3,042         2,110         1,146         4,00           NAC ministerial assistance         3,871         -         3,87         -         3,87           One Great Hour of Sharing         -         17,552         17,552         17,552         -           Peace with justice         4,797         6,843         5,133         6,50           Stebilization fund         109,879         112,708         214,893         7,69           Trip insurance         6,785         3,264	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	3,908	3,908	
Vision 2000 - self funded         3,332         -         20         3,31           Festival of sharing         60,847         68,480         107,982         21,34           Lay spiritual retreat         208         -         208         -           North Korean famine relief         -         1,276         50         1,22           Lydia Patterson endowment         -         869         869         -           National division receipts         1,167         9,000         9,000         1,16           Native American awareness         -         4,585         4,585         -           Native American awareness - conference         3,042         2,110         1,146         4,00           NAC ministerial assistance         3,871         -         -         3,871         -         -         3,87           One Great Hour of Sharing         -         17,552         17,552         -         -         3,65         -         -         3,65         -         -         3,65         -         -         3,65         -         -         -         3,65         -         -         6,785         3,264         3,190         6,85         -         -         -         6,85		•	26	26	
Festival of sharing	·	305	268	-	57
Lay spiritual retreat  208  208  208  1,276  North Korean famine relief  Lydia Patterson endowment  869  869  - 1,276  Native American awareness  1,167  Notive American awareness  - 4,585  Native American awareness  - 4,585  Native American awareness  - 4,585  Native American awareness  - 17,552  - 3,87  One Great Hour of Sharing  - 17,552  Peace with justice  4,797  6,843  5,133  6,500  Stebilization fund  109,879  112,708  214,893  7,68  Trip insurance  6,785  United Methodist Children's Home  - 16,453  United Methodist Student's day  - 3,686  World communion  - 10,215  CWS tools of hope  554  Youth service fund  10  309  319  Youth service fund  10  309  319  Youth service projects  (1,564)  2,211  - 64  Youth service Fundston  Youth service - CCYM administration  930  166  312  78  Youth service - Evanston  National Missions - various  World Mission - Nancy Boye  World Mission - Nancy Boye  World Mission - Nancy Boye  World Mission - Lexangelism - Siberia Dist.  World Mission - John Ed Francis		3,332	•	20	3,31
North Korean famine relief	•	60,847	68,480	107,982	21,34
Lydia Patterson endowment  National division receipts  Nativa American awareness  Native American awar	The state of the s	208	•	208	-
National division receipts         1,167         9,000         9,000         1,166           Native American awareness         -         4,585         4,585         -           Native American awareness - conference         3,042         2,110         1,146         4,000           NAC ministerial assistance         3,871         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         17,552         17,552         -         -         -         17,552         17,552         -         -         -         -         -         17,552         -		•	1,276	50	1,22
Native American awareness         -         4,585         4,585         -         1,585         -         1,585         -         1,585         -         1,585         -         1,585         -         -         1,585         -         -         1,146         4,000         -         -         3,871         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         3,87         -         -         -         3,87         -		•	869	869	-
Native American awareness - conference         3,042         2,110         1,146         4,00           NAC ministerial assistance         3,871         -         -         3,87           One Great Hour of Sharing         -         17,552         17,552         -           Peace with justice         4,797         6,843         5,133         6,50           Stebilization fund         109,879         112,708         214,893         7,69           Trip insurance         6,785         3,264         3,190         6,85           United Methodist Children's Home         -         16,453         16,453           United Methodist student's day         -         3,686         3,686         -           World communion         -         10,215         10,215         -           CWS tools of hope         554         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evenston         -         174         174         -           Nation		1,167	9,000	9,000	1,16
NAC ministerial assistance         3,871         .         3,87           One Great Hour of Sharing         -         17,552         17,552         -           Peace with justice         4,797         6,843         5,133         6,56           Stebilization fund         109,879         112,708         214,893         7,69           Trip insurance         6,785         3,264         3,190         6,85           United Methodist Children's Home         -         16,453         16,453         -           United Methodist student's day         -         3,686         3,686         -           World communion         -         10,215         10,215         -           CWS tools of hope         554         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Commi		•	4,585	4,585	
One Great Hour of Sharing - 17,552 17,552 - Peace with justice 4,797 6,843 5,133 6,50 Stebilization fund 109,879 112,708 214,893 7,69 Trip insurance 6,785 3,264 3,190 6,85 United Methodist Children's Home - 16,453 16,453 - 10,455 16,455 16,455 10,		3,042	2,110	1,146	4,00
Peace with justice         4,797         6,843         5,133         6,50           Stebilization fund         109,879         112,708         214,893         7,69           Trip insurance         6,785         3,264         3,190         6,85           United Methodist Children's Home         -         16,453         16,453         -           United Methodist student's day         -         3,686         3,686         -           World communion         -         10,215         10,215         -           CWS tools of hope         554         -         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           Authorities Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -     <		3,871	-	•	3,87
Stebilization fund         109,879         112,708         214,893         7,69           Trip insurance         6,785         3,264         3,190         6,85           United Methodist Children's Home         -         16,453         16,453         -           United Methodist student's day         -         3,686         3,686         -           World communion         -         10,215         10,215         -           CWS tools of hope         554         -         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evenston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - Verious         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Starp Urban Health Center         -         52         52         - <td><del>-</del></td> <td>-</td> <td>17,552</td> <td>17,552</td> <td>-</td>	<del>-</del>	-	17,552	17,552	-
Stebilization fund         109,879         112,708         214,893         7,69           Trip insurance         6,785         3,264         3,190         6,85           United Methodist Children's Home         -         16,453         16,453         -           United Methodist student's day         -         3,686         3,686         -           World communion         -         10,215         10,215         -           CWS tools of hope         554         -         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         172,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -<		4,797	6,843	5,133	6,50
Trip insurance         6,785         3,264         3,190         6,85           United Methodist Children's Home         -         16,453         16,453         -           United Methodist student's day         -         3,686         3,686         -           World communion         -         10,215         10,215         -         55           CWS tools of hope         554         -         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCVM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         1,000<		109,879	112,708		7,69
United Methodist Children's Home		6,785	3,264	3,190	6,85
United Methodist student's day 3,686 3,686 World communion 10,215 10,215 10,215 55 10,215 CWS tools of hope 554 - 55 55 319 - 64 7outh service fund 10 309 319 - 64 7outh service projects (1,564) 2,211 - 64 7outh service - CCYM administration 930 166 312 78 7outh service - Evanston - 174 174 174 174 National Missions - various - 12,245 12,245 - 10,146 Methodist Committee on Relief - 38,941 38,941 World Mission - Nancy Boye - 138 138 - 1001 Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center - 52 52 52 World Mission - Steamplism - Siberie Dist 36 35 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 - 1000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000 Morld Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 Morld Missi		-	16,453	16,453	-,
World communion         -         10,215         10,215         -           CWS tools of hope         554         -         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service Projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         -         52         52         52           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         1,000         -	·	-	3,686		-
CWS tools of hope         554         -         55           Youth service fund         10         309         319           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evenston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         -         52         52         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         36         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         1,000         -			10,215		
Youth service Fund         10         309         319         -           Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         168         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         -         52         52         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         1,000         -		554			55
Youth service projects         (1,564)         2,211         -         64           Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         -         52         52         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         1,000         -	Youth service fund	10	309	319	
Youth service - CCYM administration         930         166         312         78           Youth service - Evanston         -         174         174         -           National Missions - various         -         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         -         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         -         52         52         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         36         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         1,000         1,000         -		(1,564)			64
Youth service - Evanston         174         174         -           National Missions - various         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         52         52         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         1,000         1,000         -	Youth service - CCYM administration				
National Missions - various         12,245         12,245         -           United Methodist Committee on Relief         38,941         38,941         -           World Mission - Nancy Boye         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         52         52         52           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         1,000         1,000         -					
United Methodist Committee on Relief         38,941         38,941         98,941         38,941         9	National Missions - various	•			
World Mission - Nancy Boye         -         138         138         -           World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         -         52         52         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Frencis         1,000         1,000         -	United Methodist Committee on Relief	•			-
World Mission - Kissy Urban Health Center         -         52         52         -           World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         1,000         -           World Mission - Construction Clarity         - </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td>					•
World Mission - Evangelism - Siberie Dist.         -         35         35         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         1,000         -           World Mission - John Ed Francis         -         1,000         -					
World Mission - John Ed Francis - 1,000 1,000					•
World Mission Constanting Characters Charact					
	World Mission - Construction Church		100	100	•

World Mission - Leprosy				20		20		-	
World Mission - Larry Hills	\$	_	\$	240	\$	240	ŝ		
World Mission - William Whitfield	٧	•	٧	9,399	٧	9,399	*	·	
World Mission - Delos McCauley				11,303		11,303		·	
World Mission - David Jensen		•		5,397		5,397			
World Mission - Frankella Brandon		•		300		300		•	
		•		4,353				•	
World Mission - Waldmann Bohn (Frankfort)		•				4,353		•	
World Mission - Trinity Theological College		•		1,645 600		1,645 600		•	
World Mission - Andean youth project		•		2,138		2,138		•	
World Mission - Stephen Paul Wolford		•				1,951		•	
World Mission - Tyson - Jarrell		•		1,951		1,961		•	
World Mission - Well digging in Kenya		•		80				•	
World Mission - Requeno Hogan Church		•		20		20		•	
World Mission - Panama		•		92		92		•	
World Mission - Robert & Nancy Osgood		•		927		927		•	
World Mission - Stanley Moore in Chill		•		1,000		1,000		•	
World Mission - Zaire		•		92		92		-	
World Mission - Steve Lambert		•		138		138		•	
World Mission - Rachel Cornwell		•		73		73		-	
World Mission - Brazil		•		797		797		•	
World Mission - Global Mission Partners		•		1,000		1,000		•	
World Mission - Bicycles in India		•		20		20		•	
World Mission - Kayero Dispensary		•		20		20		•	
World Mission - Bicycles in Nigeria		•		45		45		•	
World Mission - Boat Ministries		•		50		50		•	
World Mission - Home for Squaller		-		25		25			
World Mission - Car Promotion Hatii				5		5		•	
World Mission · Children Algeria		-		5		5			
World Mission - Hope for Children of Africa		•		2,404		2,404		•	
World Mission - Brazil Susana Wesley Home		-		64		64		•	
World Mission - Child Immunization		•		5		5			
World Mission - Carol Walker in China				62		62			
World Mission - Covenant Missionary		-		1,000		1,000			
Shalom Zona	\$		\$	83	\$	83	\$	•	
Shoal Creek Camp		-		245		245			
Miscellaneous		(1,182)		20,621		9,665		9,774	
Miscellaneous - Catch the Vision		12,656		14,369		27,025		•	
Miscellaneous - Children's Fund for Christian MSSN	1			128		128		-	
Miscellaneous - Native American Awareness Sunda	ıγ	51				51		-	
Miscellaneous - McCabe Chapel				250		250		-	
Miscellaneous - HPI goat project		-		240		240		-	
Miscellaneous - Hoover UMC				125		125			
Miscellaneous - Camp Aldersgate				1,035		1,035		-	
Miscellaneous - Ora				37		37			
Miscellaneous - Inter-Meth Childrens Home				200		200		-	
Miscellaneous - Mount Eagle Christian Center				796		796			
Miscellaneous - Russia U.M. Initiative				356		356		-	
Miscellaneous - HPI Swarm of Bees		-		20		20			
Miscellaneous - Misc Black Community Developer				230		230		-	
Miscellaneous - Ulyanovak UMC				2,247		2,247			
Miscellaneous - '98 Arkansas Tornadoes				695		695			
Miscellaneous - 97 Apport Received in 98		5,260				5,260			
Miscellaneous - Manila Tornado Victims				1,895		1,895			
Miscellaneous - Oklahoma First UMC		9,853				9,853			
	-	-1000			_	-,550	_		
Total other funds		339,501	_	785,284		889,381	_	235,404	
Total all funds	\$	741,257	\$	6,423,670	\$ (	6,524,546	\$	640,381	

# d)

1	Structure and Standing Rules	
2	North Arkansas Conference • The United Methodist Church	
3	Questions concerning this structure document should be directed toward the Committee	on
4	Planning and Research. Olin Cook of 266 S. Enid, Russellville, AR 72801 is the chairper	
5	This structure document is printed in the journal every four years, beginning with 1993	
6	Items in BOLD print are changes approved at the 1998 Annual Conference.	•
7	TABLE OF CONTENTS:	
8	SECTION I Disciplinary Requirements;	
9	Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms	259
10	SECTION II	
11	Nomination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies	260
12	SECTION III Members of The Annual Conference	
13	Clergy Members	
14	Lay Members	262
15	Secretary of the Annual Conference	263
16	Statistician of the Annual Conference	
17	Conference Lay Leader	263
18	Conference Treasurer	
19 20	The Diaconal Ministers	263
20	Conference President of United Methodist Women	
22	Conference President of United Methodist Men	263
23	The District Lay Leaders	
24	President of Conference Council on Youth Ministries	
25	Two (2) Young Persons under 25 years of Age	
26	SECTION IV - Agencies of the Annual Conference:	
27	Committee on Nominations	
28	Council on Ministries	
29	Executive Committee	
30	Area Personnel Committee	
31	Committee on Communications & Publishing Interests	
32	Committee on Planning & Research	
33	Missional Priority Coordinating Committee	
34	Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	
35	Board of Church & Society	
36	Age Level & Family Coordinators	
37	Board of Discipleship	
38	Committee on Education	
39	Committee on Worship	
10	Committee on Stewardship	
11	Committee on Outdoor Ministries	
12	Committee on Spiritual Formation	
13	Board of Global Ministries	
14	Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries	
<b>1</b> 5	Commission on Status & Role of Women	
16	Commission on Religion and Race	
17	Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	
18	Council on Lay Life and Work	
19		

C	ouncil on Professional Ministry	272
	Board of Ordained Ministry	
	Board of Pensions	273
	Commission on Equitable Compensation	273
	Committee on Group Insurance	273
	Joint Committee on Disability	273
	Administrative Review Committee	273
C	ouncil on Finance and Administration	274
$\mathbf{U}_{1}$	nited Methodist Women	274
U	nited Methodist Men	274
C	onference Council on Youth Ministry	274
В	oard of Trustees	274
C	ommission on Archives & History	274
C	ommittee on Courtesies	275
	ommittee on Parish & Community Development	
	ommittee on Episcopacy	
	piscopal Residence Committee	
•	nnual Conference Planning Committee	
	ommittee on Investigation	
	ommittee on Native American Ministry	
	TION V -	
Agei	ncies of the Districts of the Annual Conference	276
	istrict Committee on Nominations	
	he District Conference	
	istrict Council on Ministries	
	istrict Committee on Ordained Ministry	
	istrict Board of Church Location and Building	
	istrict Board of Trustees	
	ommittee on the District Superintendency	
	istrict United Methodist Women	
1	istrict United Methodist Men	
	istrict Council on Youth Ministry	
	nding Rules of the North Arkansas Conference279-	
	§§§§	
	DOCUMENT HISTORY	
1. 7	This Structure Document was passed and adopted during the 1987 regular session of the N	orth
	Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held May 31 - June 3, 1987, at Fayetteville, Arkar	ısas.
2. 7	This document has been amended by:	
	A. The 1988 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 5-8, 1988 in Conway, Arkans	
	3. The 1989 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 4-7, 1989, in Conway, Arkans	
	<ol> <li>The 1990 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 10-13, 1990, in Conway, Arkan</li> <li>The 1991 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 2-5, 1991, in Conway, Arkansan</li> </ol>	
	<ol> <li>The 1991 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 2-5, 1991, in Conway, Arkansa.</li> <li>The 1992 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 7-10, 1992, in Conway, Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 7-10, 1992, in Conway, Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 7-10, 1992, in Conway, Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 7-10, 1991, in Conway, Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 1991.</li> </ol>	
	F. The 1993 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 6-9, 1993 in Conway, Arkans	
	G. The 1994 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 12-15, 1994 in Conway, Arka	nsas
	H. The 1995 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 4-7, 1995 in Conway, Arkans	as.
I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
J	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	K. The 1998 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 10-13, 1998 in Fayetteville, A	
1.	. The 1999 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 2-5, 1999 in Conway, Arkans	as.

42

### 20 21 22 23 24 25

18

19

39 40

41

43 44

45 46

47 48

49

# STRUCTURE OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Contact Olin Cook, Chair of Planning and Research Committee, with additions or corrections, 266 S. Enid, Russellville, AR, 72801

#### SECTION I

The foundational and doctrinal guidance for this structure document is the 1992 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. The following paragraph is quoted: Para 601, 1996 Discipline of The United Methodist Church:

The purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church, all to the glory of God.

The North Arkansas Annual Conference has determined to fulfill the mission of the Annual Conference in the following ways:

The Annual Conference may appoint additional committees for the purpose of promoting the work of

The United Methodist Church within the bounds of said Annual Conference and may prescribe their membership and their powers and duties.

- B. Each Annual Conference may make its agencies of such size as its work may require, provided that consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches. All local pastors serving charges are eligible for election or appointment of such agencies, except those dealing with qualification, orders, and status of clergy and local pastors.
- C. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with handicapping conditions, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third lay men, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Nominees to conference and district offices will be asked to examine themselves in relation to whether their local church has met their apportionments and how that relates to their office responsibilities.
- D. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of the Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.
- E. It is strongly recommended that the Annual Conferences provide for child and dependent care both during sessions of the Annual Conference and meetings of the Annual Conference boards and agencies.
- All Disciplinary references herein are to the 1996 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist 2.
- Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms:
  - A. North Arkansas Conference of The united Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as the Conference.

	В.	The Discipline of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as The Discipline.	1
	C.	The North Arkansas Annual Conference hereinafter referred to as The Annual Conference refers	2
		to the sessions of the Annual Conference.	3
	D.	The word agency/agencies refers to an evanions, Dourds, Commercial,	4
		Areas and other organizational entities of the Conference.	5
	E.	Quadrennium—the four year period beginning January 1 following the adjournment of the	6
		regular session of The General Conference.	7
	F.	Task Polec — where authorized herein a rask Polec may be demanded in	8
		accomplishing specific and particular goals of an Agency. A Task Force shall be oriented to	9
		immediate tasks and will be disestablished upon completion of its assigned task. A Task Force	11
		shall always be directly amenable to the agency under which it was created.	12
CT	7 <b>~</b> ^ 1	TION II	13
		omination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies:	14
┿.	3 11	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all offices, established in this Structure	15
	а.	document, are filled by nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected	16
		by The Annual Conference. The right to nominate from the floor shall not be abridged.	17
	b.	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—the term of office shall be one	18
		quadrennium (from January 1 of the first year of the quadrennium through December 31 of the	19
		last year of the quadrennium). Election, for offices to be filled at the beginning of each	20
		quadrennium, shall take place during The Annual Conference of the last year of each	21
		quadrennium. Total tenure in any one office by any individual shall not exceed one quadrennium	22
		past the one in which that tenure first began.	23
	c.	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—when a person who has been elected to	25
		represent one of the Districts on a Conference Agency moves his/her membership, or his/her appointment changes to a church in another District, the Conference Committee on Nominations	26
		will nominate another person from the District from which he/she moved to replace him/here.	27
		The person who had moved to another District may retain his/her membership of the agency,	28
		without vote, for the remainder of the quadrennium. If he/she held any elected or appointed	29
		office in the agency he/she may continue to hold that office at the discretion of the agency.	30
	d.	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—when only two people are being	31
		considered for election to an office a simple majority will elect; where more than two persons	32
		are being considered for election to any office the one receiving the most votes shall be declared	
		elected.	34
	e.	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all members and ex-officio members of	35 36
	_	every agency shall have voice and vote.	
	f.	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—The Chairperson of each agency shall be nominated by the conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference.	38
		Each agency shall elect other officers as it may determine are required to carry out its	39
		responsibilities and functions. At the option of the agency those officers elected and other	40
		designated members may constitute an Executive Committee.	41
	σ	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—vacancies occurring within offices and	42
	ъ,	agencies of the Conference, during the quadrennium, shall be filled by nomination of the	43
		Conference Committee on Nominations and election by the next Annual Conference.	44
	h.	Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—when a vacancy occurs between sessions	45
		of The Annual Conference and it is determined, by the Conference Committee on Nominations,	46
		that the vacancy must be filled immediately because of the nature and scope of the responsibilities	47
		of the position, the Conference Committee on Nominations may nominate and elect an individual	48
		to fill the position until The Annual Conference next convenes and elects a person, nominated	49



- by the Conference Committee on Nominations, to fill the position for the remainder of the quadrennium.
  - Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all offices and agencies established by this Structure Document shall be directly amenable to the Conference.
    - j. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—all agencies of the Conference that are governed by a Charter, Constitution, or By-Laws shall operate in compliance of those documents; and this Structure Document.
    - k. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—insofar as possible, the membership of all agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with a handicapping condition, and racial and ethnic minority persons. Consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches; and full-time local pastors serving charges.
  - Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—members of general and jurisdictional agencies of The United Methodist Church shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure.
    - m. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—agencies of the Conference may organize themselves into-sub-groups; task forces; work groups; committees or similar groupings to facilitate meeting their assigned and assumed responsibilities and functions.
    - n. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein—membership on Task Forces of the Annual Conference and its agencies shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference Task Force at any given time. Para 4.k, above, shall apply.
  - 5. It is the intent that this structure Document be in complete harmony and compliance with the Discipline. Any wording or provision herein that shall prove to be in contradiction of the Discipline shall be considered to be null and void—it is the Discipline that shall prevail in all instances.

#### SECTION III

- 6. Members of The Annual Conference (Para 602, 30, 253.2, Discipline):
  - a. CLERGY MEMBERS. The clergy membership of an Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.
    - (1)Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the Annual Conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences; and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
    - (2) Probationary members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, elections of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
    - (3) Associate and affiliate members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy.
    - (4) Local pastors under full time appointment to a pastoral charge shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
    - (5) Persons who enter candidacy for diaconal ministry prior to January 1, 1997, shall be allowed to complete candidacy, and those consecrated will serve as lay members of the annual con-

	ference as long as they maintain this status in the United Methodist Church.	1
	(6) Persons who become associate members prior to January 1, 1997, shall be allowed to con-	2
	tinue in this relationship and serve under the provision of the 1992 Book of Discipline as	3
	long as they hold this status.	4
b.	LAY MEMBERS. The lay membership of the annual conference shall consist of a lay member	5
	elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of United	6
	Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader,	7
	district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organiza-	8
	tion, the president of the conference youth organization, one student from each of the four	9
	Wesley Foundations, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student	10
	from Philander Smith Campus Ministries, the chair of the annual conference college student	
	organization (Conference Secretary Note: As of 1998, we do not have such a college student	12
	organization. See Standing Rule 16 for recommendations concerning college student represen-	13
	tation.], and two young persons under twenty-five (25) 25 years of age from each district to be	
	selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. If the lay member-	15
	ship should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual confer-	16
	ence shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay	17
	and clergy membership of the annual conference.	18
	Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment shall be entitled to as	
	many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment. The lay members shall have	
	been members of the United Methodist Church for the two years preceding their election and	
	shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years pre-	
	ceding their election.	23
	In the annual conference or the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year	
	membership requirements may be waived for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of	
	age. Such persons must be members of the United Methodist Church and active participants at	
	the time of election.	27
c.		
	in a special session of the annual conference when convened; provided that no local charge shall be deprived of its lay member due to death, serious illness or cessation of membership. Under	30
	such circumstances, another lay member may be elected by the charge conference.	31
а	The lay members of the annual conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all	
u.	measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full confer-	
	ence membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained	
	ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members	
	shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.	36
e.	When at any time a lay member is excused by the annual conference from further attendance	
	during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the	
	alternate shall be the lay member of the annual conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay	
	member to report to the local church on actions of the annual conference.	40
f.	It is the duty of every member and all probationers and local pastors of the annual conference to	41
	attend its sessions and furnish such reports in such form as the Discipline may require. Any such	42
	person unable to attend shall report by letter to the conference secretary, setting forth the reason	
	for the absence. Should any ordained minister in active service be absent from the session of the	
	annual conference without a satisfactory reason for the absence, the matter shall be referred by	
	the conference secretary to the board of ordained ministry.	46
g.	The following shall be seated in the annual conference and shall be given the privilege of the	47

floor without vote: official representatives from other denominations, especially from member 48 churches of the Consultation on Church Union, invited by the annual conference; missionaries 49

- 1 regularly assigned by the General Board of Global Ministries and serving within the bounds of the annual conference; lay missionaries regularly appointed by the General Board of Global 2 3 Ministries in nations other than the United States and certified lay missionaries from nations 4 other than the United States serving within the bounds of the annual conference. (Para 602 of the 5 Discipline
- 6 h. Secretary of The Annual Conference. Shall carry out those functions described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. Additionally the 7 8 Conference Secretary, in compliance with Para 750.2 of the Discipline, shall be responsible for 9 examination of the District Conference Journals and shall assure that copies are on file in the 10 proper files and archival repositories. The Conference Secretary shall be responsible for annual review of the North Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and to recommend them for adoption 11 at the beginning of each Annual Conference. 12
- i. Statistician of The Annual Conference. Shall carry out those functions assigned by the Annual 13 Conference, and shall make all statistical data and information available to The Annual 14 Conference. (Para 603.7, Discipline) 15
- 16 j. The conference lay leader shall be the chairperson of the conference board of laity, or its equivalent, 17 and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the conference such as United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth and support their work and help them 18 19 coordinate their activities. The conference lay leader shall also have the general responsibility 20 in: (1) developing the advocacy role for laity in the life of the Church; (2) increasing the 21 participation of laity in the sessions and structure of the annual conference; and (3) encouraging 22 laypersons in the general ministry of the Church. Shall, in cooperation with the Bishop, assure 23 that each Episcopal address to The Annual Conference, addresses concerns of the Laity of the 24 Conference, or that provision is made for a "State of the Laity" address. (New text is quoted from Para 603.9,b, Discipline) 25
- k. Conference Treasurer (Para 616) (Nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and 26 27 Administration to the Annual Conference for election. Amendable to the Council on Finance and Administration; where they serve with voice and vote.) 28
- 29 L. The Diaconal Ministers
  - m. Conference President of United Methodist Women
- n. Conference President of United Methodist Men 31
- o. The District Lay Leaders 32
- 33 **p.** President (or equivalent) of Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
  - **q.** Two (2) Young Persons under 25 years of age from each District.

#### 36 SECTION IV

30

34

35

42

44

48

49

37 7. Agencies of The Annual Conference:

38 Proposed changes to this structure document name the Area Director of Ministries or designee to most of the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The amount of participation of these 39 agencies will be determined by the Area Director of Ministries. 40 41

Coordination of conference ministries by area staff and the various agencies is encouraged.

District Superintendents are encouraged to work closely with the various Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees in order to promote coordination of ministries. The Area Bishop will 43 determine which District Superintendents will be involved and the extent of participation.

45 Planning and Research will review the role of the Area Director of Ministries and the District Superintendents on various Conference agencies prior to the 1999 Annual Conference and propose 46 structural changes as deemed appropriate. 47

a. Conference Committee on Nominations (No Disciplinary Reference)

Membership 16 members (8 lay and 8 clergy) with at least one member from each district.

Names of persons shall be placed in nomination from the floor of the Annual Conference. 1 Balloting shall proceed by written ballot. Election will be declared for the nominee receiving 2 the most votes for the position. There shall be no division of the house in the election. A class 3 of four persons (two clergy and two lay) shall be on the Committee on Nominations at all times. Those elected shall not succeed themselves for four years. Any vacancy occurring between 5 sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference by vote of the Annual Conference, in the same manner as described above. The Bishop and Conference Lay Leader shall serve as ex-officio members with vote. The Area Director of Ministries or disignee will become an ex-officio member without 9 vote. This committee shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it may deem 10 necessary. Responsibilities: The Conference Nominating Committee will nominate the 11 Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician; the Conference Lay Leader; and the 12 Chairpersons and all members of the Conference agencies (unless otherwise specified in the 13 Discipline or herein). In January of the third year of each quadrennium the Nominating Committee 14 shall publish a list of all offices which will be vacant at the beginning of the next quadrennium. 15 This listing will be sent to all local churches requesting them to nominate members who meet 16 the requirements and have the desire to serve on an Annual Conference agency. This listing will 17 then be sent to the District Nominating Committee. The District Nominating Committee will 18 compile a listing of District nominees for all vacancies and forward that listing to the Chairperson 19 of the Conference nominating Committee, along with a copy of each of the individual nomination 20 forms that were forwarded from the local churches. Prior to Annual Conference, the Conference 21 Nominating Committee will meet and, from the District Nominees, and from any additional 22 nominees proposed by the Conference Nominating Committee, prepare their list of nominees 23 for each office, to be presented to The Annual Conference for election; giving priority to the 24 District Nominees. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. Those personnel 25 on the District lists who are not elected to Annual Conference offices will serve as a nominee 26 pool for ad-interim vacancies and Task Forces during the quadrennium. 27 28

b. Conference Council on Ministries (CCOM) (No Discipline reference)

(1 Membership: Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Secretary; two 29 representatives of the conference youth organization, one of whom shall be the president; 30 two representatives of the conference United Methodist Women, one of whom shall be the 31 president; two representatives of the conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall 32 be the president; two young adults; the Conference Lay Leader (who also serves as Chairperson 33 of the Conference council on Lay Life and Work); one lay person and one clergy person from 34 each District Council on Ministries (DCOM), one of whom shall be the DCOM Chairperson; 35 coordinators of age level and family departments (Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult, Older 36 Adult, Singles and Family Life); the Chairperson of the Council on Professional Ministry, 37 Chairpersons of the Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on Status and 38 Role of Women. The Conference Statistician; the Chairpersons of the Boards of Discipleship, 39 Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The 40 Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall be a member. The Chairpersons of the 41 following Committees of the Annual Conference and the Conference council on Ministries 42 (Committee on Communications and Publishing Interest; Committee on Planning and research; 43 Committee on Personnel; Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns; 44 Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Committee on Parish and 45 Community Development; Committee on Native American Ministry):-The following shall 46 be members without vote (with voice): Area Director of Ministries or designee; Conference 47 Treasurer; and the Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration. The officers 48 of the CCOM shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers 49



1

11

12

13

18

19

27

35

46 47

48 49

as the council may determine. All officers shall be elected by the CCOM in a manner as they shall determine. The Conference Committee on Nominations will submit a nomination for Chairperson to the CCOM; however the election of the Chairperson will be by the membership of the CCOM. Other nominations may be received from the plenary session of the CCOM. The Nominee for Chairperson may be a current member of the council or shall automatically become a member upon election. The Chairperson shall be required to vacate any other conference offices held upon his/her election. Responsibilities: The CCOM shall perform those functions as assigned to it by the Conference.

(2) There shall be an Executive Committee composed of persons holding the following offices: Chairperson; Vice-Chairperson; Secretary; the Bishop; a Cabinet representative; the Conference Lay Leader; Chairperson of the Boards of Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; and one representative from each of the DCOM Teams on the CCOM (this person is to be chosen by the DCOM); the Secretary of the Annual Conference and the Conference representative to the General Council on Ministries. The following will serve as members of the Executive Committee without vote: Area Director of Ministries or disignee; Chairperson of CFA; Secretary of the Annual Conference.

#### (3) Area Personnel Committee

Membership and Officers: There shall be established an Area Personnel Committee. The Committee for the period beginning at the end of the Called Annual Conference in 1998 shall be the seven (7) members of the Little Rock Conference CCOM Personnel Committee and the six (6) members of the North Arkansas Conference CCOM Personnel Committee with one added member for the North Arkansas Conference. This member will be elected by the Conference Councils on Ministries. The Chairpersons of the Conference Councils on Ministry shall become ex-officio members (with vote) of the current personnel committees. This Area Personnel Committee will serve until the completion of the regular sessions of both Annual Conferences in 1998.

The respective Annual Conference Nominating Committees will nominate four (4) members for each Annual Conference to be elected at the Annual Conferences. Persons with particular expertise in personnel management and deployment (to include Personnel Policies and Practices) and members of the Conference Councils on Ministry will be represented among those nominated to serve on the Area Personnel Committee. The chairpersons of each Conference Council on Ministries will serve as Ex-Officio members (with vote) of the Area Personnel Committee. The first four members from each conference will be nominated for one member to serve one year, one member two years, one member three years, and one member will serve four years. After these members have served their terms, members of the Area Personnel Committee will serve four year terms. Beginning in 1999, one person will be elected to serve annually to a four year term. The Area Director of Ministries will serve as an ex-officio member of the committee without vote. The Area Bishop will convene both Area personnel committees immediately after election for organizational purposes.

Members of the Area Personnel Committee will elect a Chair. The Chair will serve for two years, and the office will be rotated between the two Conferences. They shall elect other officers and establish subcommittees, task forces, etc., as they deem necessary to complete their assigned tasks and duties.

Responsibilities: The Area Personnel Committee shall be responsible for completing the following tasks:

- a. Establish a job description and qualifications for each area staff position, which will include Area Specialists duties and Annual Conference duties.
- b. Establish Personnel Policies and Practices for the Arkansas Area staff positions. All per-

	sons employed or appointed to any Area office will be subject to these polices and practices.	1 2
	Recommend a compensation package for Arkansas Area staff positions to the Conference	3
C.	Councils on Finance and Administration.	4
1		5
a.	The Chair of the Area Personnel Committee will immediately open consultation with the	
	Bishop and then advertise all staff positions when they become vacant, or an incumbent	6
	has announced that they will be leaving the position.	7
e.	Seek persons to apply for the Area ministry staff and staff support positions. Persons	8
	throughout the Arkansas Area and throughout the Church will be asked to nominate/rec-	9
	onimiena persono for une positional anti-	10
	sons, inviting them to apply for the positions for which they were nominated/recommended.	
f.	Publicize job vacancy announcements and invitations for application or nomination	
	throughout the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church by letters and advertise-	
	ments in the Arkansas United Methodist and other appropriate media. An effective date of	14
	placement will be contained in the job vacancy announcement along with salary range	15
	and benefit package. A deadline will be established for each job vacancy announcement.	
g.	The Area Director of Ministry will be selected by the Bishop of the Arkansas Area in	
	consultation with the Cabinet and the Area Personnel Committee.	18
h.	The first religionies committee with action and	19
	ment of the Area Office and coordinate efforts in the two conferences.	20
i.	Support staff will be hired by the Area Director of Ministries or the Area Treasurer, de-	21
	pending on which one will be their supervisor. After positions have been advertised, the	22
	Chair of the Area Personnel Committee will again open immediate consultation with the	23
	Bishop and Cabinet. As soon as possible after the deadline has passed, the Area Personnel	
	Committee will meet to conduct interviews and to determine the recommended applicant.	
	Present support staff shall be given priority for employment. The name of the recom-	26
	mended applicant will be forwarded to the Bishop and Cabinet for their approval. The	
	Bishop and Cabinet will inform the Chair of the Area Personnel Committee of their action	28
	concerning the recommended applicant. The Bishop and Chair of the Area Personnel	29
	Committee will announce the decision and the appointment or employment process will	30
	be completed.	31
j.	The Personnel Committee will serve as the Transition Team.	32
k.	It is recognized that the two conferences have different structures. When there are ques-	33
	tions related to structure, when implementing area programming, the Area Personnel Com-	34
	mittee, in consultation with the respective conference structure bodies, shall have the	35
	authority to make structural decisions between sessions of Annual Conference. Such	
	changes shall become effective only when ratified by subsequent Annual Conferences.	37
	The Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church is an equal opportunity employer.	
	Insofar as possible, employees shall include racial and ethnic persons, lay and clergy at	39
	every level.	40
(4) T	he CCOM may form committees and task forces from within or outside its membership for	41
	ne purpose of carrying out specific assignments of the Council and its agencies.	42
(5) T	he following are Agencies of the Conference Council on Ministries and shall be amenable	43
	ereto:	44
	) Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests.	45
``	Membership: 9 persons. The Chairperson and eight other persons shall be nominated by	46
	the CCOM Executive Committee and shall be elected by the CCOM; the Chairperson	47
	shall serve as a member of the Council. The Area Director of Communications shall	48
	sorry on this Committee without yote. It should not be deemed necessary for all members	

45

46 47

48

49

of this Committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in communications and publishing. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Committee shall perform those functions assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM.

Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be a Joint (North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences) Committee on Communications which shall consist of all members of the North Arkansas Conference Committee on Communications and the Publishing Interests and all of the members of the Little Rock Conference Committee on Communications. This Joint Committee shall be jointly chaired by the two Chairpersons of the two constituent Communications Committees. Ex-Officio members (without vote) shall be the Area Director of Communication; the Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper; and the Area Treasurer.

(b) Committee on Planning and Research.

Membership: The Committee shall be composed of 15 members, one of which will be the Chairperson. The Chairperson and fourteen other persons shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and shall be elected by the Annual Conference; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the CCOM. The Committee shall elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. It should not be deemed necessary for all members of this committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in planning and research. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: To engage in planning and research on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Annual Conference and to serve as an advisory group to the Annual Conference and its agencies. To serve as a clearing house for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies. The Committee shall have the authority and responsibility to examine the policies and administrative practices of the agencies of the Annual Conference and make recommendations to them of ways and means by which work of the church might be more effectively performed or the cause of the church more adequately promoted. To annually review the Conference Standing Rules for adequacy and accuracy and to recommend changes thereto to the Annual Conference. The Committee shall have the authority to review this Structure document to assure that it continues to meet the functional needs of the Conference and is in unity and conformity with the Discipline; and to recommend changes hereto. When engaged in planning and research on behalf of or at the direction of The Annual Conference (i.e. Structure, Standing Rules, etc.) this Committee shall be amenable directly to the Annual Conference.

- (c) Missional Priority Coordinating Committee. Upon the adoption of a General Church Missional Priority a Conference Missional Priority Coordinating Committee, consisting of no more than seven members, shall be formed by the CCOM. The basis for membership will be determined by the scope and direction of the adopted General Church Missional Priority. The responsibilities of this Committee will be to assure that the proper administrative and programmatic actions are taken to assure complete implementation of the Missional Priority.
- (d) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. Membership: The Committee should have at least 15 members and shall be composed of a representative from each of the following conference boards and agencies: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Finance and Administration (without vote), Lay Life and Work, Equitable Compensation, Parish and Community Development,

Religion and Race, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Commission on 1 Status and Role of Women, one at-large United Methodist ethnic youth, ethnic/racial 2 caucuses and the Conference Council on Ministries. These are the principal agencies into 3 which most ethnic minority local church concerns are to be institutionalized. It is 4 recommended that at least 1/2 of the Committee be racial/ethnic persons and that 1/3 of 5 the members be laywomen; 1/3 laymen; and 1/3 clergy. The Commission on Religion 6 and Race may name any additional at-large members needed to guarantee the required 7 ethnic makeup of the Committee. The Chairperson and the other members shall be 8 nominated by the CCOM Executive Committee and shall be elected by the CCOM; the 9 Chairperson shall serve as a member of the CCOM. The CCOM Chair shall be an ex- 10 officio member with vote. The Consultant for the Ethnic Minority Church shall be an ex- 11 officio member without vote. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an 12 ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Committee shall perform those 13 functions as defined in Para 626 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual 14 Conference and the CCOM. The Committee shall be responsible for monitoring and 15 assuring implementation of the "Comprehensive Plan".

(e) Board of Church and Society (Para 628, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson and one 17 representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Board may elect 18 other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities 19 and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board 20 of Church and Society, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool 21 as a resource. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference 22 United Methodist Women shall serve as an ex-officio member of this Board. The Area 23 Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. 24 Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 628 of the 25 Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

16

26

- (f) Age-Level and Family Coordinators. There shall be Coordinators of Children, Youth, 27 Young Adult, Adult, Older Adult, Singles and Family Life who will serve as advocates of 28 these segments of our society and Church on the CCOM. Task Forces may be appointed, 29 as needed, by the Age Level and Family Coordinators, using the Conference Committee 30 31 on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource.
- (g) Board of Discipleship (Para 729 (less Para 629), Disciple) Membership: Board Chairperson 32 and the Chairperson of each of the Committees functioning under this Board. Task Forces 33 may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, using the 34 Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Board may 35 elect other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its 36 responsibilities and functions. The Conference President of UMM shall serve as an ex- 37 officio member of this Board. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become 38 an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those 39 functions as defined in Par 629 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the 40 Council on Ministries. The Board shall provide for discipleship functions found in Para 41 42 629.1, 629.2, 629.3, 629.4, 629.5, 629.6, and 629.7. 43

The following are the Standing Committees of the Board of Discipleship:

i. Committee on Education (Para 629.2, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson and one 44 representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee 45 may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry 46 out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the 47 Chairperson of the Committee on Education, using the Conference Committee on 48 Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee 49 will become an ex-officio member without vote. <u>Responsibilities:</u> This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.2 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

- ii. Committee on Evangelism (Para 629.3, Discipline): Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Evangelism, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.3 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.
- iii. Committee on Worship (Para 629.4, Discipline): Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Worship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.4 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Worship Committee shall be responsible for planning the Devotional and Worship services for the sessions of The Annual Conference; and in consultation with the Conference Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry will provide for the Annual Conference Memorial Worship Service.
- iv. Committee on Stewardship (Para 629.5, Discipline): Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Stewardship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.5 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.
   v. Committee on Outdoor Ministries (No Disciplinary requirement)

Membership: Chairperson and twelve (12) representatives elected by the Annual Conference. The representatives shall be chosen for their interest and expertise in outdoor ministries and at the time of their election at least one person shall represent each of the districts of the conference. Additional persons, ex-officio and non-voting, may be named by the chairperson to serve on special task forces when there is a need. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: The Committee on Outdoor Ministries shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.1b,c,d and 629.2d of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996 and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and/or the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. This Committee shall plan, administer, implement and evaluate Outdoor Ministries in the Annual Conference. It shall schedule the outdoor ministries events, choose the curriculum and choose and train the leadership for outdoor ministries in the Conference. In cooperation with the camping organization of the United Methodist Church and the American Camping Association it shall develop

and promote standards and guidelines for programs for all facilities in the conference.

Working in harmony wit the Board of Directors of Mount Eagle Christian Center, this committee shall assume the major responsibility for a comprehensive, year-long, program for/at Mount Eagle Christian Center.

4

5

8

vi. Committee on Spiritual Formation

Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. Responsibilities: The Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Paragraph 629 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned by the Council on Ministries.

- (h) Board of Global Ministries (Para 631.1, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson; one 9 representative from each District (elected by the Annual Conference to be called District 10 Secretaries of Global Ministries); the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries; the 11 Conference Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist 12 Women; Institutional representatives (voice, without vote) from Methodist Health Systems, 13 Memphis, TN; the United Methodist Children's Home, Little Rock, AR; Camp Aldersgate, 14 Little Rock, AR (NOTE: These Institutions shall be responsible for the Travel and/or Per 15 Diem costs of their representatives). Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the 16 chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, using the Conference Committee on 17 Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee 18 will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: The Board of Global 19 Ministries shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 631.4.b.1 thru 36 of the 20 Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Board of 21 Global Ministries shall establish a World Hunger Task Force whose responsibility will be 22 to keep the CCOM and the Conference aware of the World Hunger emphasis of UMCOR 23 and the General Board of Global Ministries and to coordinate, in cooperation with the 24 participating communions, the annual World Hunger emphasis within the Arkansas Area. 25
- (i) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Para 632 Discipline) Membership: 26 Chairperson; one representative from each District. From each of the four Wesley 27 Foundations (Arkansas State University, Jonesboro; Arkansas Tech University, 28 Russellville; University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; University of Central Arkansas, 29 Conway) the following three representatives: the chair of the Board of Directors (with 30 vote); a student member of the Board of Directors (with vote); and the Wesley Foundation 31 Director (ex-officio without vote). The President (or designated representative) of Hendrix 32 College and Philander Smith College, who shall serve as ex-officio without vote. Task 33 Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education 34 and Campus Ministry, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool 35 as a resource. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio 36 Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as 37 member without vote. 38 defined in Para 632 of the Discipline, and those tasks assigned to it by the CCOM.
- (j) Commission on the Status and Role of Women (Para 641, Discipline) Membership: 39
  Chairperson (who shall be a woman); 1 representative from each District; 6 at-large 40
  members (the additional at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall 41
  maintain the 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, and 1/3 clergy balance) (a majority of the members 42
  shall be women); and a representative of Conference United Methodist Women; all must 43
  be members of The United Methodist Church. Special consultants without vote may be 44
  used as resource persons. A representative of Conference United Methodist Women; 45
  The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without 46
  vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women 47
  shall perform those functions as defined in Para 641 of the Discipline and those tasks 48
  assigned to it by the CCOM.

- (k) Commission on Religion and Race: (Para 640, Discipline) Membership: 12 persons (at least one from each District) (1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, and 1/3 clergy) with a majority of the membership being represented by racial and ethnic minorities (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans), proportionately reflecting the racial and ethnic minority constituency of the conference. Steps should also be taken to ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and persons with handicapping conditions. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall perform those functions as defined in Para 640 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the CCOM.
- (1) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (Para 639, Discipline)
   Membership: Chairperson; one representative from each District (which will be the District
   Coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (or equivalent). Ex-officio
   members of the Commission shall include any United Methodists residing within the
   conference bounds who are members of the following: the General Commission on
   Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the Governing Board of the National Council
   of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., the World Methodist Council, the United Methodist
   delegation to the most recent World Council of Churches Assembly, and the United
   Methodist delegation to the most recent plenary meeting of the Consultation on Church
   Union. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member
   without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Christian Unity and
   Interreligious Concerns shall perform those functions as defined in Para 639 of the
   Discipline and those assigned to it by the CCOM.
  - Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as the Chairperson; the Conference Director of Lay Speaking; the Conference Scouting Coordinator; the District Lay Leaders; one laywoman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women, one layman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Men; four youth selected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; four at-large lay members nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference; and the currently elected lay-delegates to General Conference. A representative from the Cabinet and the Area Director of Ministries or disignee. Responsibilities: The Council shall carry out those functions as defined in Para 629.7 and 630 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Conference. The Council shall have the responsibility to interpret and spread throughout the conference all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of all believers, of Christian vocation, and the ministry of the laity. It shall help the Annual Conference and local churches in programs which aim to recruit and to equip the laity for the widest and most productive ministry possible through the church. The Conference Council on Lay Life and Work, in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations, shall nominate and elect a lay person from within the Conference to serve as the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The Council, through its Director of Lay Speaking, shall encourage participation in the United Methodist Church Lay Speaking program by the laity of the Conference. The Council, through the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, shall provide assistance to the Districts in planning for and facilitating training opportunities for laity involved in Lay Speaking within the Conference. The Conference Council on Lay Life and Work, in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations, shall nominate and elect a lay person from within the Conference to serve as the Conference Scouting Coordinator. The Council, through the Conference Scouting Coordinator, shall provide assistance to the districts and local churches for engaging in the UM Scouting Ministries and in training scout leaders and in chartering scouting units in local churches (Boy Scouts of America, Tiger Cubs, Cub Scouts,

	Boy Scouts, Exploring; Girl Scouts of America, Daisy Girl Scouts, Brownie Girl Scouts, Junior	1
	Girl Scouts, Cadette Girl Scouts, Senior Girl Scouts, Camp Fire Boys and Girls; and 4-H; snail	Z
	interpret and assist units in implementing the God and Country awards program (God and Me,	3
	God and Family, God and Church, and God and Life), and the UM Scouting Awards Programs	4
	(Bishop's Award of Excellence, Cross and Flame Award, Torch Award, and the God and Service	5
	Award	6
А	Conference Council on Professional Ministry (No Disciplinary requirement) Membership:	7
٠.	Chairperson: Chairpersons of the following five agencies of the Council on Professional Ministry	8
	(Board of Ordained Ministry: Board of Pensions; Commission on Equitable Compensation;	9
	Committee on Group Insurance: and the Committee on Disability.). Responsibility: Coordinate	10
	all responsibilities pertaining to professional ministry. It shall in no way abridge the disciplinary	11
	responsibilities of its agency groups.	12
	(1) Board of Ordained Ministry	13
	The purpose, duties and organization of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained	14
	Ministry is found in the 1996 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church in all	15
	sections regarding ministry and specifically in Chapter Two as well as Paragraph 633.	10
	Members shall be nominated by the presiding bishop, after consultation with the chairperson	17
	of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous	19
	quadrennium and with the Cabinet. For the 1996-97 Conference year, BOM membership	19
	shall be increased up to 32. In consultation with the chairperson of the Board and the Cabinet,	20
	the presiding hishon shall nominate two members of the Cabinet to be members of the NAC	21
	ROM The director of the Course of Study Extension School and the chairperson of	22
	Professional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio members of the BOM. To ensure adequate	23
	board membership, consultation shall include an evaluation of the workload of the board in	24
	meeting disciplinary and Annual Conference responsibilities. Insofar as possible:	23
	- One-fifth of the board shall be Diaconal ministers or persons who have previously served	26
	on the Board of Diaconal Ministry.	21
	- Two-thirds of the board shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate,	28
	- Between one-fifth and one-third of the board shall be lay members some of whom may	29
	he Diaconal ministers.	30
	- At least one member of the board should be in an appointment to an extension mimstry,	31
	<ul> <li>Every district shall be represented by at least one board member,</li> </ul>	32
	- At least one member of the Cabinet should be a member of the board,	33
	- The board membership shall include women and ethnic persons, and	34 35
	- An elected board member may serve a maximum of three consecutive 4-year terms.	36
	and the state of t	
	The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend adequate	38
	administrative funds for the board in light of it workload.	
	The board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson, registrars, and such	10
	other officers as it may deem necessary. The board shall, as part of its organization, provide	41
	for a Division of Deacons and a division of Elders. The board shall designate its executive	1 42
	committee which shall include the chairpersons of the Division of Elders and Deacons and	43
	the chairpersons of the Orders of Deacons and Elders. The Board shall be directly amenable	, 43 r 44
	to the Annual Conference, notwithstanding its organizational relationship within any other	45
	program or administrative unity of the Annual Conference.	
	The Board shall organize in such a manner as to care for its responsibilities, including the	1 47
	needs of certified persons, Diaconal ministers, local pastors, deacons, and elders. The board	- 48
	shall continue to fulfill the governance responsibilities for Diaconal ministers, and those in	. 40

process of becoming Diaconal ministers, including their certification, care, and continuing 49

utilizing the guidelines of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

1 2

3

4 5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

31

34

35

36

37

38

39 40

41

42

43 44

45

46

47

48

49

formation; and shall further ensure professional certification in the areas of Christian

education, evangelism, music, and youth ministry as stipulated in the 1996 Book of Discipline;

Membership: 15 members (none of which may be indebted to pension and benefit funds,

(5) Joint Committee on Disability (Para 648, Discipline) Membership: Five members consisting of the Chairpersons and Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry); the Chairperson and Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Pensions); and a District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop to represent the Cabinet. The Committee shall elect its own officers. Responsibilities: The Conference Joint Committee on Disability shall carry out those

functions as defined in Para 648 of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(6) Administrative Review Committee (Para 634, Discipline)

Ministry and the Annual Conference.

There will be an Administrative Review committee composed of three (3) clergy in full connection and two (2) alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee shall be nominated by the bishop and elected quadrennially

plans, and programs) 1/3 laywomen; 1/3 laymen; and 1/3 clergy; elected for a term of eight years arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. The members shall assume their duties at the adjournment of the conference session at which they are elected. Ad-interim vacancies will be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations. Each member elected or appointed to the Board shall serve no more than eight consecutive years. A vacancy in the membership of the board will be filled by the board (in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations) for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs, and at its next session of the conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions

and responsibilities. Responsibilities: The Board of Pensions shall carry out those functions

as defined and described in Para 637 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council

on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference. (3) Commission on Equitable Compensation (Para 622, Discipline)

(2) Board of Pensions (Para 637, Discipline)

Membership: 10 members (5 laypersons and 5 clergypersons) including at least 1 layperson and 1 clergyperson from churches of fewer than 200 members). One district superintendent named by the cabinet shall be a member. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chairperson of the Conference committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns and the Director of "Catch the Vision" shall serve as ex-officio members (with vote). Responsibilities: The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall carry out those functions as defined and described in Para 622 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by

by the clergy session in full connection with the Annual Conference. This committee shall be elected for the quadrennium. It shall organize itself and fulfill its duties as described in the 1996 Book of discipline of the United Methodist Church.

3

4

5

7

- e. Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) (Para 608-616, Discipline) Membership: 15 members (with at least 1 more lay member than clergy members). Any adinterim vacancy shall be filled by the CFA, in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee. The Bishop; Cabinet representative; Director of CCOM and the Conference Treasurer shall be ex-officio members without vote. The term of office shall begin with the adjournment 8 of the Annual Conference session at which elected and shall be for a period of four years and 9 until their successors are elected. Churches of less than 200 members may be represented on the 10 Council at least as high as the proportion of their total membership to the conference membership. 11 Any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides within the 12 bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with Another 13 provision of the Book of Discipline, or this structure document, in which case their membership 14 shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving 15 funding. The CFA shall elect its own President; Vice-President; Secretary and such other officers 16 as it may deem necessary.
- f. Conference United Methodist Women (UMW) (Para 644, Discipline) The membership; officers, 18 committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and 19 By-laws of the organization. 20
- g. Conference United Methodist Men (UMM) (Para 645) The membership; officers, committees, 21 functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and Bylaws of the 22 organization. 23
- h. Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) (Para 646, Discipline) The Membership; officers, 24 committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and 25 By-laws of the organization. The makeup of the membership of the CCYM and its responsibilities 26 shall be in compliance with Para 646 of the Discipline. For administrative purposes the CCYM 27 shall be related to the CCOM. 28
- i. Conference Board of Trustees (Para 2512-2516, Discipline) Membership: 12 members (1/3 29 clergy; 1/3 laywomen; and 1/3 laymen), who must be of legal age as determined by law and the 30 lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the 31 conference. They shall be divided into four classes, each class serving a term of four years; and 32 shall serve until their successors have been elected. They shall meet at least annually and organize 33 by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer. Responsibility: The Conference 34 Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in Para 2512-2516 of the Discipline 35 and those assigned to it by the Conference. 36
- j. Commission on Archives and History (Para 638, Discipline) Membership: 9 members with at 37 least I from each District. In addition to these nine members there may be added an ex-officio 38 representative of each United Methodist shrine or landmark within the Annual Conference, 39 Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Archives and History shall perform those 40 functions as defined in Para 638 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference. 41 Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be an Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives 42 and History which shall consist of all of the members of the North Arkansas Conference and 43 Little Rock Conference Commissions on Archives and History. This Joint Commission shall be 44 jointly chaired by the Chairpersons of the two constituent Commissions on Archives and History. 45 Among the responsibilities of the Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History 46 shall be the administering of the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the 47 Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library; and to carry out Resolution No. 2 of the 48 November 8, 1986, Arkansas Area Sesquicentennial Conference, which instructed both Annual 49



Conference Commissions on Archives and History to establish a suitable historical and archival depository for the United Methodist Churches in Arkansas.

k. Conference Committee on Courtesies (No Disciplinary requirement) Membership: Chairperson

- k. Conference Committee on Courtesies (No Disciplinary requirement) Membership: Chairperson and the following ex-officio members: Dean of the Cabinet; CCOM Director and Associate Director(s); Conference Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; and the Conference President of United Methodist Women. Responsibility: The Committee will introduce and present Institutional Representatives and other visitors of the Annual Conference as the Conference Agenda will allow. The Committee will present a closing resolution of appreciation to the Annual Conference.
- 1. Committee on Parish and Community Development (Para 631.5, Discipline) Membership: Chairperson (serves as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries); one representative from each District; the Secretary of the Church Extension Fund; the Secretary of the Loan Fund; and the Director of Catch the Vision (all of these with vote). The following members without vote (ex-officio): A representative of the Conference Board of Global Ministries; a Representative of the Commission on Equitable Compensation; any Church and Community Workers serving for the Conference in the Bounds of the Conference; and the Area Director of Ministries or designee. Responsibility: The Conference Committee on Parish and Community Development shall perform those functions as defined in Para 631.5 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference. The entire membership of this Committee shall serve on the Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries with a like number of members from the Little Rock Conference, when such a Committee is required and operational.
- m. Committee on Episcopacy (Para 635, Discipline) Membership: 15 members (with at least one from each District) (I/3 Laywomen, 1/3 Laymen, 1/3 Clergy persons). 1/5 of the persons appointed by the Bishop. One of the laypersons appointed shall be the Conference Lay Leader. In addition the lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy, shall be ex-officio members with vote. No member of the staff of the Annual Conference, or any of its agencies, nor an immediate family member of such staff, shall serve as a member of the committee, except that a member of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy or the conference lay leader shall not be disqualified from membership as a result of the provision. The Committee shall meet at least annually. It shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. The bishop and/or the chairperson are authorized to call additional meetings when desired. Responsibilities: The Conference Committee on Episcopacy shall perform those functions as defined in Para 635 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.
- n. Episcopal Residence Committee (Arkansas Area) (Para 636, Discipline) Membership: The Chairperson of the Episcopal Residence Committee shall be the Chairperson (or a representative) of the Committee on Episcopacy of the Little Rock Conference; other members are the Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Committee on Episcopacy from the North Arkansas Conference; the Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences; The Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Board of Trustees from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences. Responsibility: The Episcopal Residence Committee shall perform those functions as defined in Para 636 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.
- o. Annual Conference Planning Committee [No Disciplinary requirement] Membership: The Bishop (who shall be the Chairperson); the Area Director of Ministries or designee; the District Superintendents; Host institution representative and/or host pastor; the Conference Secretary; the Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Worship; five persons from the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work (two laymen; two laywomen; and the Conference Lay Leader); three ethnic minority persons (if three are not already named; the Bishop shall have the authority to appoint persons to fill this quota). Responsibility: The Annual Conference Planning

	Committee shari plan the agonda and office tarmine in or the	1
	fees; recommend a budget for the operating expenses of the sessions; advise the Bishop on setting	2
	the dates of the Annual Conference; and those other duties and functions assigned to it by the	3
	Conference.	4
p.	Committee on Investigation	5
•	There shall be two Committees on Investigation which shall be nominated by the bishop in	6
	consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, one for the investigation of a clergy member	7
	of an Annual Conference and one for the investigation of a Diaconal minister. Each Committee	8
	on Investigation shall be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference and should reflect	9
	racial, ethnic and gender diversity.	10
	The membership of the Committee on Investigation for a Clergy Member shall consist of (Para	11
	2626.3, Discipline)	12
	Seven (7) elders in full connection	13
	Two (2) lay observers	14
	Six (6) alternates (5 elders and 1 lay person)	15
	None of the committee members shall be members of the Board of Ordained	16
	Ministry, the Cabinet or immediate family members of the above,	17
	The membership of the Committee on Investigation for a Diaconal Minister shall consist of:	18
	(Para 2626.4, Discipline)	19
	Three (3) Diaconal ministers of members of the Church	20
	Two (2) alternate members	21
	No member of the committee shall be a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry.	22
q.	Committee on Native American Ministry (Para 267.6 and 650, Discipline) Membership:	23
	Membership of this committee should consist of a chairperson and one representative from each	24
	district, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual	23
	Conference. Responsibility: The Conference Committee on Native American Ministry shall	27
	perform those functions as defined in Para 650 of the Discipline.	28
		29
	CTION V	30
. A	agencies of the Districts of The Annual Conference	31
a.	District Committee on Nominations (No Disciplinary requirement)	
	Membership: District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson), six members elected by	33
	the District Conference (3 lay and 3 clergy). Names of persons shall be placed in nomination	34
	from the floor of the District Conference. A class of two persons (1 lay and 1 clergy) shall be elected annually to a three year term. The Chairperson of the Conference Committee on	35
	Nominations will be notified of the date, time and place of the meeting(s) at which the District	36
	Committee on Nominations will be considering nominees for Annual Conference Agencies.	37
	The Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations will designate one member of	38
	the Conference Committee on Nominations to meet as a non-voting observer with each District	39
	Committee on Nominations when they are preparing their list of nominees for Conference	40
		41
	Agencies.  Responsibilities: To nominate to the District Conference persons to fill all of the offices within	42
	the District and also nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies.	43
	To receive from the Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District	44
	and Annual Conference. The District Superintendent, as Chairperson, shall forward to the	45
	Annual Conference Nominating Committee a listing of all persons nominated by the District	46
	Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference, along with copies of the local	47
	church work sheets. These will be forwarded as requested by the Conference Nominating	48
	Committee. During the quadrennium the District may send in additions or deletions to the	49
	Continues. Daning are quarternoon and a service and a serv	



- listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require.
- b. The District Conference (Para 652-653, Discipline)

Membership: (Clergy) All Clergy members of the Annual Conference (both active and retired) appointed to or residing within the bounds of the District. (Lay) All persons residing within the bounds of the District who hold any elected or appointed office within the District; Annual Conference; Jurisdiction; or General Church. Any Diaconal Ministers; Deaconesses or Home Missionaries residing within the District. Lay Persons holding the following offices within the Churches/Charges of the District: Lay Member of Annual Conference; Lay Leader(s); Church School Superintendent; Presidents of UMW; UMM; UMY; Chairpersons of the Administrative Board or Council, Council on Ministries; and Committee on Finance; District Steward (if elected); an at-large older adult, young adult and youth, if no already included in the delegation. The District Superintendent shall be the presiding officer of the District Conference. Such other officers of the District Conference may be elected as may be required to accomplish its responsibilities.

Responsibilities: To receive and act on the report from the District Committee on Nominations and elect persons to offices within the District and those District Member nominees to Annual Conference agencies; to receive and act on the reports from the District agencies; to adopt budgets for the District Administration, Missionary, Camp and Program needs. To receive a report from the District Superintendent on the "State of the District". To apportion the District financial needs to the Churches/Charges of the District using the same apportionment formula as that used by the Annual Conference. To furnish two copies of a Journal of the District Conference to the Secretary of the Annual Conference. The District Conference shall perform those functions as defined in Para 652-653 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

c. District Council on Ministries (No Disciplinary requirement)

Membership: District Superintendent; District Lay Leader, Associate District Lay Leaders; District Director of Lay Speaking; District Presidents of UMW, UMM, UMY; District Director of Religion and Race; District Director of Church and Society; District Director of Ethnic Local Church Concerns; individuals representing the following areas: Education, Stewardship, Worship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Communications; Status and Role of Women; Evangelism; Outdoor Ministries; and Parish and community Development; Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult, Older Adult, and Family Ministries. Members of Jurisdictional and General Church Agencies residing within the District. The District Committee on Nominations shall, insofar as possible, nominate those persons who are representing the District on Annual Conference agencies for comparable positions on the District Council on Ministries. The Council will elect its Chairperson and such other officers as it may determine are required to accomplish its responsibilities. Membership shall be chosen, insofar as possible, to include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen (with special attention to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with handicapping conditions, and racial and ethnic persons) in keeping with policies for general church agencies. The Council will elect one of its members (other than the Chairperson or District Superintendent) to be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries; this person shall be a layperson if the DCOM chairperson is clergy and viceversa. The DCOM may form Committees and Task Forces as needed. The District Superintendent, who shall not be the Chairperson, is the DCOM's executive officer, and shall be responsible for implementation of adopted programs.

<u>Responsibilities:</u> The District Council on Ministries shall perform those functions assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference. The District Council on Ministries shall elect two persons under 25 years of age to Annual Conference from each District, one of which shall be a high school youth.

d.	District Committee on Ordained Ministry (Para 659, Discipline)	1
	Membership: The District Superintendent and at least five other members in full connection in	2
	the district, including women and ethnic clergy (when appointed or residing within the District),	3
	nominated annually to the Annual Conference by the Superintendent in consultation with the	4
	Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the Annual Conference. Ad-interim	5
	vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent. The District's member(s) of the	6
	Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be a member(s) of this Committee. At least three	7
	lay persons shall be members of the committee with vote, except on matters prohibited by Para	8
	31, Article 2 in the Constitution, nominated annually by the district superintendent and approved	9
	by the Annual Conference. This Committee will elect its own Chairperson (who may not be the	-
	District Superintendent) and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities.	11
	This Committee shall be amenable to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.	12
	Responsibilities: The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall perform those functions	
		14
	as defined in Para 659 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and	15
	the District Conference.	16
e.	District Board of Church Location and Building (Para 2518 - 2522, Discipline)	
	Membership: The District Superintendent and 6 persons (1/3 clergy; 1/3 laymen; 1/3 laywomen)	
	and where possible should be inclusive of sex, race, age, and persons with handicapping	18
	conditions. The Board shall be divided into three classes. One third shall be elected annually	
	for a three year term. All shall be nominated by the District Superintendent, in consultation with	20
	the District Nominating Committee, and elected by the Annual Conference. A chairperson and	
	a secretary shall be elected annually at the first meeting following Annual Conference.	22
	Responsibilities: The District Board of Church Location and Building shall perform those	23
	functions as defined in Para 2518 - 2522 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual	
	Conference and the District Conference.	25
f.	District Board of Trustees (Para 257.2, Discipline)	26
	Membership: Nine Members (all of the lay members shall meet the same qualifications as	27
	Local Church Trustees). The District Trustees will be nominated to the District Conference by	28
	the District Superintendent, in consultation with the District Nominating Committee, and elected	29
	by the District Conference. The District Board of Trustees shall report to each session of the	
	District Conference. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as may	
	be required to carry out its responsibilities.	32
	Responsibilities: The District Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in	33
	Para 2517 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District	34
	Conference.	35
α	Committee on the District Superintendency (Para 662, Discipline)	36
В.	Membership: District Lay Leader; two laywomen; two laymen; two clergy; and two at-large	37
	members nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District	38
	Conference, two additional persons appointed by the District Superintendent; <u>provided</u> that at	39
	least three of the 11 members are clergy and seven are lay persons. The Bishop (or his/her	40
	authorized representative) shall be an ex-officio member of this committee. The Committee shall elect its own Chairpersons and such other officers as may be required to carry out its	
		43
	responsibilities.	
	Responsibilities: The Committee on the District Superintendency shall perform those functions	45
	as defined in Para 662 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and	
	the District Conference.	46 47
h.	District United Methodist Women (UMW) (Para 663, Discipline)	
	The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the	
	Charter Constitution and Ry-laws of the organization	49

- i. District United Methodist Men (UMM) (Para 664, Discipline) The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.
- j. District Council on Youth Ministry (DCYM) (Para 762, Discipline) The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.



### STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Standing Rules were last printed in the 1998 Journal.

Any items in **BOLD** or strike thru are changes approved at the last Annual Conference.

- The number answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported 16 last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the 17 Journal of the last Annual Conference (unless there was a typographical or printing error). 18
- The apportioned amounts arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal are to be accepted as 20 the official apportionment. 21
- 22 3. The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined in the 23 statistical report; and, the amount paid will be the amount reported by the Conference Treasurer. 24
- 4. All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and 26 District Auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 27 days after the receipt of the final print out from the Conference Treasurer for the year just ended. 28
- 5. The District Superintendents are instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a 30 record of any changes in boundaries of pastoral charges or of the district for insertion in the 31 Conference Journal. 32
  - 6. Conference expenses of the Annual Conference shall be paid by funds received from:
    - a. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Annual Conference Planning Committee.
    - b. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
    - c. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.
- 39 7. Conference Registration for Retired ministers

1

2

3 4

5

12

13

14 15

19

25

29

33

34

35

36

37 38

40

41

42

43 44

46

47

- a. No registration fee shall be required for retired ministers, their spouses or surviving spouses.
- b. The expense of retired ministers, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Annual Conference Planning Committee when the proper youchers are presented.
- 45 8. A listing of lay members, as well as District lay members at-large, if any; and their addresses elected as members of the Annual Conference by Charge Conferences shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening of the session.

9.	No one shall be eligible to serve on a board or commission more than one quadrennium past the quadrennium in which that person was elected (unless otherwise prescribed by the <u>Book of Discipline of the UMC</u> ).	2 3 4
10.	<ul> <li>Reports and Resolutions:</li> <li>a. The part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations, if not printed in the <a href="Pre-Conference Journal">Pre-Conference Journal</a>, shall be reproduced and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action in said report.</li> <li>b. Any Resolution not printed in the <a href="Pre-Conference Journal">Pre-Conference Journal</a> or that is not presented as a formal action of a Board, Commission, Committee or Agency of the Annual Conference, shall lay on the table overnight before being debated and voted on.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
11.	Each Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designed date shall be agreed upon by the District Superintendent and the pastors involved.	14 15 16
12.	No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one UM related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time. No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee, shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency.	17 18 19 20
13.	No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one (1) Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. This applies to the following Councils, Boards, Committees, Commissions and Agencies of the Annual Conference.  Conference Council on Ministries —  Board of Church and Society; Board of Global Ministries; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Board of Discipleship (and its Committees on Education, Evangelism, Outdoor Ministries, Spiritual Life Director, Stewardship and Worship); Age Level and Family Coordinators.  Council on Lay Life and Work— Council on Finance and Administration— Council on Professional Ministry— Board of Ordained Ministry; Board of Pensions; Committee on Equitable Compensation; and Committee on Group Insurance.  Agencies of the Annual Conference—  Board of Trustees; Commission on Archives and History; Commission on Religion and Race; Commission on the Status and Role of Women; Commission on Parish and Community Development; and Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
14.	No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one UM related institution of the AR Area at a time. No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency. The following institutions are subject to this rule: UM Children's Home; UM Foundation of AR; Methodist Health Systems; Mt. Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center; Hendrix College; Philander Smith College; Lydia Patterson Institute; and Mt Eagle Christian Center.	40 41 42 43
15.	All councils, boards, committees, and commissions of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the members of the NAC churches. Special emphasis shall be given to inclusiveness.	47

1 2 16. Each year the Conference COM will determine the number of additional lay persons, if any, to be 3 named as members of the Annual Conference. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General

and Jurisdictional Conference and chairpersons of Councils, Boards, Committees, Commissions and Agencies, as defined in Standing Rule #13, will be named by the Conference COM as Lay

- 5 Members-At-Large. Persons already serving as lay members from local churches or by virtue of 6
- Discipline requirement will be excluded from those named. 7 When additional lay members are required to equalize representation the COM will notify each 8 District COM of the number of persons, if any, to be named, encouraging them to use the following 9 formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.: 10
  - One College student from each of the four Wesley Foundations and one from Hendrix College campus ministries:
  - <del>2</del>. 1. Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
  - 2. Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.
  - 3. Officers of the Conference Council of Lay Life and Work.
- 5-4. Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth 16 Ministries residing within the bounds of a district. 17
- 5. Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies. 6. 18
  - 6. District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and UM Youth Fellowship. <del>7.</del>
- 20 8. 7. Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
- 9-8. One additional youth from each district. 21

4

11

12 13

14

15

19

22

26

38

42

- 23 17. Clergy who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall not receive any of the June compensation from the charge which they are leaving; thus the conference 24 appointive year and pay period shall be June 1 - May 31. 25
- 18. Motions requesting or requiring expenditure of Annual Conference funds, which are not included 27 in the proposed budget submitted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration 28 29 (CFA) shall first be referred to CFA who will study the proposal and report back to the Annual 30 Conference as to where the funding would have to come from and how they would impact the 31 overall Conference budget. 32
- 33 19. Each agency of The Annual Conference will keep records of attendance at its respective meetings. After one year, a conference agency may be authorized to declare a vacancy in membership 34 because of non-attendance. Once a vacancy is declared, the person shall be notified and the 35 chairperson of the conference Committee on Nominations shall be notified immediately so that 36 a replacement can be nominated for the remainder of the quadrennium. 37
- 20. The financial records of each District will be audited by a qualified person at the end of each 39 calendar year. The audit report will be forwarded to the conference Council on Finance and 40 Administration no later than May 1 of the following year. 41
- 21. "Roberts Rules of Order" and "Parliamentary Procedures at a Glance" by O. Garfield Jones shall 43 44 be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with The Discipline 45 of The UMC.
- 47 22. Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lay on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a 3/4 vote of those present and voting. 48 49

# K. Pastor/Clergy/Diaconal Minister's Service Records

These dates for changes in conference relationship will be printed every four years (1992, 1996, 2000). If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact the Administrative Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364 (501) 739-3185.

The information below is not the "official service record" of the pastors. The "official service record" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions.

A complete record was printed in the 1996 Journal.

# The 2000 Journal will contain the service record for all pastors, clergy, and diaconal ministers.

The following persons entered the North Arkansas Conference in 1998.

BELL, WAYNE

COLLIER, JOHN

DAVIS, MARY LOVE

**HUNT, LARRY** 

LENGEFELD, CARL

MACMAHON, THOMAS

POWELL, LARRY

RAINEY, ALLEN

RUSSELL, CRAIG

SHAFER, SCOTT

TAULBEE, TODD-PAUL L. Rock Conf. '96 PM, '99 FM 97 Duke, M. Div. 97 Trinity, LR, Assoc. N. Ark. Conf. 99 Lowell (New Church)

The following persons were ordained during the North Arkansas Conference in 1998.

STEINEGGER, JANE

ASHCRAFT, THOMAS MARK

BOKKER, ARIC O'NEIL

BULICE, CLAYTON E.

N. Ark. Conf.

91 Certified Lay Speaker 92 Mt. Pleasant, Steele-Hopewell

95 License to Preach

96 Rose Bud, Pangburn, Mt. Pisgah

99 Ordained Deacon

COLE, SARA ELIZABETH

DELEE, CORNELIA

HOLIFIELD, ROBERT J.

HUNT, ROBERT I.

KERR, ED W.

PALMER, DENISE ELAINE STROPES

SPEED, JOHN GREGORY

TOOMBS, THOMAS KEITH

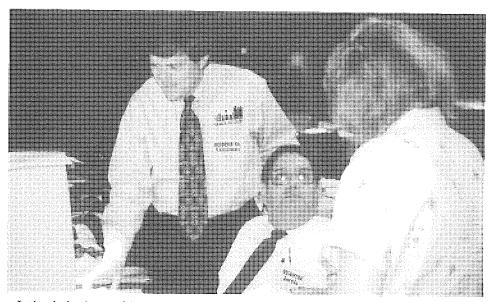
VANMETER, ERIC

WATKINS, BEVERLY

WILSON, ROBERT J.







In the closing hours of Annual Conference, Wayne Jarvis is pictured here visiting with Bob and Marcia Crossman as Wayne completes his closing report as chair of the Committee on Courtesies.

Wayne's report is printed on page 129 of this Journal.



Dr. Charles Casteel and Dr. Joel Cooper are pictured here on the front row, voting on the final issue of the 1999 North Arkansas Conference:

Where shall the next conference be held?



#### Statistical Report For the Calendar Year 1998

	For the Calendar Year 1	998		
	TABLE I	1998	PERCENT	1997
	LINE ITEM	REPORT	CHANGE	REPORT
	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	80,729	0.05%	80,688
	Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	1,437	4.51%	1,375
	Restored By Affirmation	149	79.52%	83
	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,581	-6.23%	1,686
	Received - Other Denominations	1,067	-4.65%	1,119
5a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,239	17.89%	1,051
	Withdrawn	359	15.06%	312
6	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,063	-2.12%	1,086
	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	438	-2.01%	
8	Removed - By Death	1,227	-3.84%	1,276
9	Total Full Members at Close of Year	80,675	-0.07%	80,729
	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	32,774	3.89%	31,546
11	Persons Baptized - All Ages	1,312	0.38%	1,307
	Preparatory Members on Roll	9,556	-40.27%	15,999
13	Persons on Constituency Roll	8,213	8.47%	7,572
14	Confirmation Class Enrollment	953	11.59%	854
15	Leaders for all Education Work	5,010	2.22%	4,901
16	Children Enrolled in Church School	8,992	1.96%	8,819
17	Youth Enrolled in Church School	5,628	18,16%	4,763
	Adults Enrolled in Church School	19,896	1.82%	19,541
19	Total Church School Enrollment	39,492	3,93%	37,999
20	Average Attendance in Church School	18,134	3.20%	17,572
21	Average Attendance - Other On Going Classes	9,928	0.05%	9,923
22	Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes	12,574	0.66%	12,491
23	Church School Members Joining Church By PF	823	2.11%	806
24	Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	2,791	-3.16%	2,882
	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	77,865	-13.68%	90,200
26	Membership-United Methodist Women	8,759	0.61%	8,706
27	U.M.W. Paid on Local Work	501,108	98.57%	252,354
28	U.M. Youth Members	4,255	0.09%	4,251
29 1	U.M.Y.F. Paid for Projects	250,351	8.89%	229,904
30 1	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	226,082,550	5.59%	214,110,903
311	Parsonage Value	17,366,841	-2.05%	17,731,028
-	Other Assets	18,034,903	29.11%	13,968,105
	Indebtedness on 30,31,32	20,999,627	1.26%	20,737,604
34 (	Other Indebtedness	366,687	-39.36%	604,673

#### TABLE II.

	Total Apportionments	5,387,553	4.94%	5,133,848
	Catch the Vision	41,499	-58.89%	100,951
99	United Methodist Children's Home	107,400	13.88%	94,306
48	Other Benevolence Paid Direct	693,583	-16.58%	831,424
53	District Administration	362,710	2.95%	352,330
61	Pastor's Salary Paid	5,030,051	6.07%	4,742,198
62	Associate(s) Salary Paid	591,622	17.49%	503,554
63	Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	1,261,983	5.05%	1,201,294
64	Travel Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	893,479	8.05%	826,920
65	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	555,306	17.11%	474,167
66	Diaconal Minister's Compensation	253,167	15.31%	219,548
67	Other Staff Compensation	6,499,955	13.18%	5,743,259
68	Current Expense for Program	2,168,721	11.36%	1,947,564
69	Current Operating Expenses	5,809,848	2.34%	5,677,108
70	Principal and Interest Paid	4,647,954	-29.63%	6,604,942
71	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	5,579,285	-1.92%	5,688,713
72	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treasurer	223,154	1.71%	219,395
Comp	Year-End Printout minus U.M.C.H. & Catch the Vision	5,663,718	3.16%	5,489,992
73	Grand Total Paid	40,342,131	-0.92%	40,717,665

Batesville District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Caticion Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	þ	Member
December 31 1908	The state of the s	1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Chumch	Pastor	1	23	2p	3	4	Sa	Sb	9	7	8	
DATESVILLE DISTRICT	DENNIS SPENCE	0	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	
ANTHOO	RI I SWORTH WATSON	2/2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	77
ASBIDV	KAYF HAMMETT EVANS	1.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	62
A CH ET A T	TARRYI MORRIS	99	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	99
ASH FLAT	PORFRT HOI TEFT D	198	3	0	7	4	0	٥	2	0	-	206
DATESTAL E EIDST	TIM BROOKS	914	6	0	18	23	0	0	11	0	15	938
BALLES VILLE FIRST	PALIT STRANG	45	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	-	84
BEAN CALER	NOVI I NIVEN	592	16	0	7	5	0	0	10	2	11	597
BEESE CAMBGPOIND	IOFE I NAM	87	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	98
BEITHEOPP CAME CACA	ROMMIF CHESHIER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
BITT SHOATS	GARY GOLDMAN	360	6	0	9	3	0	0	14	2	9	356
CALICO BOCK	BEVERLY WATKINS	126	3	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	5	125
CALACO MOCK	KAVAN DODSON	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	27
CAME CITY	PATH STRANG	157	1	0	3	0	0	3	9	2	∞	142
CAVE CHII		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
CANE CALCER	TACKTE A WITSON	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	27
CENTRAL AVENTE	IOE E LINAM	435	0	0	S	2	0	0	-	2	5	
CHEROKEE VII J AGE	JIM M. WEST	569	4	9	82	*	15	2	17	2	22	5
CONCORD	HARMON WHITEHURST	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	36
CORINTH	JOHN MARTIN	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CORNERSTONE	ROMMIE CHESHIER	46	1	0	0	4	0		0	-	0	S
CUSHMAN	BOB REYNOLDS	09	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	0	٥	62
DAMASCUS	SYLVIA NOSIC	25	0	0	0	-	0		0	0	0	26
DESHA	JAMES R. WILSON	147	1	0	0	-	7	0	2	0		13
DOGWOOD	JOHN BACK	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
ELI IS CHAPEL	JOHN BACK	7	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	-	
EMORY CHAPEL	KENNETH DUNN	33	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	٥	33
EVENING SHADE	LARRY L. MORRIS	4	0	0	0	0	0		0	٥	-	
FAIRVIEW		138	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
FLOYD		51	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
FORREST CHAPEL	LOYE VERN MASON	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	
GARNER	BARBARA LEWIS	4	0	0	0	0	9		0	0	0	
GRIFFITHVILLE	JOHN BACK	41	0	0	4	0	9		-	0		
ROION	RICHARD STEGALL	10	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	Φ	
GUM SPRINGS	JIM GILLIAM	14	0	0	0	0	0		o	0	0	
HARDY	JUDY WILSON CLARK	154	0	1	2	0	٥		0	٥	3	138
HARMONY	BRITT CORDELL	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HEBER SPRINGS	JOHN P. MILES	1,010	21	0	18	52	0		7	2	15	7.1
HIGGINSON	JOHN BACK	31	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
HOLDAY HILLS	NANCY RAINWATER	193	2	0	3	3	13		2	-	9	174
HOPE	KENNETH DUNN	20	0	0	0	0		0 0	0	٥	9 5	
HORSESHOE BEND	VAUGHN MARSDEN	293	11	0	9	4	0		4	9 9	71	
IAMESTOWN	JACKIE A. WILSON	32	0	0	0	O	٥	O	0	0		,



Batesville District		Full	Received	Rectored	Parriage	Described	-	r Pular	,			
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	ď	à	From Other	Day Change	W IMMERAND	Removed	Kemoved	Kemoved	
December 31, 1998		1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom	Conference		E BY	To Other	py.	
Church	Pastor		23	24	Tolerand .	Denom	Conterence	6	Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
JUDSONIA	JOHN WEDAMAN	105	-	3	1-	1	E C	8	٠,		~	6
KENSETT	JOHN WEDAMAN	83	en	0	-	1 -			7	0 0	1	108
LESLIE	MACE STRAUBEL	3	3	0	•			0	-	0	- -	98
LIBERTY HILL	JUDY CLARK	37	0	0	٥	0				9	n 0	\$ 1
MAMMOTH SPRING	KAVAN DODSON	53	0	0	13			0 0				3/
MARSHALL	MACE STRAUBEL	93	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	-	8 8
MCHUE	JACKIE A. WILSON	25	0	0	C	٥	0	,			- -	76
MCRAE	GERALD D. HAMMETT	88	2	0	0	-	0				9	20
MELBOURNE	RICHARD STEGALL	17	0	0	6	0	0	-			7 (	8 6
MOOREFIELD	MARY CATHERINE MCSPADDEN	17	0	0	0		, ,				7 (	7/
MOUNT PISGAH	CLAYTON BULICE	47	0	0	0	0	c	,	0		7 -	70
MOUNTAIN HOME	CARROLL JACKSON	1,150	16	0	49	24	12	,	2	0	1 1	0+
MOUNTAIN VIEW	STEVEN D. JOHNSON	304	1	0	~	7	7	* 0	3 0	0 0	5	1,157
NEW HOPE	DISCONTINUED 1997	9	0	0	-		2	0		> 0	0	509
NEWARK	KAYE HAMMETT EVANS	68	0	0	2	-	36	> <	-		٥١٥	0
NEWPORT FIRST	LARRY MARTINEAU	313	9	0	1	v	3	0	1	5	7	62
NORFORK	BOB BURTON	69	0 0	0 0	, ,	2	0 6	٠	^	6	5	318
OAK GROVE	JIM GILLIAM	- 12	4		1 -	-	07	4 (	5	0	0	63
OAK RIDGE	CHARLES MABRY	33	·			-	0		0	0	0	80
OIL TROUGH	MARY CATHERINE MCSPADDEN	89	1 0		> <	٠,	0	0	0	0	-	23
OXFORD		8 2	0	0 0	0	-	13	0	-	0	-	54
PANGBURN	OI AVTON BITTOE	/4	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
PI FASANT PI AINS	DOWN OFFICE	41	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	-	43
POWEI I'S CHABET	TOTAL STATES	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
OTHEROS	JUEIN MAKLIN	26	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	26
POSEBUTO	SYLVIA NOSIC	100	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	102
ROSEBUD	CLAYTON BULICE	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	35
NUSSELL	ROBERT HOLIFIELD	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-		80
SAINT JAMES	STEVEN D. JOHNSON	53	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-	)	25
SAINI FAUL	DEE & JAN EDWARDS	255	3	0	s	2	0	0	le			196
SALEM	DOUG CRISS	191	0	2	0	0	0	0		,		707
SEARCY FIRST	GORDON R. DONHAM	1,351	20	0	37	13	0	C	2 2	> 4	2	1 383
SHARP	BOB REYNOLDS	53	-	0	0	0	0		2	0 0	9	7961
SIDNEY	RICHARD STEGALL	22	0	0	0	C			0 0		2	40 8
SOUTHSIDE	JAMES R. WILSON	112	0	0	-			0			7 0	77
SPRING CREEK	BEVERLY WATKINS	28	0	0		,					9	120
STONEY POINT	MARK QUICK	59	-		7	, ,		0 0	0	٠.		25
SWIFTON	LINDA S. SINGH	89	-		-	1 0			0 0	4	0	62
TUCKERMAN	LINDA S. SINGH	142		0 0	> <	0			9	0	9	99
UMSTED MEMORIAL	DEE & JAN EDWARDS	6		0		7 0	0	0	0	0	2	142
VIOLA	DOUG CRISS	01	> 0		0 0		0	0	0	0	3	68
WESLEY		100		> 0	5 0	9	0	0	0	0	-	18
WISEMAN	DOUG CRISS	11		0 0			0	0	0	0	0	201
BATESVILLE TOTALS		10.00	2	:		0	0	0	0	0	0	17
		127.21	154	14	240	181	136	42	130	36	244	12.266



Batesville District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Cnurch	Chuch
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1998		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	¥	AA/B	H		d	W		11	12		14	15	16	17
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0		0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	0	0		0	11		0	0		0	7	7	9
ASBURY	0	0	0		0	62		0	20		0	ю	3	0
ASH FLAT	0	0	0		0	99		0	0		0	5	3	10
BALD KNOB	0	0	0		0	209		7	15		0	7	13	18
BATESVILLE FIRST	0	3	0	1	0	934		13	127		4	29	79	46
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0		0	48	38	0	2		15	9	15	4
BEEBE	0	0	0		0	597		15	63		10	32	76	61
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	0	0	0		0	98		0	0		0	9	9	5
BRADFORD	0	0	0	0	0	41		0	0		0	3	0	0
BULLSHOALS	0	0	0		0	356		6	33		0	10	18	18
CALICO ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	125		5	27		0	12	15	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	61		4	0		0	-	4	0
CAVE CITY	0	0	0	0	0	142		0	6		1	8	61	13
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	9		0	0		0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	27		1	3		0	3	9	2
CENTRAL AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	434		2	21		0	14	23	11
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	552		5	5		4	10	16	14
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	36		0	0		0	5	ю	5
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	13		0	0		0	4	-	-
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	20		1	0		0	4	2	-
CUSHMAN	0	0	0	0	0	62		0	0		0	5	6	4
DAMASCUS	0	0	0	0	0	56		0		0	0	0	0	0
DESHA	0	0	0	0	0	139		2	41	1	0	8	17	4
DOGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	43		0	0	0	0	7	4	2
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	9		0	0	0	0	3	4	3
EMORY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	33		0	6	0	0	3	9	
EVENING SHADE	0	0	0	0	0	43	33	0	0	0	0	Э	3	4
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	138		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	51		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	26		0	0	0	0	3	0	0
GARNER	0	0	0	0	0	4		0	2	0	0	4		5
GRIFFITHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	41		0	3	0	0	4	8	-
GUION	0	0	0	0	0	10		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	4		1	0		0	5	2	1
HARDY	0	0	0	0	0	138		0	0		0	3	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	35		0	0		0	5	0	S
HEBER SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	1,075		22	2	70	13	25	116	91
HIGGINSON	0	0	0	0	0	31		0	0	0	0	2	0	0
HOLIDAY HILLS	-	0	0	0	0	173	102	0	10	12	0	6	20	9
HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	20			.0	0	0	0	0	0
HORSESHOE BEND	0	0	0	0	0	296	206	7	14	8	0	14	13	9
	,	•	•	-		ċ		•	•	•				



Curestance Design	Asian	AHCan	Hispanic	STATION	Pacific	11/11/11	A A 44 31							
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander	1	Avg. Aucild	Dapusms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
December 31, 1998		Black			TSIGNOCI		weekly	1		Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
Church	¥	AA/B	н	2	0	THE STATE OF THE S	dusiow				Classes	Leaders		Youth
JUDSONIA	0	c	1 0		4	* 00	01		12	13	14	15	16	17
KENSETT	0				0	108	45	3	18	0	5	9	12	4
LESLIE				0	٥	98	40	4	6	9	0	5	9	3
LIBERTY HITT			0	0	0	\$	20	0	18	6	0	00	=	9
MAMMOTH SPRING		0		0	0	37	8	0	0	0	0	-	0	,
MADSHATT	٥	0	0	0	0	98	43	1	3	0	0			1
MOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	92	90	9	17	12	0	o	י ב	*
Monoe	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	0	0	0		0 0	2 6	0
MCKAE	0	0	0	0	0	88	43	,	4			2	7	
MELBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	1 0	1			9	5	3
MOOREFIELD	0	0	0	-		1 5	7 6		٠	0	0	5	3	2
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0		0	70	\$ 5		4	0	0	4	0	0
MOUNTAIN HOME	0	C			0	3	81	-d;	0	0	0	2	5	7
MOUNTAIN VIEW	C					1,13/	888	13	198	214	11	09	82	114
NEW HOPE				0	0	309	4	4	32	73	0	15	28	22
NEWARK			5	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWPORT DIP CT	0 0	0	0	0	0	62	22	0	5	18	0	2	4	
NOREOPY	0	0	0	0	0	318	140	9	29	30	8	22	36	36
OAK GROVE	0 0	0	0	0	0	63	15	3	3	5		2	0	3 0
OAK RINGE	0		0	0	0	80	39	4	0	0	0	10		0
TROUGH	0 (	0	0	0	0	23	13	4	2	9	0	0		0
OVECED	0	0	0	0	0	\$	39	0	0	0	-		0	
DANCERIES	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0		0	
ANGBURN	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	2				0	0	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	18	01				0 0	7	9	0
POWELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	3,6					0	2	0	
QUITMAN	0.	0	0	0		102	6.05		0	0	0	9	3	S
ROSEBUD	0	0	0	C		3	6		×	0	S	10	80	2
RUSSELL	0	0	0	0		8	35	7	٥	0	0	9	7	4
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	2	2 2		3	7	0	3	9	4
SAINT PAUL	-	0	0	0	0	196	177	1 0	6	29	0	4	7	-
SALEM	0	0	C	-		107	6/1	×	87	35	11	21	43	30
SEARCY FIRST	0	0	0	0		1 382	0/ 505	7 8	OI IO	0	2	7	∞	9
SHARP	0	0	0	0	0	25	300	07	18/	8	14	82	110	75
SIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	3 2	2 2		2	2	0	4	2	4
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	c		120	2 5	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING CREEK	0	0	0	0		35	7 :	0	4	0	0	6	4	7
STONEY POINT	0	0	-			3 5	1/1	٠ .	2	0	0	5	3	,
SWIFTON	0	C				70	87	-	0	0	4	80	00	10
TUCKERMAN	H	-				9 5	2 5	2	4	7	0	3	ю	0
UMSTED MEMORIAL	0	0				₹ 8	0/ 0/	2	16	14	0	10	15	16
VIOLA	0	0	0	0		60 01	30	0	0	m	0	e	0	2
WESLEY	0	0	0	,   0		100	×	0		0	0	2	0	1
WISEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	17	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0
BATESVILLE TOTALS	3	4	0	-	C	12 264	5 455	200	0 100	0	0	0	0	0
							201.5	- 007	/90.1	3				•

Statistical Report December 31, 1998			AVCIUSA	Dinner S. C. Salar	Avg. Aucho	Members Membership	dingerand	Amount intelliperstup	denormania.	discount to the same of			value of
December 31, 1998	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
Pinch	Adult	Membership	Attend	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	52	27	28	29	30
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	39	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
ASBURY	7	13	6	0	5	0	0	0	Ξ	200	0	0	433,840
ASH FLAT	10	28	4.	2	25	0	0	0	10	200	15	462	125,000
BALD KNOB	99	86	40	37	0	0	24	0	25	0	20	0	290,000
BATESVILLE FIRST	256	410	180	95	101	4	20	1,004	59	1,450	53	240	3,484,800
BEAR CREEK	26	51	36	17	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
BEEBE	8	264	133	82	112	15	25	240	83	2,130	63	450	1,346,000
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	38	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	15	1,090	0	0	300,000
BRADFORD	12	15	6		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,000
BULL SHOALS	28	101	40	24	35	0	22	3,066	21	1,165	8	0	794,616
CALICO ROCK	23	50	30	7	9		22	0	15	0	0	0	331,684
CAMP	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900'05
CAVECITY	30	70	37	12	70	-1	10	0	10	200	13	240	449,000
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	6	20	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	85,000
CENTRAL AVENUE	86	146		24	36		77	860	59	321	7	0	990,000
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	92	132	82	42	106	3	22	1,821	162	2,440	14	430	1,150,000
CONCORD	10	23		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	100,000
CORINTH	7	13		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
CORNERSTONE	17	24		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000
CUSHMAN	10	28		0	0	0	0	0	16	0	9	0	250,000
DAMASCUS	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
DESHA	35	59	28	12	24	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	265,000
DOGWOOD	13	56		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000,09
ELLIS CHAPEL	15	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMORY CHAPEL	4	16		9 .	0	0	0	0	8	150	0	0	45,000
EVENING SHADE	9	16	4	15	0	0	0	0	9	220	10	70	105,000
FAIRVIEW	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORREST CHAPEL	19	22		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000,09
GARNER	15	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93,500
GRIFFITHVILLE	11	24		∞	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	35,000
GUION	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
GUM SPRINGS	8	91		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
HARDY	18	21		0	12	0	12	0	35	750	0	0	165,000
HARMONY	81	28		0	0	0	0	0	0	929	0	0	30,000
HEBER SPRINGS	336	895	238	27	13	18	38	200	122	1,500	102	225	2,655,000
HIGGINSON	10	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,500
HOLIDAY HILLS	36	71	36	9	30	0	27	545	56	1,500	0	0	480.518
норе	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
HORSESHOE BEND	57	06	95	35	69	2	33	300	ğ	0	0	0	725,000
JAMESTOWN	18	25	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45,000



1	Citaton	- 1	Average	Avg. Attend	٦,	- 1	embership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	Value
Sunsucal Report	School	- 1	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	IIMVE	Paid For	Chumb I and
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes	Groups	•		Projects		Projecte		Projecto	D. 114 T.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	1	24	25	yc	27	00	riologis	pund, Equip.
JUDSONIA	26	48	28	12	c	-	1	3	3	77	07	67	,
KENSETT	20	36	2.5	91			2 4		9		0	0	220,000
ESLIE	30	55	92	30	2	1	1		2	450	∞	0	200,000
BERTY HILL	7		2	8 0	27	0	5	0	SI	267	7	0	472,000
MAMMOTH SPRING	. 12	5	21	0 0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,000
MARSHATI	7 :	77 52	9	0	15	0	0	0	10	350	0	0	200,000
Mount	4	38	20	∞	0	0	0	0	6	161	9	0	363.000
Choc	IS	21	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	43,000
MCKAE	29	43	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	0	0	000,001
MELBOURNE	17	27	24	0	0	0	0	-	13	356			200,000
MOOREFIELD	14	18	00	0	0	c	0	,	3	03	0 0		200,000
MOUNT PISGAH	29	4	20	c	0	0			9	0 00	0	0	35,000
MOUNTAIN HOME	212	468	02.1	9	5	2 ;	٥	5	0	300	0	0	25,000
MOUNTAIN VIEW	4	911	2	00	/0	11	0	0	185	548	99	5,342	1,825,000
NFW HOPE	7	OII	200	80	19	0	0	0	22	1,404	22	3,445	750,000
NEWADY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWBORT EDGE	OI	16	10	99	0	0	0	0	6	55	0	0	550.000
NEWFORT FIRST	110	182	93	25	8	5	49	400	7.1	2,471	22	1.041	1 230 314
NORFORK.	5	0	\$	5	12	0	0	0	0	120	0	o	057.750
OAK GKOVE	21	36	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		125,000
K KIDGE	0	0	0	0	s	0	0	0	0	o	-	, ,	000,000
OLLIKOUGH	15	30	23	80	0	0	0	0	0	C	0		215,000
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0 0	000,012
PANGBURN	9	14	80	S	0	0	0	0	0	c		0	000 001
PLEASANT PLAINS	∞	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0 0	0 0	32,000
POWELL'S CHAPEL	9	0	13	0	0	0	0	0					22,000
QUITIMAN	27	47	18	25	20	0	0	0	0 0	0			20,000
ROSEBUD	20	37	25	10	0	2	9 2	0	0 00	2 2	0	0 0	741,667
RUSSELL	41	27	12	0	0	0	9		0 0	3	7	0 0	100,000
SAINT JAMES	7.7	39	10	4	37	c	0		1 0		+ <	0	90,000
SAINT PAUL	108	202	0	48	2	. "	2	000	2 9	0 00	0	0	150,000
SALEM	12	33	25	19	1	0 0	9	000	84 3	/88	28	650	000,009
SEARCY FIRST	\$50	820	368	85	181	21	> 5	200	OI S.	3,400	9	2,600	480,000
SHARP	15	25	16	9		2 0	2 0		001	2,585	75	0	4,288,000
SIDNEY	0	0	c	0					0 0	0	0	0	56,250
SOUTHSIDE	38	58	22	0	25		0		٥	0	0	0	20,000
SPRING CREEK	15	24	24	17			) r		0 0	0	0	0	250,000
STONEY POINT	21	47	25	15	0		, <			0 8	7	0	30,000
SWIFTON	∞	14	5	12	0		, ,			00	4 0	0	178,500
TUCKERMAN	25	99	36	30	50	0	12	400	16	9	0 5	0 000	236,800
UMSTED MEMORIAL	21	36	14	00	1	0	12	3	10	000	1,	300	300,000
VIOLA	0	3	0	0	0	0	1 0	3	0 0	325	7	0	405,300
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0			0 0	0	21,000
WISEMAN	01	10	00	0	c		, ,			0	0 0	0	0
BATESVILLE TOTALS	3,078	5,351	2,626	1.140	1.323	Ç6	97	13 696	1 434	0 200	0 0	0	90009



Batesville District	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Unlines &
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene. Paid	đ	Salary	Pastor's	Other
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
Church	31	32	33	35	95	66	48	53	19	62	63
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	000'09	0	0	0		125	350	82	0	3,600	0
ASBURY	35,000	0	0	2,000	0	99	0	139	7,441	0	0
ASH FLAT	0	0	0	0	0	625	2,807	145	10,500	0	0
BALD KNOB	000'59	0	0	0		315	0	281	13,692	0	1,312
BATESVILLE FIRST	169,400	167,015	0	0	0	805	16,709	1,767	49,745	0	4,254
BEAR CREEK	0	13,459	0	0	0	0	1,481	19	0	0	3,120
BEEBE	120,000	000'89	0	0	0	460	2,365	974	36,000	0	4,000
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	0	55,900	0	0	0	250	0	0	6,681	0	0
BRADFORD	38,000	0	0	1,029	0	200	0	105	8,220	0	0
BULL SHOALS	009*59	58,783	63,200	0	0	595	1,813	196	31,418	0	8,000
CALICOROCK	99,636	89,067	21,474	0		75	248		18,226	0	1,700
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	1.800	0	0
CAVE CITY	85.000	257.000	0	0	0	0	2,966	338	18,300	0	1,880
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	225	350	4	200	0	0
CENTRAL AVENUE	80,000	74.350	0	0		815	0	818	30,385	0	3,100
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	000'59	50,392	7,402	0	0	443	9,736	1,124	29,120	0	8,500
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	116	5,075	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	23	200	0	300
CORNERSTONE	0	9,000	0	1,694	0	100	0	78	3,147	0	853
CUSHMAN	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	3,600	0	0
DAMASCUS	16,000	0	0	0		5	0	70	4,920	0	0
DESHA	000'09	431	0	0	0	25	437	179	8,440	0	2,234
DOGWOOD	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	0	78	3,491	0	634
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1,387	0	0
EMORY CHAPEL	33,000	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	99	3,000	0	0
EVENING SHADE	0	3,000	0	0	0	210	0	8	000'9	0	0
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1,920	0	0
GARNER	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	69	2,625	0	0
GRIFFITHVILLE	25,000	0	0	0	0	25	911	82	5,428	0	1,500
GUION	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	31	1,800	0	0
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	1,800	0	0
HARDY	20,000	37,000	0	0	0	725	7,236	411	21,000	0	6,000
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0 .	251	0	51	2,225	0	1,100
HEBER SPRINGS	00006	5,000	63,900	0	0	2,877	27,254	1,914	43,552	0	5,000
HIGGINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	61	3,009	0	200
HOLIDAY HILLS	42,000	0	0	0	0	625	059	453	18,890	0	2,055
норе	0	230	0	0	0	0	0	7.7	1,800	0	0
HORSESHOE BEND	98,000	0	0	0	0	316	0	759	22,690	0	4,500
JAMESTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	45	1,000	0	0



Batesville District	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Ductorde	A Second	Y 74.71.42.1
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indehtedness	The	Childranic	Done Daid		1000	Assoc.	Commo
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30.31.32	-	Victor	Tomo	Dene. Fand	2	Salary	Pastor's	Other
Church	31	3.7	30, 51, 52	20	VISION	ноше	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
TIDSONIA	75,000	7000	6		8	\$	84	53	61	62	63
CENCETT	000.54	45,000	0	2,800	0	50	280	186	10,789	0	0
L EST TE	45,000	105,000	0	2,500	0	0	800	151	8,657	0	0
LESTIE	87,000	0	0	0	0	374	1,008	280	10,170	0	2,465
SEKLY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	968'1	0	0
MAMMOIH SPRING	65,000	0	0	0	0	9	0	195	17.500	c	1 000
MARSHALL	0	0	0	0	0	70	92	187	8112		1 500
MCHUE	0	0	0	0	0	30	C	80	400		901
MCRAE	0	0	0	0	0	75	-	117	1 200		
MELBOURNE	20,000	0	0	0	0	25	1.650	182	11 700		2,400
MOOREFIELD	85,000	56,489	0	0	0	596	006	901	5 386		2,400
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	25	400	12	3 801	0	00/
MOUNTAIN HOME	100,000	957,812	0	0	0	2.375	20.610	2 553	100.0	007.01	10000
MOUNTAIN VIEW	100,000	154,877	0	0	0	370	2312	A0A	21 873	10,000	12,087
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	c		217.5	5	7/0,17	0 0	000,6
NEWARK	145,000	1,500,000	0	0	0	30	273	415	21531	0	0 000
NEWPORT FIRST	126,000	149,473	0	0	0	245	14 247	1 120	20,12		2,390
NORFORK	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	09	82	4 400		74/*/
OAK GROVE	20,000	15,000	0	0	0	25	1.100	2.474	002.9		
OAK RIDGE	10,000	279	0	0	0	40	731	5	1 000		0000
OIL TROUGH	0	8,000	0	0	0	100	0	100	4822	0	0077
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PANGBURN	38,000	000'9	0	0	0	110	200	28	5.512		
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	2.518	0	\$00
POWELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	*	2 500		000
OUTMAN	65,400	30,000	0	0	0	35	170	192	6.876		3 600
ROSEBUD	15,000	22,800	0	0	0	100	200	179	889'6	0	2.852
KUSSELL	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	131	6.762	c	1312
SAINI JAMES	0	23,081	0	0	0	245	100	93	4362	0	400
SAMILFAUL	120,000	200,000	0	0	0	145	383	607	11,348	11.298	4 800
SALEM	100,000	2,000	4,100	0	0	233	11,510	333	19,208	0	000'9
ARCY PIRSI	278,000	308,592	2,018,371	0	0	4,723	18,609	3,023	58,166	30.442	21.126
SHAKE	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	65	2,350	0	C
NEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.400	c	c
SOUTHSIDE	0	2.000	0	0	0	85	006	157	9,951		1.015
SPRING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	3.915	0	-
SIONEY POINT	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	2	5,150	0	1 297
SWIFTON	0	83,400	0	0	0	230	1,000	160	7.252	0	1 100
DONERATAN	95,000	11,000	0	11,000	0	440	2,816	347	11,138	0	3.120
OMSTED MEMORIAL	69,200	0	1,000	0	0 0	30	0	0	10,422	8.528	0
William	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0
WESLET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	28	1,740	0	0
BATESVILLE TOTALS	2,985,236	4,624,730	2,179,447	21,023	0	22.827	156.913	26.593	825 258	27.568	146 267



Batesville District	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Сошр.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
Church	42	65	99	29	89	69	20	7.1	72	COMP	73
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	208
ANTIOCH	1,800	1,800	0	0	577	983	0	0	0	3,252	12,569
ASBURY	0	200	0	0	2,103	6,228	0	1,970	352	3,617	3,617
ASH FLAT	0	0	0	1,250	1,287	4,576	0	0	150	5,895	27,235
BALD KNOB	484	100	0	1,760	3,120	7,347	0	6,545	327	9,973	45,256
BATESVILLE FIRST	3,359	0	0	113,537	10,313	64,896	0	33,769	2,340	63,643	365,137
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	849	2,116	0	0	0	2,197	9,824
BEEBE	000'9	0	0	43,011	17,470	28,328	102,719	2,675	2,420	34,892	281,314
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	0	0	0	0	1,012	3,098	0	849	230	5,214	17,433
BRADFORD	0	0	0	0	878	7,11,1	0	0	0	3,781	14,061
BULL SHOALS	0	9,100	0	30,485	2,927	26,412	5,877	1,905	0	36,217	155,716
CALICO ROCK	0	1,710	0	1,200	1,776	9,236	9,785	0	299	10,867	55,422
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	5,071	0	0	0	505	7,916
CAVE CITY	6,165	0	0	0	286	13,273	0	326,614	0	11,973	382,491
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	2,168	0	0	360	375	1,625	0	92	0	1,535	7,274
CENTRAL AVENUE	7,200	0	0	35,811	9,701	13,478	0	2,146	2,794	27,490	133,738
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	10,500	6,200	0	41,951	13,384	31,123	11,974	12,217	4,200	41,141	221,613
CONCORD	693	0	0	0	828	1,018	0	421	0	1,493	9,793
CORINTH	200	0	0	52	318	1,034	0	0	384	384	3,326
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	655	1,899	0	695	0	2,790	10,01
CUSHMAN	0	100	0	0	1,947	3,146	0	0	205	3,005	12,053
DAMASCUS	0	1,147	0	0	758	2,017	0	0	0	2,450	11,367
DESHA	3,317	0	0	0	1,124	6,846	0	2,260	0	6,387	31,249
DOGWOOD	30	844	0	0	929	3,744	0	915,01	0	2,739	22,316
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	188	0	0	337	299	0	1,172	0	199	4,437
EMORY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	247	2,988	0	0	140	2,124	8,555
EVENING SHADE	0	0	0	1,800	456	2,272	0	2,938	0	3,946	17,721
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,657	2,657
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	487	841	0	0	0	1,186	4,468
GARNER	0	2,250	0	0	906	1,172	0	0	0	2,401	9,558
GRIFFITHVILLE	0	220	0	438	162	1,037	0	0	85	2,993	13,510
GUION	0	0	0	0	0	994	0	0	0	1,075	3,950
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,838
HARDY	5,420	1,200	0	5,500	1,074	4,880	0	14,108	1,085	18,810	87,449
HARMONY	1,100	0	0	0	535	1,737	0	1,180	0	2,065	10,244
HEBER SPRINGS	7,500	3,000	0	127,577	65,637	80,298	3,361	17,356	2,500	73,388	461,214
HIGGINSON	0	488	0	0	141	1,871	0	2,562	0	2,134	10,966
НОLIDAY HILLS	0	2,055	0	5,579	2,583	16,876	0	30,705	040	14,899	96,010
норе	0	0	0	0	25	955	0	0	0	347	3,183
HORSESHOE BEND	13,500	0	0	24,566	3,942	24,022	0	008'9	1,875	30,337	133,307
JAMESTOWN	2,410	0	0	0	264	0	0	125	0	727	4,636



Batesville District	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Hinal	Grand
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Como. Print	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
Church	2	99	99	19	89	69	70	17	72	COMP	73
JUDSONIA	0	691	0	0	1,977	10,559	0	0	0	6.856	31 766
KENSETT	0	0	0	0	1,675	6,298	0	0	318	5.286	23,185
LESUE	2,365	190	0	0	2,705	7,273	3,206	32,061	818	10,622	73,537
ГВЕКТУ НП.Т	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	1,261	1,261
MAMMOTH SPRING	0	0	0	0	54	11,039	0	8,700	135	3,000	42.072
MARSHALL	1,900	250	0	0	1,587	8,823	0	0	289	1929	29.376
MCHUE	1,536	0	0	0	186	428	0	0	0	984	3.592
MCRAE	0	00009	0	0	2,362	2,817	0	0	0	4.350	16.921
MELBOURNE	0	0	0	1,200	433	6,508	0	3,777	289	6.113	74 277
MOOREFIELD	2,450	792	0	0	864	5,191	0	2.478	0	4.550	24.013
MOUNT PISGAH	0	009	0	0	1,153	929	0	1.896	0	2 618	11 190
MOUNTAIN HOME	24,400	6,000	0	119,998	17,387	76.262	0	\$15.627	3 695	03.077	060.471
MOUNTAIN VIEW	6,175	0	0	24,623	7.133	16,719	0	77.6	398	23.102	107 551
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		6	70,10	100,01
NEWARK	0	170	0	9,521	1.190	5.374	0	4113	091	5 874	29 13
NEWPORT FIRST	10,062	0	0	45,076	5,650	25.873	0	7207	2 463	41 257	185 147
NORFORK	08	269	0	0	232	1.606	0	C	C	2 907	700 6
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1,075	2,904	0	0	0	2.474	16.252
OAK RIDGE	1,600	0	0	0	195	857	0	1,434	0	2.231	10 348
OIL TROUGH	2,450	0	0	0	200	7,647	0	0	0	3.621	19.240
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.700	2.700
PANGBURN	1,836	926	0	0	137	780	0	9,208	0	3,082	21.925
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	0	0	0	0	4,269
POWELL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	238	915	0	358	0	1,209	1,209
QUITMAN	3,000	820	0	096	2,200	000'9	0	000'9	0	6,955	36,838
ROSEBUD	0	1,738	0	400	1,800	3,900	0	0	200	6,240	27,597
RUSSELL	484	100	0	0	954	1,882	0	7,174	0	3,560	22,514
SAINT JAMES	840	0	0	0	155	1,532	0	3,821	0	5,018	17,266
SAINT PAUL	0	19,104	0	8,948	6,622	26,345	0	3,219	277	10,863	104,457
SALEM	900'9	0	0	1,385	4,205	4,400	0	13,600	009	11,585	79,059
SEARCY FIRST	9,206	2,700	0	186,011	82,302	92,352	80,023	1,534,361	3,500	110,207	2,236,751
SHARP	1,200	300	0	0	462	1,796	0	0	0	2,444	8,742
SIDNEY	0	0	0	0	130	109	0	2,400	0	1,636	7,167
SOUTHSIDE	1,061				1,508	4,623		342	191	900'9	25,815
SPRING CREEK	0	0	0	0	735	950	0	0	0	1,968	7,608
STONEY POINT	1,473	0	0	0	950	1,000	0	225	0	2,997	13,329
SWIFTON	3,000	0	0	0	346	4,580	0	2,863	0	6,079	26,610
IUCKERMAN	7,055	1,684	0	4,939	4,188	9,200	0	13,069	125	12,314	70,435
UMSTED MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	373	3,570	1,000	820	285	2,615	27,673
VIOLA	0	0	0	0	0	2,342	0	0	0	1,309	7,651
WESTEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISEMAN	0	0	0	0	420	1,950	0	0	0	1,081	5,319
BAIESVILLE 101ALS	160,019	72,698	0	837,943	304,896	746,903	217,945	2,654,852	34,510	900.698	7,114,485



Batesville District	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation		Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	perintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport	Apport
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP		100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
BATESVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANTIOCH	2	2	98		281	281	1,230	1,230	1,446	1,446	3,107	3,107	100.00%
ASBURY	86	86	134		436	436	1,907	1,907	2,236	616	4,811	3,494	72.63%
ASH FLAT	101 142	104	141	141	460	460	2,011	2,011	2,361	1,308	5.077	4,024	79.26%
BALD KNOB	201	201	274	274	863	893	3,911	3.911	4,575	4,575	9.854	9,854	100.00%
BATESVILLE FIRST	1,246	1,246	1,698	1,698	5,542	5,542	24,268	24.268	28,324	28,324	61.078	61,078	100.00%
BEAR CREEK	4	44	09	09	195	195	853	853	1,007	1,007	2,159	2,159	100.00%
BEEBE	694	694	945	945	3,083	3,083	13,498	13,498	15,763	15,763	33,983	33,983	100.00%
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	76	76	132	132	431	431	1,884	1,884	2,211	2,211	4,755	4,755	100.00%
BRADFORD	4,	74	101	101	329	329	1,441	1,44	1,693	1,693	3,638	3,638	100.00%
BULL SHOALS	684	684	931	931	3,038	3,038	13,305	13,305	15,534	15,534	33,492	33.492	100.00%
CALICO ROCK	209	209	285	285	929	929	4,065	4,065	4,754	4,754	10,242	10.242	100.00%
CAMP	26	0	35	0	112	0	488	488	581	17	1.242	505	40.66%
CAVE CITY	241	241	328	328	1,068	1,068	4,677	4,677	5.471	5.471	11.785	11,785	100.00%
CAVE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR GROVE	31	31	43	43	138	138	602	602	117	7117	1,525	1,525	100.00%
CENTRAL AVENUE	579	579	788	788	2,573	2,573	11,265	11,265	13,154	10,913	28,359	26,118	92.10%
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	800	800	1,089	1,089	3,556	3,556	15,570	15,570	18,177	14,691	39,192	35,706	91.11%
CONCORD	85	28	78	78	255	255	1,114	552	1310	520	2,815	1,463	51.96%
CORINTH	17	17	23	22	72	20	315	134	380	161	807	384	47.58%
CORNERSTONE	95	95	92	92	248	248	1,085	1,085	1,275	1,275	2,740	2,740	100.00%
CUSHMAN	29	19	16	83	295	270	1,290	1,183	1,519	1,392	3,262	2,990	91.67%
DAMASCUS	20	20	29	29	219	219	926	956	1,128	1,128	2,420	2,420	100.00%
DESHA	129	129	175	175	570	570	2,496	2,496	2,922	2,922	6,292	6,292	100.00%
DOGWOOD	99	99	92	92	248	248	1,084	1,084	1,275	1,275	2,739	2,739	100.00%
ELLIS CHAPEL	14	14	19	19	09	09	260	260	314	314	299	199	100.00%
EMORY CHAPEL	40	40	55	55	178	178	877	778	916	916	1,967	1,967	100.00%
EVENING SHADE	17	7	76	76	315	315	1,378	1,378	1,620	1,620	3,481	3,481	100.00%
FAIRVIEW	93	93	127	127	414	235	1,811	250	2,124	0	4,569	705	15.43%
FLOYD	100	50	136	89	4	150	1,931	1,116	2,267	1,054	4,875	2,438	20.00%
FORREST CHAPEL	24	24	33	33	107	107	467	467	555	555	1,186	1,186	100.00%
GARNER	49	49	29	19	217	217	948	948	1,120	1,120	2,401	2,401	100.00%
GRIFFITHVILLE	19	61	82	82	268	368	1,171	1,171	1,348	1,348	2,930	2,930	100,00%
GUION	22	22	30	30	76	76	422	422	504	504	1,075	1,075	100.00%
GUM SPRINGS	12	0	17	0	\$	0	234	0	285	0	602	0	0.00%
HARDY	291	324	396	14	1,293	1,440	2,662	6,308	6,618	7,614	14,260	16,127	113.10%
HARMONY	36	36	49	49	160	160	269	269	824	824	1,766	1,766	100.00%
HEBER SPRINGS	1,359	1,359	1,851	1,851	6,041	6,041	26,454	26,454	30,877	30,877	66,582	66,582	100.00%
HIGGINSON	4	4	59	59	193	193	843	843	995	995	2,134	2,134	100.00%
нограу илдэ	252	252	343	343	1,119	1,119	4,901	4,901	5,727	5.727	12,342	12,342	100.00%
HOPE	70	20	27	27	98	0	376	220	450	53	656	320	33.37%
HORSESHOE BEND	541	541	736	736	2,403	2,403	10,522	10,522	12,291	12,291	26,493	26,493	100.00%
JAMESTOWN	32	0	44	0	143	138	623	202	737	359	1.579	702	44.46%



Dates vine District	Ceneral	General	Equitable	Equitable	Dietrict	Dietriot	Damine O.						
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Sympanishandonto		rension of	rension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppost	Summer	Supermicindents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport
Church	50 AP	CIG 05		nooddoc Od DO	rund		Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
JUDSONIA	133	133		191	IW AP	ğ	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percer
KENSETT	108	108	141	101	680	589	2,579	2,579	3,021	3,021	6,503	6,503	100.00%
LESUE	861	100		14/	477	477	2,089	2,089	2,450	2,450	5,271	5271	100.00%
LIBERTY HILL	36	130		709	878	878	3,843	3,843	4,495	4,495	6,683	9.683	100 00%
MAMMOTH SPRING	7	77	4	36	110	112	479	492	571	594	1.219	1261	103 450
MARSHALI	Ì	140		0	654	0	2,860	2,860	3,349	0	7.211	3,000	A1 600/
MCHIE	131	131		179	583	583	2,551	2,551	2.987	7 987	6.431	2000	200000
MCD AE	50	20	27	27	68	89	386	386	462	1000	7000	1040	100.00
Merche	84	æ	114	114	372		1.630	1 630	1 010	010	100	784	100.00%
MELBOURNE	125	125	170	170	554	554	2425	3000	016,1	1,910	4,110	4,110	100.00%
MOOREFIELD	9/	76	103	103	988		17.	. 470	2,839	2,839	6,113	6,113	100.00%
MOUNT PISGAH	51	51	69	09	200		7/4/7	1,4/2	1,730	1,730	3,717	3,717	100.00%
MOUNTAIN HOME	1,804	1.804	2 458	3 458	177		116	116	1,152	1,152	2,473	2,473	100.00%
MOUNTAIN VIEW	429	479	284	00477	8,023		35,135	35,135	41,006	41,006	88,426	88,426	100.00%
NEW HOPE	15	9	\$ :	100	1,906	1,906	8,347	8,347	9,749	9,749	21,015	21,015	100.00%
NEWARK	100		41	0	43	0	188	0	232	0	487	C	0000
NEWPORT FIRST	101	0 :0	390	0	1291	0	5,651	5,651	909'9	0	14.235	5 651	30 70%
NORFORK	167	191	1,0,1	1,077	3,516	3,516	15,395	15,395	17,972	17,972	38.751	38.751	100 00%
OAK GROVE	5	3	80	08	261	261	1,139	1,139	1,343	1.343	2.882	2 882	100 000
OAK RIDGE	31	21	69	69	223	223	716	776	1,152	1.154	2.472	2 474	100,000
Off TROUGH	3	43	59	59	190	190	831	831	086	080	2 103	2 103	100.000
OXEORD	7/	7.7	88	86	320	320	1,400	1,400	1.642	1642	3 532	2 532	100.001
PANCETTEN	CC	35	75	75	243		1,061	1.061	1 234	1 234	3,668	2000	00000
PI FASANT DI ARIC	3	09	82	82	265	265	1,160	1,160	1.365	1 365	2 032	2,000	28.88
POWEI I'S CHAPET	30	0	49	0	160		700	0	827		1777	400	200.001
DIITIMAN	67	2	34	34	109		474	474	292	295	1 200	1 200	100,000
ROSERID	051	136	185	185	604		2,641	2,641	3,092	3.092	6 658	659 9	100,000
BIISSELI	871	128	174	174	292		2,475	2,475	2.898	2 898	6 240	070,0	100.002
SAINT IAMES	56	93	127	127	413	100	1,808	1,808	2.121	1412	4 567	0,240	77.00.007
SAINT PAIL	8	99	06	06	294		1,285	1,285	11511	1 511	3 246	2746	200000
SALEM	125	0	586	0	1,913		8,378	8,378	9.786	2,169	21.094	10.547	50.00%
SEARCY FIRST	2130	001.0	320	320	1,044		4,569	4,569	5,342	5,342	11.510	11.510	100 00%
SHARP	47	061.2	1067	2,901	9,471	9,471	41,475	41,475	48,405	48,405	104,382	104.382	100.00%
SIDNEY	00	ì	\$ 8	\$ :	206	206	206	902	1,063	1,063	2,282	2 282	100.00%
SOUTHSIDE	112	1 2	60	٠. دو:	126	126	550	550	652	652	1,396	1,396	100.00%
SPRING CREEK	38	300	201	751	496	496	2,170	2,170	2,544	2,544	5,474	5,474	100.00%
STONEY POINT	25	6	37	S	168	168	735	735	870	880	1,863	1.877	100.75%
SWIFTON	113	113	60	8	271	271	1,186	1,186	1,396	1,396	2,997	2,997	100.00%
TUCKERMAN	246	346	155	133	499	499	2,183	2,183	2,561	2,561	5,509	5,509	100.00%
UMSTED MEMORIAL	170	2	100	334	060.1	1,090	4.773	4,773	5,580	5,580	12,023	12,023	100.00%
VIOLA	31	14	107	2 5	754	0	3,298	2,500	3,858	0	8,311	2,500	30.08%
WESLEY	168		300	54	138	138	601	109	711	496	1,524	1,309	85.89%
WISEMAN	21	21.0	077	0 8	4 8	432	3,258	3,258	3,812	0	8,210	3,690	44.95%
BATESVILLE TOTALS	17.765	16 563	24 184	235.00	76	92	401	401	478	478	1,021	1.021	100.00%
		200	***										



Conway District		Full	Received	Kestored	Received	Received	Kemoved	Withdrawn	Kemoved	Removed	removed	TOCH LINE
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1998		1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	9	7	8	9
CONWAY DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADONA	CHARLES WEAR	33	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	36
AMBOY	FLOYD ERVIN	280	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	275
ATKINS	ROBERT E. WOODY	117	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	103
BELL'S CHAPEL	WAYNE JOHNSON	69	9	0	£	0	0	9	0	0	2	70
BETHEL	CRAIG RUSSELL	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
BIGELOW	JOHN E. OWEN	. 13	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	5
BLUFFTON	ROYCE S. SAVAGE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BRIGGSVILLE	ROYCE S. SAVAGE	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
CABOT	RICHARD LANCASTER	878	20	-	84	32	7	7	78	7	5	925
CENTERVILLE	RICHARD POPE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
CHICKALAH	RAYMOND HILLIS	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CLEVELAND	PAUL E SEAY SR.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
CLINTON	NICHOLAS LASCARO	430	1	7	2	7	0	0	2	2	∞	430
CONWAY FIRST	PHILIP HATCHCOCK	1,999	25	0	33	14	0	m	94	15	16	1,991
DANVILLE	W. WADE SHOWNES	287	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	9	4	285
DARDANELLE	BENNIE R. HARMON	306	М	0	4	2	0	0	2	2	8	303
DOVER	MICHAEL TOPHAM	136	2	9	2	1	13	0	0	0	0	134
EBENEZER CONWAY	TYLER CAIN	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	54
FAIRFIELD BAY	SHERMAN E. WATERS	450	0	0	7	7	0	0	3	3	6	449
GARDNER MEMORIAL	JERRY MEEKS	260	4	0	3	1	0	1	7	13	11	536
GOOD SHEPHERD	LUKE CONWAY	202	6	2	8	9	0	0	5	0	1	221
GRACE UMC	ROBERT O. CROSSMAN	389	28	\$	52	23	0	2	٣	2	e	487
GRAHAM CHAPEL	MICHAEL D. HINTON	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	27
GRAVELLY	ROYCE S. SAVAGE	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
GREENBRIER	DAVID BAKER	317	80	0	8	1	0	13	10	16	3	292
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	DR. GREG WEBB	1,504	34	1	22	20	0	0	19	5	7	1,550
KOREAN CHURCH	JINWOO KIM	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
LAKEWOOD	GEORGE W. MCCOY	1,600	17	0	22	17	\$	3	36	9	28	1,578
LEVY	SAM WILLIAMS JR	8.29	3	0	10	9	41	47	6	9	14	603
LIBERTY HALL	BENNIE R. HARMON	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
LONDON	STEVE LAWRENCE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18
MALLETTOWN	JUDGE COKER	92	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	-	1	59
MAUMELLEFIRST	MARY S. HILLIARD	929	20	56	39	0	6	10	14	0	1	721
MAYFLOWER	MICHAEL D. HINTON	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	76
MCCABE CHAPEL	JEFF HAMPTON	93	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	86
MORELAND	MICHAEL TOPHAM	12	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	11
MORRILTON	DR. RUSSELL R. MOORE	491	17	0	2	3	0	0	0	7	9	206
MOUNT CARMEL	HUGH ROBERTS	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MOUNT PLEASANT	RICHARD POPE	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	1	22
MOUNT ZION	JOHNNIE DAVIS	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
NAYLOR	HAROLD CLAASSEN	53	o	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	55
MEN ZION	JOHNNIE DAVIS	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21



Conway District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	þ	Members
December 31, 1998		1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2P	3	4	5a	S	9	7	∞	6
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	DON NOLLEY	2,283	54	4	59	28	240	9	38	12	18	2,114
NORTH PULASKI	CRAIG RUSSELL	189	0	0	2	0	00	12	6	0	-	161
OAK GROVE	RAYMOND HILLIS	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
OAKLAND	W. BERT POWELL	9/	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92
OLA	JOHN ZOLK	93	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	87
OPPELO	CHARLES WEAR	68	\$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92
OVERCUP	PAUL E. SEAY SR.	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
PERRY	PATLITIS	15	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	-	14
PERRYVILLE	WILLIAM V. BUCHANAN JR.	231	9	0	4	3	0	0	2	5	3	234
PISGAH	BENNIE R. HARMON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
PLAINVIEW	JOHN ZOLK	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		71
PLUMMERVILE	VON D. MOONEY	8/1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	180
POTTSVILLE	WAYNE JOHNSON	80	0	0	-	2	0	0	2	0	3	78
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	MACKEY YOKEM	1,587	8	0	27	49	0	7	16	=	17	1,662
SAINT PAUL	STEVE LAWRENCE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
SALEM	JIM MCKAY	319	13	0	16	12	0	0	S	0	2	353
SCOTLAND	DISCONTINUED 1998	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
SHIRLEY	H. J. MANN JR	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
SIXTEENTH SECTION	JIM TILLMAN	138	5	0	11	0	0	0	0	0		151
SPRINGFIELD	BILL HAYNE	53	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	57
SYLVAN HILLS	GERALD COLLINS	\$05	4	0	8	8	0	2	7	4	13	499
TRINITY	W. WADE SHOWNES	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TRINITY	LANCE KING	141	0	1	6	1	0	0	4	0	7	135
UNION CHAPEL	JOHNNIE DAVIS	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	16
VILONIA	CARL D. PALMER	156	6	0	S	0	0	0	-	0	-	168
WALTREAK	W. WADE SHOWNES	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
WARD	JIM TILLMAN	34	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	-	37
WESLEY-CONWAY	DR. BRYAN FINK	294	6	0	8	-	2	0	2	0	2	306
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	REX G DALRING	282	9	0	12	6	0	0	7	0	0	296
WYE	JOHN E. OWEN	45	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	45
CONWAY TOTALS		19,201	376	51	442	277	349	125	289	124	234	19 226



Statistical Report December 31, 1938 Colurch Columbra 11, 1938 Columbra 11, 1938 AMBOY AMBOY AMBOY AMBOY AMBOY AMBOY AMBOY AMBOY CAMPEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL BUTHTON BRIGGSVILLE CANDIT CENTERVILLE CONWAY FIRST DARDANUELLE DARDANELLE	A	American									1	Cohool	,	Cahan
December 31, 1998 Church Church CONWAY DISTRICT CONWAY DISTRICT CONWAY DISTRICT AVABOY AVABOY ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL BETLE CHAPEL BETLEON BELL'S CHAPEL CABOT CENTERVILLE CABOT CONWAY FREST DANNUTLE DANNUTLE DANNUTLE DANNUTLE	•		_	American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	1000000	School	SCHOL
COUNTY CONWAY DISTRUCT CONWAY DISTRUCT AVADONA AMBOY ATRINS BELL'S CHAPEL BEETHEL BEETHEL BEETHEL CABOT CENTERVILE CABOT CENTERVILE CAROT CENTERVILE CENTERVILE CAROT CENTERVILE CENTERVILE CENTERVILE CAROT CENTERVILE CENTERVILLE CENTE	٧	Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
CONWAY DISTRICT ADDNA ANDONA ANDONA ANDONA ANTENS BELL'S CHAPEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL CANDON CONTENTILE CLEYERAND CLEYCRALAH CLEYELAND CLEYCHAND CANDANTILE DARDANTILE DARDANTILE DARDANTILE DARDANTILE DARDANTILE	-	AA/B	Н	z	А	A	10	=	12		14	15	16	1
ADDNA AMBOY ATENS ATENS ATENS ATENS ATENS ATENS ATENS ATENS ATENS BELIS CHAPEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL CABOT CENTENTLE CENTENTLE CLEYELAND CLEYCALAH CLEYELAND CLEYON ANNUTLE DARBONYUTLE DARBONYUTLE DARBONYUTLE DARBONYUTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
AMBOY ATKINS BELLS CHAPEL BETLS CHAPEL BETLEOW BLUFFTON BELGEOW BLUFFTON CENTERVILE CABOT CENTERVILE CAROT CENTERVILE CACKALAH CCENTERAND CLENTON DANVILLE DARDANFILE DARDANFILE	0	0	0	0	0	36	24	-	-	4	1	5	2	1
ATKINS BELLS CHAPEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL BETHEL BEGELOW BLUFFTON BRUGGSVILLE CAROT CAROT CAROT CAROT CAROT CIEVELAND CLEVELAND CONWAY FREST DARBANELLE DARBANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	275	65	-	0	0	∞	11	20	10
BELL'S CHAPEL BETHEL BIGELOW BIGELOW BRIGESVILLE CABOT CENTERVILLE CENTERVILLE CENTERVILLE CENTERVILLE CLEVELAND CLEVELAND CLEVELAND ADANULLE DARDANELLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	103	42	0	0	0	0	3	3	m
BETHEL BIGGLOW BIGGSVILLE CABOT CENTERVILLE CENTERVILLE CICKCALAH CIEVELAND CONWAY FIRST DARWILLE DARDANELLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	20	99	7	9	95	0	1	0	0
BIGELOW BLUFTON BLUFTON BRIGSYLLE CABOT CENTERVILE CHICKALAH CLICKELAND CLEVELAND CLEVELAND ADANVILLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	191	19	-	0	0	0	7	12	18
BLUFFTON BRIGGSVILLE CABOT CABOT CHOKALAH CLEVELAND CLEVELAND CLEVELAND CONWAY FIRST DANULLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIGGSVILLE CABOT CENTERVILLE CENTERVILLE CLEVELAND CLEVELAND CONWAY FIRST DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	П	0	6
CABOT CENTENLLE CENTENLLE CHCKALAH CIEVELAND CLEVELAND CONVAY FREST DARDANTLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE CHICKALAH CIEVELAND COLTON COLTON DANVILLE DARDANELLE	0	7	0	0	0	923	418	20	196		10	70	239	35
CHICKALAH CLEVELAND CLRYEN CLRYION CLRYION DANVILLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0		0	3	9	0
CLEVELAND CLINTON CONWAY FIRST DANVILLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	17		0	3	5	2
CLINTON CONWAY FIRST DANVILLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	16	20	0	0		0	3	5	0
CONWAY FIRST DANVILLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	430	131	2	30		0	12	ส	11
DANVILLE DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	1,991	009	24	327		31	175	245	182
DARDANELLE	0	0	0	0	0	285	101	7	34		3	15	32	25
	0	0	0	0	0	303	113	1	20		12	15	32	12
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	134	29	8	22	10	7	10	10	15
EBENEZER CONWAY	0	54	0	0	0	0	19	0	21		0	12	16	20
FAIRFIELD BAY	0	0	0	0	0	44	199	3	7		0	5	7	3
GARDNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	536	189	2	27		0	21	13	5
GOOD SHEPHERD	0	0	0	0	0	221	118	4	39		2	14	35	7
GRACE UMC	0	0	10	3	0	474	343	19	68		18	40	95	59
GRAHAM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	3		0	3	5	0
GRAVELLY	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	0		0	2	4	0
GREENBRIER	0	0	0	0	0	292	123	Э	56		10	16	26	21
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	3	3	0	0	0	1,544	486	20	326	41	15	62	118	49
KOREAN CHURCH	13	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	9		0	3	8	0
LAKEWOOD		0	0	0	0	1,575	523	12	173		8	75	222	174
LEVY	0	0	0	0	0	603	212	4	52		0	30	49	22
LIBERTY HALL	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	0		0	2	0	0
LONDON	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	0		0	0	0	0
MALLETTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	59	45	5	7		0	5	8	9
MAUMELLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	721	350	18	222		17	70	110	55
MAYFLOWER	0	0	0	0	0	76	40	3	15	21	2	9	13	15
MCCABE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	86	45	-	18		0	7	14	∞
MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	2	9	0	0	0	0
MORRILTON	0	0	0	0	0	905	203	13	49		00	21	4	26
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	14	40	0	0		0	2	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	2		0	5	2	_
MOUNT ZION	0	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0		0	1	0	J
NAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	55	31	0	9	00	0	\$	10	-
NEW ZION	0	21	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	



Conway District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm	School	School	Cohool
December 31, 1998		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders	TOO TOO	Vourth
Church	A	AA/B	H	Z	A	W	10	III	12	13	41	15	16	17
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2,114	069	37	422	141	27	128	381	100
NORTH PULASKI	0	0	0	0	0	191	9	0	0	0	0	00	12	3
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	2	7	2
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	9/	30	0	2	0	0	4	2	-
OLA	0	0	0	0	0	87	94	0	4	0	0	5	000	. 0
OPPELO	0	0	0	0	0	35	9	5	6	9	1	7	00	12
OVERCUP	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	-	-	0	0	5	0	0
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	41	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
PERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	234	152	4	30	270	0	15	25	15
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	0	0	5	0	9	7	0
PLAINVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	11	30	-	0	0	0	4	0	7
PLUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	180	28	-	0	0	0	4	4	0
POTTSVILLE	0	-	0	0	0	11	9/	0	0	02	0	4	-	C
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,662	558	22	272	220	32	120	173	151
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	17	01	0	0	0	0	0	C	C
SALEM	0	3	1	0	0	349	165	12	30	25	6	27	59	26
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
SHIRLEY	0	0	0	0	0	56	16	0	4	0	0	4	-	2
SIXTEENTH SECTION	0	0	0	0	0	151	8	4	0	0	0	20	• •	22
SPRINGFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	57	35	0	10	10	Е	6	7	101
SYLVAN HILLS	0	3	0	0	0	496	184	5	51	89	4	50	51	89
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	٦	0	0	-	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	135	49	0	10	4	0	8	9	3
UNION CHAPEL		16	0	0	0	0	∞	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
VILONIA	0	0	0	0	0	168	16	-	33	14	00	16	8	10
WALTREAK	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	0	3	00	C
WESLEY-CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	306	129	2	69	12		17	39	20
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	0	1	0	2	0	293	136	Е	39	0	0	11	35	00
WYE	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	0	0	0	0	5	7	-
CONWAY TOTALS	19	113	11	5	0	19,108	7.617	309	2,762	2,158	266	1.227	2 223	1 369

 $\mathbb{L}$ 

Conway District	Church	Total	Average	Average Avg. Attend Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend	Members Membership	embership	Amount 1	Amount Membership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	Value of
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
Church	18	61	20	21	22	23	24	22	56	72	28	29	30
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADONA	25	33	17	0	0	1	6	0	12	700	1	0	80,000
AMBOY	54	95	42	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	615,000
ATKINS	17	26	11	10	10	0		0	24	521	0		401,600
BELL'S CHAPEL	27	28	17	20	0	9	7	250	23	832	0	0	224,000
ВЕТНЕГ	31	89	33	12	9	0	12	1,482	27	582	17	1,033	517,088
BIGELOW	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
BLUFFTON	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
BRIGGSVILLE	6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
CABOT	156	2005	270	50	46	8	∞	09	87	1,020	91	3,454	2,675,000
CENTERVILLE	11	20	11	0	0	0	٠,	0	9	0	0	0	44,000
CHICKALAH	\$	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
CLEVELAND	6	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
CLINTON	8	105	59	37	105	1	30	150	84	1,229	10	0	1,300,000
CONWAY FIRST	630	1,232	432	27	80	22	35	0	145	862	100	13,500	5,063,000
DANVILLE	51	123	73	9	00	4	10	0	32	1,105	20	0	450,000
DARDANELLE	40	66	50	15	20	5	41	09	27	282	12	1,505	611,200
DOVER	35	70	40	9	9	3	∞	200	36	1,629	15	0	250,000
EBENEZER CONWAY	12	09	41	22	4	0	11	200	11	250	46	0	123,000
FAIRFIELD BAY	51	99	38	0	15	0	52	200	19	450	0	0	1,372,500
GARDNER MEMORIAL	202	241	139	51	09	4	19	412	83	289	6	0	2,739,100
GOOD SHEPHERD	4	100	39	14	4	4	17	1,000	6	400	8	200	891,000
GRACE UMC	107	301	147	30	12	22	15	0	92	450	20	330	1,122,536
GRAHAM CHAPEL	17	25	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000'09
GRAVELLY	10	16	16	0	0	0	0	250	0	150	0	150	50,000
GREENBRIER	92	155	82	20	127	80	97	009	22	1,381	12	90	797,500
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	255	484	248	722	197	32	30	925	94	3,341	88	2,841	2,700,000
KOREAN CHURCH	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	30,000
LAKEWOOD	483	954	282	125	200	17	32	700	133	1,500	09	3,919	2,750,000
LEVY	241	342	188	220	29	0	20	320	86	1,460	22	250	1,290,000
LIBERTY HALL	6	=	∞	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000
TONDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
MALLETTOWN	18	37	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,000
MAUMELLE FIRST	207	442	172	150	281	0	15	0	04	0	75	0	1,300,000
MAYFLOWER	14	48	25	0	12	2	0	0	14	500	20	400	293,000
MCCABE CHAPEL	5	34	26	0	\$	0	15	0	56	\$00	23	0	516,964
MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
MORRILTON	9/	191	115	273	42	0	21	2,600	106	13,710	22	850	1,790,000
MOUNT CARMEL	7	6	S	2	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	64,000
MOUNT PLEASANT	21	29	11	0	0	0	7	0	4,	1,692	-	0	75,000
MOUNT ZION	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
NAYLOR	20	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	185,000
NEW ZION	4	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000



48,868,790

Conway District	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Ave. Attend	L	Members Membershin	Amount	Amount Momboschie				
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.		1	_	TANK.	Daid Ear	Them	P-14 P-	THE THE INTERIOR	Amount	Value of
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membership	Attend	Clacene	3	Confeccion	CIMIN	raid ror	₩ O	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
Church	18		0%	21	Crombs	Compo	2	rrojects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	059	896.1	900	757	777		47	25	26	27	28	29	30
NORTH PULASKI	40		000	000	100	77	55	700	219	10,994	100	3,356	4,200,000
OAK GROVE	2		000	8	21	0	16	325	0	0	0	0	402,000
OAKT AND	۱	QI I	IO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000
Or A	717	28	18		0	0	0	0	14	99	0	0	160.000
Opposition	10	23	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250.000
OFFELO	78	55	24	0	20	S	9	0	10	702	oc		116 800
UVERCUE	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	55 000
FEKKY	11	13	7	2	S	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	000 89
PERKY VILLE	35	8	75	25	15	9	0	0	40	2,500	25	0	800,000
FISCAH	9	11	8	0	10	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	35 500
FLAINVIEW	10	21	00	9	0	0	0	0	∞	0	0	0	050 000
PLUMMERVILLE	12	70	20		10	0	0	0	10	428	+		000,52
POLISVILLE	25	40	21	15	4	0	7	250	15	868	c	0	315 000
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	390	834	422	248	705	37	0	0	190	1 735	180	247	000,010
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		ì	35,000
SALEM	100	212	110	99	0	00	-	65			0,0		000,000
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				2		000,606
SHIRLEY	19	26	12	0	0	-	0	, ,			0 0	0 0	
SIXTEENTH SECTION	45	95	95	85			0				0 1	0	12,500
SPRINGFIELD	30	56	31	9	20	.   -					٥:	0 3	150,000
SYLVAN HILLS	162	331	111	17	110	- 4		0 55 6				400	55,000
TRINITY	7	~	-	,		2	87	/507/	30	385	30	9,715	1,832,920
TRINITY	43	09	82	12	0		2		0 !	0	0	0	58,000
UNION CHAPEL	4	×				0	CI	0	7	490	0	0	485,000
VILONIA	69	133	9	5 4	9		0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
WALTREAK			5	0	71	×	0	0	17	320	10		260,000
WARD	2	2	0 5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
WESTEY CONTAIN	7 6	77	OI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
WEST DV DISCETTANTE	2 5	651	78	13	0	0	œ	0	22	300	10	0	778,000
WESTER FOOSELL VILLE	3	114	55	12	œ	5	28	2,600	57	1,035	ø	850	710.000
COMMANDERED	0	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000
CONWAY IUIALS	4,957	9,775	4.524	2 342	2,678	378	640	16.043	100	0,11	-		



	Notar of	Jo enloy	Indehtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &
Conway District	value or	A STITLE OF	maconcances	omin.		1.5	2	\$	Colon	Pactoric	Č
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene, raid	01	Salary	asion o	Tensin
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
Church	31	32	33	34	95	66	48	53	61	62	9
CONTRACTBICT	O	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAN DISTRICT		6 903	\$ 000	С	0	15	320	127	2,940	0	800
ADONA	000 05			0	0	50	1,550	0	21,310	0	.3,387
AMBUT	00000	900	> 0		-	c	0	0	0	0	0
AIKINS	00000/	2,000		0		100	0	314	11,629	0	1,454
BELL'S CHAPEL	0	000,+				9		199	18.826	0	7.479
BETHEL	133,328	11,109	0 0			3		c	0	0	
BIGELOW	0	0	0 0				> <		450	c	
BLUFFTON	0	0	0	0	0 0		> <		008	0	
BRIGGSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00	0001	000 1	000 11
CABOT	0	35,000	1,547,712	2,885	0	700	6,799	4,005	47,733	4,000	700,17
CENTERVILLE	0	5.634	0	0	0	20	40	41	0	0	
CHICKAIAH	C	0	0	0	0	20	0	55	1,200	0	
CITESTED AND		2 000	0	0	0	\$9	0	06	2,605	0	
LEVELAND	00000	80.22	27 300	0	0	516	2,741	1,327	22,300	0	7,300
CLINICIA	00000	320.442	219 548	0	0	2.153	0	8,947	54,315	30,007	27,200
CONWA! FIRS!	000 51	21.020	300 00			245	635	1.204	29,154	0	2,111
DANVILLE	00000	900	0	0 0	0	242	2.210	1.016	17,968	0	
DAKDANELLE	000.00	200,00		0	0	25	0	562	8,025	0	9,934
DOVER	000,75	10000		000 \$	0	C	1.469	170	7,138	0	
EBENEZEK CONWAT	000,24	43,000	68 203	0	0	1.877	7,441	1,595	36,432	0	2,588
FAUNTIELD BAT	002 791	141 205		0	0	1.036	896'8	2,358	28,906	0	4,953
GAKUNER MEMORIAL	00//01	0	\$40,000	15.000	0	429	2,900	0	23,015	0	12,300
COOD Sherner		87.782	437.990	12.200	0	175	0	0	17,000	0	20,040
STATE ONC	0 0	7,000	-	C	0	30	0	0	4,800	0	
GRAHAM CHATEL		000*	0	c	0	175	0	0	1,300	0	
GKAVELLY	00000	7 000	3 060	0		70	2.992	1.043	28,988	0	2,720
GREENBRIER	000,88	4,000	2,000		0 0	2	0	4.489	42,380	13,137	26,200
JACKSON VILLE FIRST		000,001	000,000		0		С	0	16.550	0	2,400
KOREAN CHURCH	000 120	122 054	0		0	3.210	17.548	5.775	57,500	27,000	19,000
LAKEWOOD	271,000	146 734		0	0	215	8.900	2,165	30,400	0	10,300
LEVI	0001011	058.9	0	0	0	50	257	49	0	0	
LIBERTY HALL		000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	
LONDON	> 0	0	C	0	0	75	0	213	2,500	0	3,150
MALLETTOWN	0	0	803.875	0	0	575	370	0	35,700	0	18,600
MACINELLE FIRST	000 92	2 000	O	0	0	174	0	0	13,400	0	2,400
MATELOWER MOCAPH CITABET	00000	0	154.000	0	0	0	0	317	9,620	0	
MODEL AND		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1367	0	
MOTHER	232.400	140.000	363.186	0	0	180	5,200	2,105	30,267	0	23,710
MOINT CAPME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	2,640	0	
MOUNT DI EASANT	0	104,000	0	0	0	35	0	99	0	0	3,600
NOIZ TAILOM	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	46	2,400	0	0
NAVIOR	0	16,534	0	0	0	320	2,976	156	6,100	0	0
MICH STON	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	94	3,120	_ 0	



Conway District	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene. Paid	3	Salary	Pastor's	Other
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
Church	31	32	33	35	95	66	48	53	19	62	63
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	120,000	009	806'298	0	0	3,215	39,023	7,426	55,762	58,458	20,287
NORTH PULASKI	0	11,364	892'9	0	0	0	176	829	18,826	0	1,125
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	73	1,582	0	0
OAKLAND	0	7.721	0	0	0	80	213	207	7,800	0	0
OLA	64,450	35,000	0	0	0	25	3,547	379	10,155	0	3,000
OPPELO	85,600	7,216	0	0	0	0	566	324	4,312	0	2,389
OVERCUP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0
PERRY	13,396	0	0	0	0	0	702	83	0	0	0
PERRYVILLE	45,000	50,000	323,377	0	0	\$5	214	947	24,334	0	4,140
PISGAH	0	15,000	0	0	0	225	380	99	0	0	0
PLAINVIEW	64,450	0	0	0	0	15	000'9	0	10,115	0	3,000
PLUMMERVILLE	000'09	0	0	0	0	150	2,438	392	2,400	0	3,000
POTTSVILLE	59,300	35,000	0	0	0	70	0	379	10,846	0	4,820
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	432,233	307,368	788,697	924	0	2,785	42,660	6,329	62,909	32,207	8,000
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	2,020	0	0
SALEM	0	0	366,491	0	0	20	1,424	970	24,016	0	6,400
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHIRLEY	0	4,325	0	0	0	75	4	89	009	0	0
SIXTEENTH SECTION	0	0	0	0	0	1,289	0	367	4,800	0	3,600
SPRINGFIELD	0	0	0	0		100	0	0	680'9	0	0
SYLVAN HILLS	183,348	9,022	17,381	0	0	160	77.5	2,372	27,400	0	4,015
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	25	746	46	0	0	1,500
TRINITY	000*59	240,000	0	0	0	85	0	778	18,400	0	3,600
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	2,400	0	0
VILONIA	80,000	30,000	0	0	0	30	995	482	17,800	0	2,100
WALTREAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	1,389
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	1,200	0	1,200
WESLEY-CONWAY	67,500	14,128	172,337	0	0	220	1,805	986	27,205	2,000	2,000
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	75,000	37,000	148,000	0	0	221	0	1,266	28,409	0	2,326
WYE	000'59	10,000	0	0	0	20	203	143	0	0	4,300
CONWAY TOTALS	3,017,505	2,451,832	7.412,567	36,009	0	22.392	175,617	64,025	1,019,278	167,409	314,817



Conway District	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Сошр.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
Church	3	99	99	19	89	69	70	71	72	COMP	73
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	870	870
ADONA	1,660	0	0	288	429	2,185	0	860	0	2,438	12,062
AMBOY	5,288	0	0	8,942	3,491	17,612	0	835	0	2,923	65,388
ATKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,879	7,879
BELL'S CHAPEL	1,352	0	0	0	1,324	4,114	8,030	0	175	969'9	35,188
BETHEL	1,138	0	0	5,219	1,542	8,934	0	7,176	390	13,812	65,243
BIGELOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	831	831
BLUFFTON	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	300	1,450
BRIGGSVILLE	1,300	0	0	0	350	400	0	0	0	629	4,009
CABOT	6,175	6:939	0	119,587	30,660	81,032	169,567	10,745	1,024	79,247	589,533
CENTERVILLE	2,400	0	0	0	157	203	0	o	0	1,037	4,227
CHICKALAH	0	0	0	0	611	4	0	0	0	1,283	3,843
CLEVELAND	0	য়	0	0	375	634	0	3,334	0	848	7,976
CLINTON	4,288	4,987	0	16,340	8,052	34,100	44,267	70,585	1,171	25,918	243,892
CONWAY FIRST	8,931	4,096	39,958	182,559	40,124	85,509	590'96	44,457	5,533	136,618	766,472
DANVILLE	0	14,200	0	25,781	9,970	20,881	4,000	0	583	16,019	124,783
DARDANELLE	17,784	0	0	21,535	5,501	009,6	0	7,807	735	777,12	106,175
DOVER	2,000	300	0	3,290	2,707	14,750	0	2,840	430	10,783	55,646
EBENEZER CONWAY	0	0	0	0	2,635	3,465	1,067	2,861	95	3,317	22,217
FAIRFIELD BAY	6,390	0	0	22,458	8,534	14,883	30,756	33,088	2,059	35,179	203,280
GARDNER MEMORIAL	8,800	0	0	65,719	6,464	28,439	0	28,878	0	47,091	231,612
GOOD SHEPHERD	3,500	1,200	0	15,734	4,379	30,493	42,684	1,312	150	8.784	146,880
GRACE UMC	0	16,039	0	45,115	14,068	41.176	262,112	1,341	553	20,608	438,227
GRAHAM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	199	1,180	0	3,480	0	1,788	12,077
GRAVELLY	1,300	0	0	0	350	875	0	1,150	0	1,520	0.670
GREENBRIER	1,654	0	0	18,406	3,871	14,915	13,314	16,978	2,119	23,059	130,129
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	11,500	7,798	0	163,396	27.692	107,548	162,489	11,145	3,005	92,766	673,545
KOREAN CHURCH	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	009	21,950
LAKEWOOD	0	28,000	0	196,628	80,205	116,169	105,392	27,260	4,474	122,646	810,807
LEVY	12,300	0	0	50,468	18,332	44,385	0	10,949	2,108	26,808	217,330
LIBERTY HALL	2,220	0	0	0	358	357	0	803	0	1,106	5,200
CONDON	0	0	0	0	275	208	0	270	0	0	2,453
MALLETTOWN	3,150	1	0	1,090	1,212	3,410	0	3,612	0	4,712	23,125
MAUMELLE FIRST	000*9	200	0	81,485	25,267	80,223	108,900	0	0	39,951	397,571
MAYFLOWER	1,040	114	0	0	3,777	5,017	0	995	739	6,082	33,738
MCCABE CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,300	009	6,749	14,283	0	450	5,872	39,191
MORELAND	0	0	0	210	0	899	0	0	0	776	3,065
MORRILTON	0	0	0	78,895	81,544	54,955	27,107	8,826	0	29,733	342,522
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	336	4,758	0	245	0	1,244	9,292
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	6,389	2,000	0	0	0	1,309	13,398
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	82	388	0	0	0	1,131	3,962
NAYLOR	0	376	0	0	4,428	5,116	0	5,052	0	5,086	29,610
THE PARTY OF THE P	-	c	_	_	150	-	C	~	-	1154	7.470



Conway District	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
Church	2	92	99	29	89	69	70	17	27	COMP	73
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	10,978	5,414	0	200,939	31,369	216,839	176,337	56,834	5,891	152,983	1.041,755
NORTH PULASKI	984	0	0	9,674	4,409	7,418	1,772	7,919	0	13,739	66.875
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	235	1,662	0	0	0	1,295	4.897
OAKLAND	0	0	0	006	2,321	2,361	0	925	26	4,328	19.161
OLA	1,000	0	0	1,075	858	7,860	0	5,830	0	3,583	37,312
OPPELO	3,246	0	0	966	890	5,391	0	1,254	0	3,106	22,903
OVERCUP	0	0	0	0	0	834	0	3,250	0	443	6927
PERRY	2,400	72	0	0	372	1,983	0	744	0	1.714	8.070
PERRYVILLE	6,300	200	0	17,282	7,379	23,763	107,158	0	100	20,755	212.927
PISGAH	2,160	0	0	0	296	809	0	695	0	1,329	5,660
PLAINVIEW	1,000	0	0	2,440	250	6,455	0	0	0	000'9	35.275
PLUMMERVILLE	7,200	1,800	0	0	2,510	1,681	0	3,707	200	7,335	33,113
POTTSVILLE	5,434	525	0	0	1,552	14,288	0	9,640	288	7,723	55,515
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	0	0	34,748	172,739	30,603	123,261	181,271	0	4.037	133,238	839.787
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	275	1,375	0	2,350	0	766	7,070
SALEM	8,500	0	0	11,090	2,039	10,234	25,056	0	0	16,623	106.372
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
SHIRLEY	0	0	0	009	0	292	0	0	0	1,286	2,965
SIXTEENTH SECTION	0	0	0	0	1,000	000'9	0	0	0	7,745	24.801
SPRINGFIELD	0	0	0	0	1,270	1,700	0	0	0	2,186	11,345
SYLVAN HILLS	3,000	824	0	50,555	990'5	48,959	5,348	9,634	2775	36,781	196,264
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	106	1,847	0	2,158	0	1,148	1,777
TRINITY	4,300	2,162	0	17,626	3,800	11,063	0	0	1,097	15,683	78,594
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	100	0	088	3,675
VILONIA	0	3,200	0	0	6,211	6,638	0	7,200	200	9,773	54.194
WALTREAK	0	0	0	0	0	379	0	0	0	598	2,400
WARD	1,200	0	0	0	2,000	4,000	0	0	0	3,083	12,795
WESLEY-CONWAY	3,600	300	0	21,807	5,565	17,206	29,745	6,298	200	12,695	131,932
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	7,395	0	0	16,447	5,053	15,827	15,024	7,613	009	23,519	123,700
WYE	0	250	0	0	174	2,914	0	1,050	0	2,685	11,769
CONWAY TOTALS	181,717	99,322	74,706	1,648,615	512,896	1,391,425	1,631.744	434,335	39,807	1,305,813	9,083,918



Conway District	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	rercen
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	-	Compensation	Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport	Apport.
December 31, 1998	Fund			Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport		Paid	Paid
Church	SO AP	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
CONWAY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ADONA	80	50	89	89	220	220	963	696	1,137	1,137	2,438	2,438	100.00%
AMBOY	349	0	476	0	1,552	0	6,795	2,845	7,939	0	17.111	2,845	16.63%
ATKINS	151	151	205	205		699	2,928	2,928	3,426	3,426	7,379	7.379	100.00%
DELLIS CHADEL	126	126	172	172		989	2,450	2,450	2,868	2,868	6,176	6,176	100.00%
DETECT	090	292	356	356		1.162	5,085	5,085	5,947	5,947	12,812	12,812	100.00%
BIGELOW	91	16	22	22		70	306	306	367	367	781	781	100.00%
BITERTON	15	0	21	0	19	0	290	290	351	10	744	300	40.32%
BRIGGSVII I E	27	27	36	36		53	514	250	119	293	1,306	629	50.46%
CABOT	1,600	1,600	2,179	2,179	7	7,112	31,145	31,145	36,351	36,351	78,387	78,387	100.00%
CENTERVILLE	17	17	22	24		76	331	331	399	399	847	847	100.00%
CHICKALAH	22	24	32	32	105	105	457	457	545	545	1,163	1,163	100.00%
CLEVELAND	15	15	20	20		49	772	77.7	332	332	708	202	100.00%
CLINTON	909	206	689	689	2,249	2,249	9,846	9,846	11,500	11,500	24,790	24,790	100.00%
CONWAY FIRST	2,612	2,612	3,558	3,558	11,615	11,615	598'05	50,865	89,360	59,360	128,010	128,010	100.00%
DANVILLE	472	472	643	643	2,100	0	9,193	9,193	10,737	5,477	23,145	15,785	68.20%
DARDANELLE	409	409	557	557	1,817	1,817	7,956	7,956	9,295	9,295	20,034	20,034	100.00%
DOVER	199	199	270	270		881	3,858	3,858	4,513	4,513	9,721	9,721	100.00%
EBENEZER CONWAY	89	89	92	92		300	1,313	1,313	1,544	1.544	3,317	3,317	100.00%
FAIRFIELD BAY	612	612	834	834	2,721	2,721	11,915	11,915	13,915	13,915	29,997	29,997	100.00%
GARDNER MEMORIAL	918	918	1,250	1,250		4,080	17,865	17,865	20,856	20,856	44,969	44,969	100.00%
GOOD SHEPHERD	428	0		0		0	8,322	8,350	9,722	0	20,956	8,350	39.85%
GRACE UMC	368	368	501	501	,	1,636	7,161	7,161	8,367	8,367	18,033	18,033	100.00%
GRAHAM CHAPEL	52	52		17		231	1,010	1,010	1,191	369	2,555	1,733	67.81%
GRAVELLY	28	28		38		131	533	533	634	069	1.355	1,420	104.80%
GREENBRIER	421	421		573	1,871	1,871	8,192	8,192		9,573	20.630	20,630	100.00%
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	1,857	1,857	2	2,529	8,256	8,256	36,154	36,154	42,195	42,195	166'06	166'06	100.00%
KOREAN CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	009	009		0	009	009	100.00%
LAKEWOOD	2,403	2,403	3,274	3,274	10,688	10,688	46,803	46,803		54,624	117,792	117,792	100.00%
LEVY	940	940	1.	1,280	4,	0	18,291	18,291	21	3,506	46,041	26,017	56.51%
LIBERTY HALL	20	20	27	27		87	378	378		451	963	963	100.00%
LONDON	25	0		0		0		0	571	0	1,219	0	0.00%
MALLETTOWN	88	85	116	116	377	377	1,651	1,651	1.938	1,938	4,167	4,167	100.00%
MAUMELLE FIRST	1,326	166		226	5	737		25,813		13,009	64.971	39,951	61.49%
MAYFLOWER	160	0				545		3,111		2,132	7.840	900'9	76.61%
MCCABE CHAPEL	119	119			528	528	2	2,309	7	2,704	5.822	5.822	100.00%
MORELAND	16	16	22	. 22		70	303	303			922	9/1	100.00%
MORRILTON	902	502			4,011	4,011	17,565	17,565	20	5	44,214	27,366	61.89%
MOUNT CARMEL	14	41		0	179	0	784	784	927	195	1,986	1,020	51.36%
MOUNT PLEASANT	24	24	32	32		103		449		534	1,142	1,142	100.00%
MOUNT ZION	23	23		32	102	102	444	444			1,131	1,131	100.00%
NAYLOR	99	99		8		293		1,280	-	1,507	3,236	3,236	100.00%
	70	24		t.		101		453	24	541	1.154	1154	100 00%



Conway District	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Officer	S. Parker	Total	Total	Domont
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Episcopal Compensation Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	uperintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Annort	Amont	Annort
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport	Apport	moddy	Pied	Paid
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	2,977	2,977	4,055	4,055	13,238	13,238	17678	17672	67,651	67,651	145,892	145.892	100.00%
NORTH PULASKI	281	281	382	382	1,246	1,246	5,454	5,454	6,376	6,376	13.739	13.739	100.00%
OAK GROVE	24	24	32	32	103	103	450	450	536	536	1.145	1.145	100.00%
OAKLAND	85	88	116	116	376	376	1,646	1,646	1,932	1,958	4.155	4.181	100.63%
OLA	142	0	194	0	631	0	2,762	2,762	3,234	821	6,963	3,583	51.46%
OPPELO	127	0	173	0	563	563	2,463	2,463	2,886	80	6212	3,106	20.00%
OVERCUP	6	6	12	12	39	39	171	171	212	212	443	443	100.00%
PERRY	31	31	42	42	136	136	595	595	705	705	1.509	1.509	100.00%
PERRYVILLE	401	401	547	547	1,784	1,784	7,809	7.809	9,124	9,124	19,665	19.665	100.00%
PISGAH	25	25	34	34	111	111	483	483	999	999	1.219	1.219	100.00%
PLAINVIEW	155	155	211	211	689	689	3,015	3,015	3.527	1.930	7597	0009	78 98%
PLUMMERVILLE	148	148	202	202	259	759	2,875	2,875	3,368	3,373	7.250	7.255	100.07%
POTTSVILLE	153	153	208	208	829	829	2,969	2,969	3,475	3,475	7,483	7.483	100.00%
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	2,542	2,542	3,462	3,462	11,302	11,302	49,492	49,493	57.758	57.758	124 556	124 556	100 00%
SAINT PAUL	21	21	28	28	06	8	391	391	467	467	266	766	100.00%
SALEM	337	337	459	459	1,497	1,497	6,554	6,554	7,660	7.660	16.507	16.507	100.00%
SCOTLAND	35	0	48	0	155	0	829	100	803	200	1.719	300	17.45%
SHIRLEY	26	26	36	36	116	116	505	505	598	598	1.281	1281	100 00%
SIXTEENTH SECTION	158	158	215	215	702	702	3,074	3,074	3.596	3,596	7.745	7 745	100.00%
SPRINGFIELD	2	32	87	4	284	142	1,240	1,240	1,456	728	3.131	2.186	%08.69
SYLVAN HILLS	298	0	1,181	1,181	3,855	3,855	16,878	16,878	19,705	14,526	42.486	36.440	85.77%
TRINITY	18	18	24	24	77	77	336	336	403	403	858	858	100 00%
TRINITY	317	317	432	432	1,410	1,410	6,171	6.171	7211	7211	15 541	15 541	100.00%
UNION CHAPEL	18	18	25	25	62	79	344	344	414	414	880	088	100 00%
VILONIA	197	198	268	268	874	874	3,825	3,825	4.473	4.473	9.637	9 638	100.01%
WALTREAK	12	12	17	11	53	53	232	232	284	284	598	298	100.00%
WARD	28	28	79	62	255	255	1,116	1,116	1,312	1,313	2.820	2.821	100.04%
WESLEY-CONWAY	375	132	511	424	1,667	1,667	7,298	7,298	8,529	2,939	18,380	12.460	%61.79%
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	479	479	652	652	2,129	2,129	9,322	9,322	10,887	10,534	23,469	23,116	98.50%
WYE	53	53	27	72	234	234	1,021	1,021	1,205	1,205	2,585	2.585	100.00%
CONWAY TOTALS	27,911	23,929	38,012	33.488	124.020	107.626	543 577	518 115	152 729	97.055	1 367 971	1 242 147	700000



Fayetteville District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed Withdrawn	Withdrawn	Kemoved	Kemoved	Kemoved	TOTAL FULL
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1998		1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2P	3	4	5a	Sb	9	7	8	
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALPENA	TIM CARLSON	70	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	89
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	WENDELL R. DORMAN	1,096	11	ı	30	14	0	4	∞	12	31	1,097
BELLEFONTE	DAVID M. SMITH	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
BENTONVILLE	PAUL BOKKER	1,146	21	6	48	14	0	7	56	14	14	1,177
BERGMAN	TIM CARLSON	17	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	16
BERRYVILE	STAN ADAMS	281	∞	0	3	0	14	0	3	-	3	271
BLAND CHAPEL	JIM ROWLAND	99	0	0	. 2	-	0	0	3	0	1	55
BRIGHTWATER	JIM ROWLAND	148	0	0	3	2	10	0	3	0	2	138
CEDAR GROVE	DOYLE BERCKEFELDT	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
CENTERTON	ROBERT WILSON	96	2	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	1	\$
CENTRAL FAYETTEVILLE	ANTHONY HOLIFIELD	2,975	63	2	62	37	13	7	42	19	30	3,028
CENTRAL ROGERS	BOBBY BELL	1,024	19	0	58	37	0	4	23	5	7	1,147
CINCINNATI	CINCINNATI	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
DECATUR	TOM MORELAND	153	0	-	2	-	0	0	0	0	0	157
DIAMOND CITY	RONALD ROBBINS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	62
ELKINS		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
ELM SPRINGS	J. MARK MCDONALD	186	0	0	-	4	0	2	1	0	0	188
EUREKA SPRINGS	LESUEE PHILLIPS	270	8	0	S	0	20	0	0	7	11	247
EVERTON	HERMAN SMITH	99	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	09
FARMINGTON	DAVID FLEMING	88	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	62
GENTRY	PETER KIMBALL	86	1	. 0	0	-	0	5	0	0	9	92
GOSHEN	DON EUBANKS	41	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	41
GRACE	CHARLES WIGGINS	316	13	0	7	4	0	0	13	0	4	318
GRAVETTE	JIMMIE KIRKWOOD	121	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	123
GREEN FOREST	DAVID HANSHAW	281	28	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	4	307
HANMAUM KOREAN		3	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4
HARMON	J. MARK MCDONALD	51	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	49
HARRISON FIRST	BOB BURNHAM	632	7	9	23	4	0	0	13	4	6	₹
HIGHEUL	JERRY SMITH	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		٥	78
HIGHLANDS UMC	JACK SCHIABLE	262	-	13	10	2	0	1	8	2	٥	777
HUNTSVILLE	STEPHEN WAGGONER	154	\$	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	2	160
JASPER	DONNA ALBERTS	107	4	0	1	-	0	0	-	4	-	107
LINCOLN	SARA BAINBRIDGE	144	3	0	4	7	0	0	0	-	2	150
MORROW	SARA BAINBRIDGE	80	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	8
New Home	THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
NUEVA ESPERANZA	RAMIRO LIZCANO	0	4	0	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
OAKLEY CHAPEL	RICHARD GIFFORD	66	3	0	=	4	0	8	2	0	2	105
OMAHA	RONALD ROBBINS	31	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
PEA RIDGE	ROBERT WILSON	129	3	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	4	130
PLEASANT RIDGE	DOYLE BERCKEFELDT	7.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24
PRAIRIE GROVE	JOE SHERMAN	363	11	4	S	2	0	0	6	-	5	370
PREST EV CHAPET	STEPHEN WAGGONER	39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	37



Fayetteville District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Remound	Removed Withdraum	Demound	Domestical	,	H. C. L. L.
Statistical Report	10 To	Members	Profession	ď	n d	By From Other	Dr. Change	H JUITED AND	Neilloved	- 1	Kemoved	I otal Full
December 31, 1998		1001	75.25		à .	TION OFFI	Dy Charge		ά		þý	Members
Homoly		1221	Of range	Ammanon	Iranster	Оспош.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Cumcii	Fastor	-	2a	2p	3	4	5a	55	9	7	~	O
KHEA	JOE HALL	41	0	0	0	c	c	-	0		1	, ,
ROGERS FIRST	RODNEY STEELE	535	17	C	22	18			9		- !	3
SAINT JAMES	LINDA COPPER-IGWEBUTKE	85	c	-		2	14	r		0	7	900
SAINT JOE		13	, ,				0 (		0	0	-	53
SAINT PAUL	DAVID M SMITH	200		0	0		٥	0	0	0	0	13
SEOTIOYAH	DONHALT	16	1		0	2	0	-	I	0	3	97
eur ou	TOTAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY	₹	14	0	13	10	0	2	13	3	1	556
outron.	KEN UKEZINSKI	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	С	c	ċ	53
SILOAM SPRINGS	BILL A. EASON	450	10	0	9	9	C		ot	:		3
SPRINGDALE FIRST	DAVID ORR	2,302	46	0	7,	5		0	2 5	11	7 8	0
SPRINGTOWN	JERRY SMITH	3,5			,			0	57	,	77	2,359
SULPHUR SPRINGS	JIMMIE KIRKWOOD	2						١	0		0	35
TRINITY FAYETTEVILLE	DON ETIBANKS	242		1		0	5	0	0	0	0	72
TUCKS CHAPEL	The state of the s	9		1 0	0		0	0	=	1	9	342
VALLEY SPRINGS	UEDMAN CAUTE	OI :	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
VALLEY VIEW	DANDA CATTLE	=   :	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
VINEY GROVE	TOE CUEDAGAN	3 3	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	-	20
Webbarcow	SOE SHENWAN	63	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	-	99
WEDDING! ON	JUE HALL	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	C	·	21
WESLEY	BILLIE JEAN TATE	216	5	0	9	4		7			7	210
WIGGINS	DAVID FLEMING	245	9	m				, ,	r	-	<b>+</b> t	219
WINSLOW	KELLY GIESE	29	0		٥	,		4 6	7 (	1 0	1	007
YELLVILE	DOYLE BERCKEFELDT	131	0		0			0	7 0	٠,	٠,	7.7
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS		16 207	LEC					0	0	٥	2	129



	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Emonied			
Statistical Report		American		Ā	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31 1998		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H		P	M		п	12	13	14	15	16	17
FAVETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	°		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
ALPENA	0	0	0		0	89		1	4	0	0	5	7	5
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1,097	545	5	18		0	4	9	0
BELLEFONTE	0	0	0		0	35		0	0		0	1	0	0
BENTONVILLE	6	0	∞		1	1,164	425	39	132	32	9	40	178	66
BERGMAN	0	0	0	0	0	16		0	0		0	1	0	0
BERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	172		3	63		8	20	52	42
BLAND CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	55		-	2		0	4	0	0
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	0	0	0	138		4	0		0	5	2	∞
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	91	45	0	0		0	9	7	-
CENTERTON	0	0	0	0	0	28		0	11			4	6	e.
CENTRAL BAYETTEVILLE	-	5	0		0	3.022	);[	57	460			265	345	130
CENTRAL ROGERS	0	0	0		0	1,147		4	209		22	99	297	131
CINCINNATI	0	0	0	0	0	33			0			2	5	3
DECATUR	0	0	0	0	0	157		0	39			8	19	12
DIAMOND CITY	0	0	0		0	62			0			0	0	0
FIXINS	0	0	0		0	28			0			0	0	0
FI M SPRINGS	0	0	0		0	188			30			6	27	16
EUREKA SPRINGS	0	0	0	1	0	246			37			12	25	20
EVERTON	0	0	0	0	0	98			0			9	12	15
FARMINGTON	0	0	3		0	59			∞			7	12	7
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	92						4	∞	3
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	41		0	13		0	5	9	7
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	318						27	89	32
GRAVETTE	0	0	0	0	0	123						7	6	∞
GREEN FOREST	2	0	0	0	0	305					41	16	65	32
HANMAUM KOREAN	40	0	0		0	0			0			0	0	0
HARMON	0	0	0	0	0	49						7	8	5
HARRISON FIRST	1	0	0		0	645					4	9/	47	48
НІЗНЕПІТ	0	0	0		0	78						3	14	8
HIGHLANDS UMC	0	0	0		0	77.2						10	0	0
HUNTSVILLE	0	0	0		0	160		\$				80	40	15
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0							9	8	3
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0							17	22	10
MORROW	0	0	0	0	0						0	5	7	3
New Home	0	0	0		0			0			0	0	0	0
NIEVA ESPERANZA	0	0	55		0						0	3	10	4
OAKLEY CHAPEL	0	2	0	0	0							6	=	6
ОМАНА	0	0	0	0	0	_					0	2	0	0
PFA RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	130	54			10	2	9	25	S
PI FASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0			0			0	0	0	0
PRAIRIE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	370		6	40		10	12	09	33
TITO TEL OTTE DELL	0	0			•									



Fayetteville District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Ave. Attend	Rantieme	Premamatorar	Concrite cons	Percellad	5		
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly	and a	reparator)	Compan	Cillrolled	Cunren	Cnurch	Church
December 31, 1998		Black					Workhin			Mon	Sommer	ocuoo,	School	School
Church	4	AA/B	ī	2	٥	111	direction	:	:		Classes	Leaders		Youth
RHEA	-		1	1	,	\$	O.	1	12	13	14	15	16	17
BOGERS EIRST			0		0	04	16	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
SAINT IAMES	2	9	0	0	0	603	305	7	41	=	12	11	23	57
SAINT TOE		84	0	0	0	~	35	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
CART DATE	٥	3	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SENIONAL	0	0		0	1	95	45	0	7	7	0	\$	0	41
SECOULAR	0	2	0	0	0	554	284	7	201	280	20	35	47	45
энцон	0	0	0	0	0	53	27	0	4	13	0	9		2 0
SILOAM SPRINGS	1	0	0	0	0	439	211	٧	46	0,0	9 4	200	3	
SPRINGDALE FIRST	E	1	-		-	2.353	299	16	610	3	5	07	70	45
SPRINGTOWN	0	c	c			36	0	17	<b>*17</b>	0	17	202	767	231
SULPHUR SPRINGS	0	-	0	0		3 8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY FAYETTEVILLE	0				0 0	7/ 0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
TUCKS CHAPET	0			0 (	0	247	118	00	16	0	4	18	25	13
VALLEY CODINGS		9	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALUEN		0		0	0	12	11	-	0	0	0	2	9	0
VANEY CROSS	5 (	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	-	0	0
WEDDINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	99	41	1	0	0	0	1	7	\$
WEDDINGTOIN	0	0	0	0	0	21	17	0	0	2	-	3	-	-
WESLEY	2	0	0	0	0	217	81	9	28	3,0			2	
WIGGINS	0	m	0	0	0	247	135	13	35	3		,	CI	9
WINSLOW	0	0	0	0	c	7.6	000	2	3	2		6)	32	
YELLVILE	0	0	0	0	0	129	4	0		7	0 0	7	2	0
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	56	19	89	2		16.460	1 242	966	000.		0	3	3	9
					,	10,400	C+7"/	366	1,980	1,846	190	1.080	2,440	1 142



Envetterille District	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend Avg. Attend	Members Membership	embership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	v anuc or
rayenevine District	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
statistical Report	A ded	Membershin	Attend	Classes	1	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
December 31, 1998	10	The manual of	06	1,6		23	24	25	26	7.7	28	29	ĸ
Church	10		3		C	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT		0 5	5		) v		0		13	463	0	0	70,000
ALPENA	07	16	07	9	250		2 461	10 000	306	23.725	0	0	2,200,000
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	430	480	70		3		5		9	300	0	0	90,000
BELLEFONTE	9	7	7	0 8	0 8	0 4	2	•	135	2 230	\$	c	3.000,000
BENTONVILLE	227	4	8/.1	2	6	0	CI .		0	0			45,000
BERGMAN	4	\$		0	0	0	0		<b>D</b> !		7	200.	1 200 000
BERRYVILLE	105	219		21	53	8	16	775	4.7	7,760	34	1,000	1,500,000
BI AND CHAPEL	28	32	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162,000
DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF	05	89		0	0	0	0	0	15	2,075	8	0	398,124
DENOMINATES	2 =	36		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,500
SELPAR GROVE	18	2		7	3	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	373,200
CENTERION	27.6	1.104		400		45	0	0	152	3,336	140	4,500	8,221,463
CENIKAL FAYELLEVILLE	966	621	310		165	31	0	0	130	973	100	0	6,200,000
CENTRAL ROGERS	970	100	010				c	0	0	0	0	0	23,400
CINCINNALI	0 20	91	36			0	c	0	0	0	12	0	350,272
DECATOR	2 2	5	1			c	o	0	26	550	0	0	335,000
DIAMOND CILY					c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ELKINS	2 2	28	02		~	0	15	1,256	Ξ	430	16	420	516,000
ELM SPRINGS	5 9	3 2	3 8		10	4	O	0	46	1,411	15	240	550,000
EUREKA SPRUNGS	18	2 5	3 2	200	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
EVERION	2 5	35	1 2			-	C	0	13	0	7	0	220,000
FARMINGTON	2 2	7 8	91			-	· ·	0	20	325	4	0	200,000
GENIKI	1 5	3 2	15		0	0	2	0	32	391	0	0	107,500
GOSHEIN	115	747	100			0	0	0	0	0	32	1,100	500,000
GRACE	25	205	25	9		0	0	0	21	72	13	0	310,000
GKAVELLE	31.	366	107	45		18	25	848	27	\$99	27	518	1,000,000
GREEN FOREST	CTT	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HAINMACIM KOKEAN	2 2	33	15	13		0	-	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
HARMON HARBISON EBST	208	379	166			2	30	1,644	105	865	48	181	1,958,000
HACKED I FEST	2		12			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
THE TANK THE	2	31	21			0	25	4,798	32	2,890	0	0	836,460
HINTONII I E	15	78	26	8		4	0	0	15	300	7	0	450,000
TASBED	25					0	8	0	7	700	9	0	464,000
THOUSE	25	74		22	42	0	0	0	0	0	24	1,800	360,000
MODDOW	20		28	L		0	0	0	0	0	7	0	98,000
Mount Dome	0				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NITEVA ECPEDANZA	15	32	20	0		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	
OAKT EV CHAPEI	31	09	40	0	0	1	0	0	15	385	0	0	920,000
OMARA	11	13		0	0	0	0	0	7	265	0	0	92,650
DEA PINGE	36			9		4	0	0	20	618	17	0	469,200
PI FASANT RINGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,500
PB A TOTAL GROVE	50	1		22		6	15	300	35	1,790	70	0	871,000
I WAINE ONO IE	31	2,6	10	8	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	125,000



Fayetteville District	Church	Total	Average	Average Avg. Attend Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend	Members	Members Membershin	Amount	Amount Membershin	Amount	fambambin.		1.1.5
Statistical Report	School	School Church Sch.	g	On-Going	Short-Term Joined On	Joined On	Z	Paid Eor	Them	Doid For	Aurount Internorismp	Amount	value of
December 31, 1998	Adult	Adult Membership	Attend.	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projecte	THE COLUMN	Pariota Designata	CMIL	raid For	Church Land
Church	18	10	30	1,5	5	cc	70	2000	1	110001		rrojects	Sund, Equip.
PHEA	0		3	1	77	3	+7	Q	97	27	28	29	30
DOCTOR THE CH	×	10	×	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000.00
KUCERS FIRST	318	604	180	126	24	13	38	512	122	3,226	65	2,414	1.708.613
SAINTJAMES	9	6	8	0	0	0	41	4,000	0	0	0	0	93.072
SAINT JOE	∞	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c		134 000
SAINT PAUL	27	37	26	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	4		000,52
SEQUOYAH	129	. 283	166	208	296	14	40	200	115	3 700	r	9	1 951 000
знігон	20	31	18	0	0	-	4			3	3	000	1,301,000
SILOAM SPRINGS	168	301	118	91	4	0	-	0	ş	0001	25	0 0	1.000,000
SPRINGDALE FIRST	749	1,952	374	45	47	4	0	0	185	4 375	25.	7 60 0	1,828,000
SPRINGTOWN	9	9	5	C	c	0			3	4,00	200	000*	050,050,5
SULPHUR SPRINGS	=	17	12		0				0 0	١		0	35,000
TRINITY FAYETTEVILLE	30	8	45	2			) ;	٥	0	0	0	0	360,000
THICKS CHADEL	3		ĵ,	77	71	7	17	0	37	0	13	0	875,000
Tana and the state of the state	3		0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLET SPRINGS	=	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30.000
VALLEY VIEW	14	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41 000
VINEY GROVE	17	30	17	0	0	0	0	0	C	-			00000
WEDDINGTON	=	17	17	7	0		0	330		0			100,000
WESLEY	39	63	31	16	15	C	10		2	340	0		000,082
WIGGINS	94	108	09	12	-	-		0	75	000.		5	000,676
WINSLOW	18	77	22	c	0				3 9	002,1		١	1,523,000
YELLVILLE	12	24	14	-		0	0	030	9		، د		200,000
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	4.223	8.885	3 301	1767	1 702	2	240	007	OT .	(3)	9	0	232,000
	-	2000	4000	17/71	1,102	1/1	/49	75.777	46	63,609	034	17.078	100 700 77



Envetteville Diemict	Yalue of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &
Smistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene, Paid	to	Salary	Pastor's	Oth
December 31 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
Church	31	32	33	34	95	66	48	53	19	62	9
EAVETTEVII I E DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AI PENA	0	000'9	0	0	152	174	0	399	3,462	0	0
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	105,000		608,663	0	4,101	4,652	30,428	8,489	869'65	21,613	14,401
BELL EFONTE	0	25,000	0	0	09	20	125	792	5,500	0	0
RENTONVII I E	0	415,663	268	462	335	920	3,549	8,112	46,598	0	28,246
BEDGMAN	0	4.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,620	0	0
BEDDYVIIIE	120.000	49.000	0	0	146	124	0	1,359	21,600	0	3,900
BI AND CHAPEI	0	25,673	0	0	132	22	2,120	463	7.577	0	2,000
BPIGHTWATER	000 09	8.175	0	0	100	115	2,500	842	13,642	0	1,600
CEDAD GROVE	3 383	C	C	0	120	105	275	437	5,517	0	692
OF STATES	0	47.446	0	0	0	0	0	602	006'9	0	1,910
CENTRAL BAVETTEVIIIE	129 570	254.220	1.803.937	0	5,116	5,266	8,600	16,184	872,78	27,292	30,722
CENTRAL POSEBS	75,000	400 000	2 200 000	0	09	469	1,380	8,434	55,200	34,680	11,800
CENTRALICO	0	c	0	0	0	100	92	176	009	0	3,180
DECATIB	85 280	0	0	0	165	499	576	926	22,642	0	3,360
DIAMOND CITY	008 899	37,000	0	0	213	10	2,800	554	14,288	0	2,764
EL KINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	)
ET M SPRINGS	110.000	104.985	0	0	0	100	472	817	10,380	0	4,113
ETIPEKA SPRINGS	85.000	224.000	53.823	0	2,147	20	0	1,998	25,767	0	4,200
FORDING	25 000	36.776	0	0	0	0	255	419	9,317	0	
EABNINGTON	51 000	155.000	0	0	236	5	415	392	8,375	0	
SENTEN STATES	000'09	10,000	0	0	120	45	205	731	18,800	0	3,600
GONHEN	47.040	0	0	0	0	10	0	266	2,000	0	500
SO A CE	68 950	125.000	148.644	0	0	375	8,798	2,814	28,840	0	3,330
GD A VETTE	000 56	35 000	0	0	111	120	499	924	12,390	0	3,00(
CORDINATION CONTRACT	111 000	c	274 000	0	0	15	11,790	2,050	27,000	0	5,500
HANNATIM KORFAN	0	70,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	0	
NOMANH	0	19,481	0	0	0	101	529	440	060*6	0	1,902
HARRISON FIRST	110.000	77,340	0	0	1,960	240	0	5,966	33,613	9,765	4,800
HIGHEII I.	0	1,755	0	0	0	0	09	419	2.500	0	2,500
HIGHT ANDS LIMC	0	273,280	217,486	0	2,051	315	2,190	1,924	27,792	0	16,980
HUNTSVILLE	80,000	32,600	0	0	240	95	442	962	12,156	0	2,418
IASPER	\$4,000	22,000	0	0	0	283	240	806	18,390	0	1,374
LINCOLN	000'29	20,000	0	0	0	<u>∓</u>	4,849	645	16,665	0	2,400
MORROW	25.000	5.008	0	0	0	38	2,931	469	7,819	0	
New Home	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0
NIEVA ESPERANZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKT EY CHAPET.	0	9,100	0	0	316	174	1,348	788	18,826	0	15,520
OMAHA	0	21.775	0	0	88	200	1,478	77.2	4,956	0	006
PEA RIDGE	55,000	10,243	0	0	42	35	618	936	11,798	0	1,871
PLEASANT RIDGE	0	0	0	0	122	145	1,067	269	4,598	0	653
PRATRIE GROVE	125,000	220,000	0	0	0	495	662	2,205	30,489	0	3,000
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,508	0	1,186



Fayetteville District	Value of	Younge	Tedahara	1							
Statistical Report		value of	macpicaness	Cther	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc	I Inliniae &
	Church	Officer	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene Paid	4	1.0		3
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vinion		Done, 1 and	0	Salary	Pastor's	Other
Church	15	23			I SIOII	ноше	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
RHEA		70	3	4	95	66	48	53	19	62	63
ROGERS FIRST		000,500	0	0	8	80	0	214	0	450	4.200
SAINT JAMES	870 15	7,000	36,437	5,597		535	5,318	2,371	37,921	0	20.590
SAINT JOE	0000	**	0 0	0	0	0	0	415	10,000	0	2.500
SAINT PAUL	000 95	0	0 0	0	0	110	999	115	0	0	0
SEQUOYAH	148 964	201011		0	252	8	1.117	637	5,145	0	5.040
КНІСОН	0	16 347	0	0 6	2,147	715	9,469	0	34,440	19,733	29,440
SILOAM SPRINGS	130 000	10000	010 011	0 0	0	345	0	272	3,420	0	0
SPRINGDALE FIRST	148 000	784 946	114,000	0 (	0	390	0	4,754	41,760	0	7,200
SPRINGTOWN	0	395.8	000,411	0	2,081	3,800	69,605	15,308	52,780	30,160	009'6
SULPHUR SPRINGS		COCTO		0 0	0	0	0	183	746	0	2.600
TRINITY FAYETTEVILLE	125 000	116,000	0 20.6	0	0	30	130	422	000'9	0	0
TUCKS CHAPEL	0	000,011	12,134	0	0	650	1,250	2,387	28,011	0	10,000
VALLEY SPRINGS		1 020		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY VIEW	0	070'1		0 0	0	0	0	86	2,851	0	0
VINEY GROVE	0	0 0		0 0	0	0	88	132	1,885	0	0
WEDDINGTON	0	0			0	20	206	332	2,200	0	200
WESLEY	106,000	0	11 200		0 5	0	0	0	0	009	3,000
WIGGINS	70,000	36.388	0		433	23	221	0	20,300	0	6,200
WINSLOW	0	0		0 000	101	231	3,967	1,830	22,780	0	4.800
YELLVILLE	70,000	0		666,2	0 6	0	200	0	0	0	4,760
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	2.721.955	4 069 504	0 659.5	0 460	0 00	0	751	880	7,925	0	1,100
			110,000,0	0,430	73,863	22,933	185,221	104.212	954 805	144 203	206.000



	T.mid Daid	Other Cach	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Crand
Fayetteville District	Iravei Faid	Omer Casii	Maconda	Shaff	Hymence	Onecatino	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Millisters	Order C	T. D. D. C. C.	Dynamical	Paid	Improv	UMW Treas.		
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Selfer Se	ror rrogram	Expenses	200	12	4	COMP	73
Church	3	9	99	/9	80	60 6	2	: 6		c	C
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 55	212.4	16.040
ALPENA	1,500	700	0	0	1,086	2,664	0	10,1	755	CIC++	000 023
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	18,154	0	0	75,195	17,146	132,908	82,568	2,000	0.150	167,201	000,676
DELI DECONTE	0	0	0	0	209	2,500	0	0	150	2,469	625,11
SUPPLIES ON LE	4 000	5 243	0	158.060	33,045	94,670	50,722	1,711	4,626	88,497	528,334
BENIONVILLE	000,1	216	75	C	0	1,591	0	0	0	1,865	7,866
BERGMAN	1300	1 200		21.174	7.093	28.076	0	24,500	1,290	16,635	134,397
BERRYVILLE	one"	200	0		689	2 021	0	4,115	0	5,113	28,994
BLAND CHAPEL	3,9/3	06/	2		1 207	171 8	0	1.397	450	8,573	43,836
BRIGHTWATER	4,143	0	0		167,4	2.002		142	0	3,958	15,283
CEDAR GROVE	0	1,308	0	0	90/	2,042				\$ 514	27.986
CENTERTON	2,290	150	1,020	2,150	7,450	0	0 .0.00	0 00	0363	105 024	1 976 121
CENTRAL FAYETTEVILLE	6,158	6,605	0	470,920	58,988	168,109	161,828	87,106	OCC'C	PCCCC1	200
CENTRAL ROGERS	13,020	0	38,900	136,527	45,545	134,171	200,000	150,000	2,814	94,446	044,124
Chichiatri	0	0	0	0	174	795	0	0	0	75	5,839
CINCINIALI	734.6	0	0	4.190	1.738	4,556	0	7,486	0	10,086	58,646
BCALUK	China a	7 067			4.084	11.766	0	20,611	764	8,821	74,304
DIAMOND CITY	2/00	1007				C	0	0	0	1,986	1,986
ELKINS	0				360 C	19.055	0	1 504		11.767	53,130
ELM SPRINGS	3,402	225	0	0	2,035	10,000	51 407		1 185	21.770	153.385
EUREKA SPRINGS	0	7,050	0	19,005	1,285	175,11	04.10	050 €	COTTY	4 860	29.45
EVERTON	0	0	0	0	1.874	9,808	0 0	6007	2	900 4	21.20
FARMINGTON	0	0	0	1,575	4,038	5,583	0		766	2007	C1,C2
GENTRY	4,400	0	0	3,283	1,162	5,082	0	166,1	470	076,0	170,04
GOSHEN	200	0	0	0	1,594	4,000	0	0		7,200	10,41
ACF.	4,200	7,927	0	49,243	3,259	19,788	33,299	0		33,004	190,47
GD AVETTE	342	4,500	0	3,660	6,486	17,379	0	0		10,868	915,09
Control Control	5.774	0	0	11,155	7,520	10,680	41,254	6,248	390	21,385	150,71
UKEEN FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	546	0	0		0	1,696
TOTAL MONTH	1 283	325	0	0	1,340	8,690	0	573		5,041	29,317
HAKMON	Contra	292 66	0	80989	18.183	74,215	0	0	3,194	64,357	307,264
HARKISON FIRST	0 000	0		C	1.173	2,774	0	532	0	1,200	11,908
HIGHFILL	000	Cay C		7.063	7.730	13.207	40,044	23,691	930	22,680	176,94
HIGHLANDS UMC	007'0	700.		01.10	4 345	7 359	0	966	0	4,422	44,87
HUNTSVILLE	2,174	1,088		0,170	751	4314	3.166	1.843	200	6,454	44,67
IASPER	7,182	007	0 0	4,101	1000	27.5.7		2,679		10.251	57,709
LINCOLN	1,000	2,585	0	776.	166,7	2000		606.9			30,341
MORROW	1,442	0	0	1,/05	4777	0		11.000	0		11,500
New Home	0				361.0	3461		C		0	
NUEVA ESPERANZA	0	0		0	0,133	104.0	5042	\$798		9.729	99.070
OAKLEY CHAPEL	0	1,429		70,109	7*/1	1007	1	15.441	-		37.767
ОМАНА	1,500	0	0	000,	649	14 677			210		44,985
PEA RIDGE	2,198	0	0	006,1	0.550	3000		1 383			14,415
PLEASANT RIDGE	1,058	0	0	0 99 01	3707	178716		4 220	712		108,509
PRAIRIE GROVE	4,408	1,740	0	10,500	0,000	100477					13.270
DD CCI EV CUADEI	1.349	512	0	04/	150	1,620	,				



Favetteville District	Tennal Bei	l									
	LIAVEL FAID		Diaconal	Other	Current	Ситеп	Principal &	Paid on	Th/M/ coch	1	,
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Onemting	Internet	D. S. S. S.	Oly, W Cash	rinal	Grand
December 31, 1998	Associate				For December	Springs	merest.	Dunidings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
Church	2			3	Total Florida	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
RHEA				/0	89	69	70	11	77	COMP	73
ROGERS FIRST	2,090	15 200	0	0	130	1,216	0	0	0	974	7,324
SAINT JAMES	009	76000		122,908	23,125	123,721	53,187	324,324	0	28,142	759,624
SAINT JOE	1 575	900		7,250	1,500	4,000	0	4,004	0	352	25,921
SAINT PAUL	6			0	213	3.019	0	278	0	1,115	7.091
SEQUOYAH	0 400	900	0	0	264	6,249	0	21,841	707	5.762	47.101
ЗНІГОН	1 617	007	0 0	36,548	31,979	50,952	17,400	890*9	1,000	54,320	303,811
SILOAM SPRINGS	8.400	000		0	\$08	2,386	0	1,418	0	2,777	13,190
SPRINGDALE FIRST	13.600	000	43 800	64,295	42,106	31,924	17,718	23,839	5,719	57,825	325,930
SPRINGTOWN	733	2020	720,04	007,002	100,00	143,110	5,495	156,748	2,800	162,131	1.041.161
SULPHUR SPRINGS	to	0 707 1	0	0	92	834	0	260	0	1,632	6,901
TRINITY FAYETTEVILLE	3,000	0,,1		0 10 11	401	3,346	0	16,196	0	3,876	32,108
TUCKS CHAPEL	C			43,8/1	6,017	38,824	10,664	2,813	1,199	13,933	162,619
VALLEY SPRINGS					0	0	0	0	0	1,177	1,177
VALLEY VIEW	0	0	0	0 0	305	1,213	0	0	0	1,083	5,550
VINEY GROVE	200	1626			7/7	1,042	0	1,618	0	1,175	6,212
WEDDINGTON	0	250			656	2.687	0	945	0	2,963	14,734
WESLEY	6,200	0	0	71671	2 100	815,1	0	0	0	1,418	6,925
WIGGINS	0	13.312	0	002.01	2,130	15,234	3,451	4,862	464	7,131	84,930
WINSLOW	0	0		0	6,139	751.97	0	10,202	1,200	24,141	139,225
YELLVILLE	0	2.027	, c	> 0	0000	2,034	0	0	0	2,453	9,447
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	164.383	112 164	03 007	1 575 000	2,036	12,/02	0	10,460	0	9,299	47,202
		1000	100,00	790,570,1	444,/08	1,363,690	1,443,608	971,071	44.097	1.218 548	0 244 021



	1	Gmami	Ecuitoble	o detrino	Johnst	DI SIC		Pension &	Ciner		100		
rayetteville District	General		- Ammon	aramaka (	Committee don't	a comparation dente	Bonofit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Annort.	Apport	Apport
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Superinten	permiendents	Denemi	Delletti	Comercian	Complete	andde.	Piod.	Pivd
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	S		Fund	Fund	Fand	Apport.	Apport.	4,	Tand Gr. T	3
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Iom Ar	10m PD	rerem
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALPENA	76	92	103	103	335	335	1,463	1,463	1,719	1,719	3,696	3,696	100.00%
BELLA VISTA FIRST UMC	1,829	1,829	2,491	2,491	8,133	8,133	35,616	35,616	41,571	41,571	89,640	89,640	100.00%
BELL GEONTE	51	51	69	69	223	223	975	975	1,151	1,151	2,469	2,469	100.00%
DELLET CHAILE	1 773	1 773	2.347	2.	7	7,663	33,558	33,560	39,166	39,166	84,457	84,459	100.00%
BENIONVILLE	38	38	cs			168	736	736	871	871	1,865	1,865	100.00
BERGMAN	25	433	065			1 925	8.429	8.429	9,846	5,003	21,223	16,380	77.18%
SEKKY VILLE	501	103				456	1 993	1 993	2.342	2.342	5,034	5,034	100.00%
BLAND CHAPEL	501	501				132	2 333	3 332	2 800	3 800	8 398	8 398	100.00
BRIGHTWATER	172	172	7,74	467	10/	10/	7000	2000	2,007	1.72	2 724	2 734	100 000
CEDAR GROVE	9/	76				338	1,4/9	1,4/9	1.737	16/1	10/10	1010	0000
CENTERTON	113	113				499	2,186	2,186	2,563	2,563	410.0	5,514	100.007
CENTRAL FAYETTEVILLE	3,864	3,864	5,264	5,264	17,186	17,186	75,259	75,259	87,824	87.824	189.397	189,397	100.00%
CENTR AT POGERS	1916	1.916				8,522	37,316	37,316	43,552	43,562	93,916	93,926	100.01%
CINCINNATI	31	16			138	69	603	302	713	356	1,528	764	50.00%
DECATIB	194	194				198	3,770	3,770	4,411	4,411	9,500	9,500	100.00%
DIAMOND CITY	9,51	136	A. A	184		601	2,631	2,631	3,080	3,080	6,632	6,632	100.00%
EL VINS	30	30			132	132	576	576	682	682	1,461	1,461	100.00%
ET M SDD INGS	237	237			ī	1,053	4,609	4,609	5,385	5,385	11,607	11,607	100.00%
ELIN STATE OF THE CO.	413	413				1,834	8,030	8,030	9,381	9,381	20,220	20,220	100.00%
EVERTON	16	91	123			402	1,759	1,759	2,065	2,065	4,440	4,440	100.00%
EADY MUSTON	82	7.8				345	1,508	1,508	1,768	1,768	3,805	3,805	100.00%
CENTRA	160	133				591	3,102	2,385	3,629	2,824	7.817	6,114	78.22%
CONTRACTOR	50	50			223	223	974	974	1,149	1,149	2,465	2,465	100.00%
D V CE	\$29	675				3,001	13,142	13,142	15,346	15,346	33,084	33,084	100.00%
CO A VETTE	215	215				926	4,184	4,184	4,893	4,893	10,541	10,541	100.00%
MAYELLE	437	437				1 940	8.493	8.493	9.921	9,921	21,385	21,385	100.00%
GREEN FOREST	157	î	196			0	2.794	0	3.271	0	7,043	0	0.00%
HANMAUM KOREAIN	1 5	2				444	1 941	1 941	2 280	2.280	4.901	4.901	100.009
HARMON	1301	1 301		577.1		5.786	25.337	25.337	29.576		63,773	63,773	100.00%
HAKKISON FIRST	100,1	TOCAL C	1				1455	1 200	1.708		3,673	1,200	32.67%
HIGHFILL	5 50	000				1.905	8.342	8.342	9,743	9.764	21,003	21,024	100.10%
HIGHLANDS OMC	100	10		158		515	3.754	2,252	4,392	1,199	9,460	4,220	44.61%
HONISVILLE	203	203				902	3,947	3,947	4,615	700	9,944	6,029	60.63%
PASTER	200	200			5 929	929	4,068	4,068	4,760	4,760	10,251	10,251	100.00%
MOBBOTA	8	68	121	121		393	1,718	1,718	2,016	2,016	4,337	4,337	100.00%
New Home	8	0				0	138	0	175	0	363	0	0.00%
NIEVA ESPERANZA	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
OAKT EV CHAPEL	187	187			5 831	831	3,636	3,636			9,162	9,162	
ОМАНА	2	2	87	7 87	7 . 281	281		1,231			3,112	3,112	
PEA RIDGE	201	201		1 274		894	3,913	3,913			9,862	8,830	
PLEASANT RIDGE	57	57				250	1,094	1,094	1,287		2,765	2,765	
PRAIRIE GROVE	438	438		7 597	7 1,947	1,947	8,523	8,523	956'6	9566	21,461	21,461	=
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	F	C			322	0	1.408	0	1,655	-	3 557	_	2000



Favetteville District	1	,											
4.	Ceneral	Ceneral	Edutable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	L
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	Episcopal Compensation Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	crintendents	Superintendents	Ronofit	Ronofit	0000000	0		100	
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Simport	Pund	1		School C	Comerciace	3	Apport.	Apport	Apport.
Church	Q V US	20.00		anddan.	Luin	Lund	rund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
PHEA	2 2	30.50	400	ON PLD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
DOCEDS TIMES	85	20	52	36	170	85	741	371	928	463	1 878	974	
ROGEKS FIKSI	572	572	780	780	2,544	2,544	11.140	11.140	13,006	13 006	0,000	4/6000	1
SAINT JAMES	117	0	159	0	417	9	036.6		2000	000,01	740,07	78,042	100.00%
SAINT JOE	26	0	35	35	114	9	7007	0 00	7,050	352	5,703	352	
SAINT PAUL	118	118	160	0.51	000	3	420	3	166	400	1,264	595	47.07%
SEQUOYAH	1 020	0001	1 300	000	7770	275	2,285	2,285	2,677	2,677	5,762	5,762	100.00%
знігон	15	51,	060	066,1	4,530	4,536	198'61	19.861	23,183	23,183	49,990	49,990	100.00%
SILOAM SPRINGS	11.1		6	60	777	224	981	981	1,158	1,158	2,483	2,483	100.00%
CDDINGDATE CIBET	77,17	1,122	1,528	1,528	4,987	4,987	21,836	21,836	25,491	25,491	54,964	54 964	100 00%
Christian	3,1/4	3,174	4.324	4,324	14,115	14,115	61,811	61,811	72,131	72.131	155 555	145 555	100.000
STRINGLOWIN	32	32	43	43	141	141	615	515	302	202	1 552	00000	100.00
SULPHUR SPRINGS	75	75	101	101	052	022	200	3	07/	07/	/601	1,557	100.00%
TRINITY FAYETTEVILLE	498	415	629	293	3100	000	C##,1	1,443	1,696	1,696	3,645	3,645	100.00%
TUCKS CHAPEL	01	2		200	C17.7	1,846	9.700	8,083	11,330	1,963	24,422	12,873	52.71%
VALLEY SPRINGS	2 8	01	*7	47	6/	79	343	343	412	412	876	876	100.00%
VALUE OF THE PARTY	77	77	9	30	97	76	425	425	209	\$00	1 083	1 083	700 001
VALLET VIEW	24	24	33	33	106	106	462	462	055	550	321.1	1,000	100.0079
VINEY GROVE	19	61	82	82	268	890	57.1	1 1 33	200	200	6/1/1	1,1/2	100.00%
WEDDINGTON	29	29	40	40	961	2	7/1/7	1,1/2	1,380	1,380	2,963	2,963	100.00%
WESLEY	351	0	470	2	071	871	666	955	999	999	1,418	1,418	100.00%
WIGGINS	405	405	27.0	2 5	000.1	0	6,832	6,415	7,980	0	17,201	6,415	37.29%
WINSLOW	200	05	89	100	1,/98	1,798	7,873	7.873	9,197	10,197	19,824	20,824	105.04%
YELLVILLE	180	180	245	245	777	7777	0/6	970	1.143	1,143	2,453	2,453	100.00%
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	24.896	138.61	33 003	23 00	200	06/	3,492	3,492	4,084	4,084	8,799	8,799	100.00%
		1000	20,500	32,367	079,011	106,179	484,321	472,146	565,812	525.640	1219 552	1 160 303	95 150%



		11.0	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed Withdrawn	Vithdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Forrest City District		Manhan	Drofaction	ž	-	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	þ	Members
Statistical Report	A Design of the Control of the Contr	Mellioers	1 tollession	A ffirmation	-	Denom	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
December 31, 1998	4	1,661	OI raim	3,47	3	4	Sa	S	9	7	8	6
Church	Pastor	1 0			0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	BONDA DEEKE MOYEK	0 000		0 0	-	0	0	0	5	0	3	203
AUGUSTA	JEKKY NICHOLS	207	1 0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
BAY VILLAGE	WILLION GUODEAUA	38	> 1"	C	0	-	0	0	0	0	-	41
BRASFIELD	JOHN SOWAKO	288	4	-	5	2	0	0	*	0	9	286
BRINKLEY	JOHN SOWAKO	74	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	23
CENTERVIEW	JUE SPARKS	7	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CENTRAL	BOB WAKFUICO	07		c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
CHERRY VALLEY	VALERIE DUNCAN	64	- 0	0		C	0	0	Г	0	0	159
CLARENDON	CHARLES IHOMPSON, JR.	81 2		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	61
COLT	JOHN SPEED	71		0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14
CORNERSTONE	JOHN W. LOVE	01			,		C	0	0	0	-	73
COTTON PLANT	CECILIA DILDAY	6 5			1	0	C	0	0	0	1	52
CRAWFORDSVILLE	JAMES KANDLE	20			, ,		C	0	0	0	0	26
DE VIEW	MARCIA DODD	97		-	-	0	0	0	4	2	3	76
EARLE	JAMES RANDLE	6		- 0	- (			-	-	0	-	06
ELAINE	MONTY BELL	3			7 0			, ,	0	· c	C	29
ELLIS CHAPEL	BOB WARFORD	57			0				c	0	c	20
FAKES CHAPEL	ARIC BOKKER	20		0	0		0			0		77
FARM HILL	WILTON GOUDEAUX	28		0	0	0	5				-	yy
FISHER	THOMAS TOOMBS	53	С	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	-	2
FORREST CHAPEL	JOHN SPEED	45		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	200
FORREST CITY FIRST	GLENN PETTUS	626	_	o	9	6	0	0	7	7	01	500
FORREST HILLS	NORM MOYER	58		-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	200
HARRISRIRGFIRST	GARY BLACKMON	386	2	0	4	4	0	0	4	- -	0 1	355
THE BAY FIRST	WAYNE JARVIS	407	1	0	0	-	0	0	4	0	7	398
DICKOPY PIDGE	RON WILLIAMS	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	9	109
TOTAL CROWN	CHARLES THOMPSON, JR	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50
THOUSE THE	MICHAEL GORDON	151	3	0	0	2	22	0	2	2	4	126
HINTED	CECILIA DIL'DAY	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	25
TOWNER	STEVE WISEMAN	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	68
VERSETE	DONATHEWERT	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	09
N. Color	VENNISKEY	27	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	16
TENTO	STEVE WISEMAN	100	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	3	96
LEPANIO	CONTACT WASDEN	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	30
LEXA	TOWARD DAYEE		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
LIVINGS FON CHAPEL	EDWARD DAVIS	02	0	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	36
MADISON	NORM MOTER	386	, 'v	С	3	3	-	0	2	-	S	291
MARIANNA	DANNI ROJEKS	155	1	0	7	5	0	0	9	2	m	529
MARION	N. WAYNE CLARK	100	, ,		-		0	0	0	0	4	263
MARKED TREE	REX DICKEY	500	) r	-	0		52	0	0	9	m	214
MARVELL	EDWARD WARREN	507	7	- 0		- -	3 0		2	2	7	181
MCCRORY	MARCIA DODD	193				-		) c	0	0	0	147
MCELROY	ROGER HOOK	241	n				-	0	0	0	0	100
PARKIN	TONY HILL	AAT TAN	0	,	,							



Exercit Cir. District						ĺ						
Forces City District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Deceived	D. Common of	TATAL A.				
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	à		T. Out	Nemoved P. C.	Nemoved windrawn	Kemoved	Kemoved	Removed	Total Full
December 31, 1998		7001	Of Eath	to .	-	2	By Charge		By	To Other	ĝ,	Members
Church	Pastor		OI LAND	Auditation	Lansier	Denom.	Conterence		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
PLEASANT VALLEY	GADV BI ACCASON	1	e7	2p	E	4	5a	55	9	7	8	6
ROSEWOOD	DAVID MOSE	80	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	69
SALEM	IAMES I ANN	733		0	7	0	0	0	5	1	2	228
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	RUFUS ALEXANDER	6/ 12	n (	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
SMITH CHAPEL	JOHN LOVE	16		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	ALBERT MCKINNEY	23		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TILTON	RON WILLIAMS	26			0	5	0	0	0	0	1	55
TRUMANN	JACK JACKSON	8			1	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$
TUPELO	JERRY NICHOLS	×	0		0 0	7	0	0	7	0	7	197
TYRONZA	JOE SPARKS	44			0 0	0 (	0	0	0	0	-	7
VANNDALE	VALERIE DUNCAN	85	0	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	-	54
WEINER	THOMAS TOOMBS	5 5	٥	- 0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	-	99
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	JOHN SPEED	30	2 0	0 0	0	13	0	0	7	0	0	140
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	ALBERT MCKINNEY	92	> -			0	0	0	0	0	-	29
WEST HELENA	CORNELIA DELEE	416	, ,		0	0 0	0 ;		0	1	-	24
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	STEVEN STALL	866	9	7	٤	0	4 0	0	7	-	=	396
WHEATLEY	JAMES LANN	16	-	, ,	73	0	0 0	0	16	9	6	1,015
WHITE HALL	ARIC BOKKER	30	, 0	0			0	0	0	0	-	91
WIDENER	MICHAEL GORDON	286	0			0 0	0	0	0	0	0	39
WILSON	DONALD LEWERT	20	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
WYNNE	ROGER HOOK	002	4 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	94
FORREST CITY TOTALS		001	/1	0	4	5	0	0	4	4	6	709
		8./85	133	10	73	69	104	1	100	29	140	8.696



	Asian Af	Arrican Hispanic	Nanve	TICHIC									
rollest City District		L	٩			1			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	Schoo
Statistical Report	Ame	American	ALLICI IVE	130mp(c)		Worthin				Classes	Leaders		Youth
December 31, 1998				6	111	dineron	11	1.0	1	1.	15	16	1
Church				1	*	01		1	2		-	-	C
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0		0	0	0		5	O	0 (			> 1	, ,
AUGUSTA	0		Q	0	203		0	27		7		- (	1
BAV VII I AGE	0		0	0	27		0	0			9	0	
DAT THE COL	0		0	0	41		М	٠.			9	16	7
CASTIELD				0	286	117	9	33			27	4	12
BKINKLET	0			c	23		0	0		0	1	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0 9			0	15			0		0	2	0	0
CENTRAL	0			0	9			5			4	3	0
CHERRY VALLEY	0			0	00			,			-	101	24
CLARENDON	0			0	159							01	
COLT	0			0	61		0	0			-		
CORNERSTONE	0		0	0	0			0			0	5	۰
CONTON BI ANT	0			0	73			4		0	0	0	0
TION FEMALE				0	52		0	4	2	0	1	0	٩
CKAWFORDSVILLE				c	26			0	0	0	0	0	0
DE VIEW	0 0				75			6	0	6	9	12	9
EARLE	0				00			2	12		00	4	4
ELAINE	0			9 (	8			-	33			-	2
ELLIS CHAPEL	0			5	6			4 0	3			0	0
FAKES CHAPEL	0			0	07			9					
FARM HILL	0			0	27			0	5		> -	0	
FISHER	0		0	0	26			0	٥		4	7	
FORREST CHAPEL	0		0	0	20			10	40		5	0	×   3
GORREST CITY FIRST	0		0	-	632			75	\$	6	31	04	3
EORREST HILLS	0		0	0	52		0	. 11	0		2	3	0
TA O DICE TO CHE CT	0			0	388			10	20	S	26	35	25
TOTAL TROOP			0	0	398			13	0	0	13	∞	2
HELENA FIRST					109			10	0	0	4	5	9
HICKORY RIDGE	5 0				5		С	5	11		9	4	2
HOLLY GROVE	0 0				136			7	0	2	10	23	4
HUGHES	0	0 0		0	25	12	C	-	0		8	-	0
HUNTER	0				3 8			4			7	5	0
JOINER	0			0	6						3	3	4
KEISER	0	0			00								0
KYNETTE	0				0			0 1			-		
LEPANTO	0				96						1		
LEXA	0		0 0		30		0	2			5	0	
I IVINGSTON CHAPEL	0	6	0 0		٥			0		0	3	0	
MADISON	0		0 0		36			3			2	0	2
MARIANNA	0		0		291		3	15			10	23	10
NOISAM	0	2	0		557			99			21	62	2
MARKEN TREE	0	0	0	0	263		-	21		2	15	26	18
MADVELL	0	0	0		214		1	23			16	56	18
MCCBOBY	7	0			177		-	4			12	25	
MCCKOKI	0		0	•	147		,	=		0	000	6	
	-	-	,	_	Ì				_				



Forrest City District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly				Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1998		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	¥	AA/B	Ħ	z	Ь	A	10	=	12	13	14	15	16	17
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	69	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	228	82	m	14	40	0	00	61	0
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	82	45	-	82	0	0	7	10	4
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	0	31	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	5	5	2
SMITH CHAPEL	0	\$	0	0	o	0	e	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	55	o	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	4	5	3
TILTON	0	0	0	0	Q	84	46	0	0	0	0	7	3	4
TRUMANN	0	0	0	0	Ŷ	197	53	0	10	5	0	8	9	9
TUPELO	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
TYRONZA	0	0	0	0	0	22	33	4	2	0	0	2	0	0
VANNDALE	0	0	0	0	0	99	9	7	6	35	15	22	25	23
WEINER	0	1	0	0	0	139	105	12	21	2	7	19	17	18
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	29	0	-	0	0
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	0	24	0	0	0	0	20	9	27	0	0	4	9	5
WEST HELENA	0	0	0	0	0	396	100	-	18	19	0	15	21	4
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	0	0	3	0	0	1,012	391	6	168	141	22	59	105	56
WHEATLEY	0	0	0	0	0	16	\$9	3	16	0	0	11	11	2
WHITE HALL	0	0	0	0	0	39	19	1	-	3	0	9	5	2
WIDENER	0	0	0	0	0	78	13	-	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	94	43	5	16	10	0	5	10	3
WYNNE	13	0	0	0	0	969	246	12	47	157	14	98	79	26
FORREST CITY TOTALS	20	157	. 5	0	1	8,513	3,237	162	938	696	114	557	731	438



Formest City District	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend Avg. Attend	Members	Members Membership	Amount Membership	cmbership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	value or
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
December 31, 1998	Adult		Attend.	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
Church	18	1	20				42	25	56	72	28	29	30
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,000
AUGUSTA	35	62	36		38	2	15	1,338	30	1,932	16	0	1,000,000
BAY VILLAGE	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000
BRASFIELD	25	54	26		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,000
BRINKLEY	17	151	89		04	0	70	009	32	1,270	25	0	1,300,000
CENTERVIEW	6	4	3		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
CENTRAL	4	16	6		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,000
CHERRY VALLEY	7	14	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000
CLARENDON	45	06	51	∞	7	0	31 +	0	30	200	27	0	1,000,000
COLT	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
COTTON PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	200	0	0	312,500
CRAWFORDSVILLE	13	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	36	0	0	382,000
DEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000
EARLE	20	4	23		0	m	13	0	23	1,181	9	0	712,000
ELAINE	20	36	21		10	0	12	0	47	99	0	0	423,000
ELLIS CHAPEL	6	15	15		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,000
FAKES CHAPEL	6	10	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
EARM HILL	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000
FISHER	20	7.7	0		\$	0	0	0	5	212	0	0	100,000
FORREST CHAPEL	16	27	22		0	0	5	0	0	100	10	100	280,000
FORREST CITY FIRST	137	238	121	77	84	10	0	0	68	1,088	49	200	1,277,437
FORREST HILLS	12	17	4		0	0	8	100	10	121	1	0	125,000
HARRISBURG FIRST	55	141	48		0	0	∞	80	0	0	30	200	1,345,000
HELENA FIRST	31	54	39		42	-	20	820	41	1,805	0	0	786,557
HICKORY RIDGE	000	23	11		0	0	0	0	11	0	6	13,136	250,000
HOLLY GROVE	15	24	13	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000
HUGHES	43	80	34	0	35	Э	1	0	13	0	2	0	000'089
HUNTER	∞	17	0	∞	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212,000
JOINER	10	22	16	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	150,000
KEISER	12	22	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
KYNETTE	-	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	50,000
LEPANTO	7	8	9	9	0	0	0	0	∞	0	0	0	400,000
LEXA	13	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	10	13	9	9	9	Q	0	0	0	628	0	0	76,150
MADISON	9	∞	4	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	62,500
MARIANNA	45	06	99	15	16	9	20	150	40	350	15	3,385	1,085
MARION	87	206	88	23	40	7		0	49	3.775	52	325	1,596,000
MARKED TREE	17	130	89	37	50	0	74	1,486	30	2,093	18	112	1,010,000
MARVELL	52	112	61	35	48	7	0	0	35	468	6	0	685,000
MCCRORY	14	82	35	19	50	1	0	0	15	450	S	0	1,128,000
MCELROY	32	55	33	0	0	0	0	0	17	363	0	0	337,400
DADVRI	21	32	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	756,800



Forrest City District	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Average Avg. Attend Avg. Attend Members Membership	Members	Membership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	Value of
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	On-Going Short-Term Joined On	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes	Groups	Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
Church	18	61	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	7.2	28	29	30
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
ROSEWOOD	32	65	35	0	0	0	39	779	12	2,938	9	115	750,000
SALEM	26	47	35	22	0	0	7	250	22	200	4	95	168,000
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	9	18	91	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
SMITH CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	15	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,000
TILTON	28	54	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	275,000
TRUMANN	30	4	21	10	10	0	10	182	24	839	0	0	1,100,000
TUPELO	S	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
TYRONZA	8	10	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307,000
VANNDALE	14	84	35	36	35	6	0	0	0	0	48	0	265,000
WEINER	53	107	84	95	31	m	8	0	16	0	17	800	300,000
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	18	19	10	9	2	0	7	100	0	0	0	0	40,000
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	15	30	0	0	0	3	0	0	\$	0	6	0	28,000
WEST HELENA	79	119	59	30	18	5	25	1,312	35	1,855	0	0	2,650,000
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	283	503	206	119	75	18	40	805	138	2,025	25	0	4,120,000
WHEATLEY	27	51	35	15	35	0	7	250	22	3,318	10	200	679,400
WHITE HALL	12	22	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
WIDENER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000
WILSON	15	33	21	12	12	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	310,000
WYNNE	233	454	193	294	203	∞	30	50	88	1,476	30	200	1,317,500
FORREST CITY TOTALS	1,927	3,653	1,783	1,002	953	87	337	8,327	606	30,088	423	19,723	30,426,329



Forrest City District	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene, Paid	ot	Salary	Pastor's	Other
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Ноше	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
Church	31	32	33	75	56	66	48	53	19	62	63
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	137,000	655,85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUGUSTA	100,000	92,254	0	0		625	0	1,322	22,500	0	2,092
BAY VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
BRASFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	173	1,500	0	1,431
BRINKLEY	75,000	0	45,500	0		1,004	0	1,987	17,000	0	2,500
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0		442	0	180	3,978	0	4,000
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	20	92	150	3,000	0	0
CHERRY VALLEY	55,000	72.86	0	0		20	950	550	8,479	0	1,440
CLARENDON	100,000	21,575	0	0	0	75	0	897	14,280	0	2,000
COLT	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3,400	0	0
CORNERSTONE	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0
COTTON PLANT	41,500	83,000	0	0		20	0	368	10,627	0	0
CRAWFORDSVILLE	000'09	0	0	0		170	0	459	10,100	0	0
DE VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	1,500	0	0
EARLE	76,000	6,200	0	0		135	2,021	896	18,196	0	5,300
ELAINE	156,000	0	0	0		199	7,460	631	7,524	0	5,007
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	75	130	145	2,100	0	2,800
FAKES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	93	2,175	0	0
FARM HILL	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	111	2,447	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	6,995	0	1,392
FORREST CHAPEL	000'89	0	0	0	0	225	0	530	15,192	0	0
FORREST CITY FIRST	122,820	39,151	103,470	0		1,185	1,011	3,886	48,000	0	6,000
FORREST HILLS	000'59	5,235	19,203	0		55	1,200	281	6,790	0	0
HARRISBURG FIRST	130,000	139,396	0	0		892	963	1,815	29,355	0	3,600
HELENA FIRST	105,000	170,000	0	0	300	0	610	2,255	23,680	0	4,800
HICKORY RIDGE	000'09	50,000	0	0	35	0	0	700	10,823	0	905'9
HOLLY GROVE	85,000	000*9	0	0	0	09	0	368	6,381	0	1,500
HUGHES	55,000	0	0	0		280	0	914	14,668	0	2,911
HUNTER	0	0	0	0		95	0	194	3,120	0	0
JOINER	0	0	0	0	0	265	27	532	8,400	0	1,500
KEISER	0	15,000	0	0	0	200	0	323	10,900	0	0
KYNETTE	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	142	1,000	0	0
LEPANTO	20,000	200	0	0	0	195	0	995	7,187	0	2,000
LEXA	0	32,334	0	0	270	0	0	397	7,994	0	0
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	1,800	0	0
MADISON	0	5,563	0	0		140	0	243	800.6	0	0
MARIANNA	120,000	109,000	0	0	1,230	0	950	1,826	19,572		5,458
MARION	170,000	71,800	305,240	2,000	245	0	1,700	3,377	44,888	0	000'9
MARKED TREE	75,000	35,000	0	0	903	0	0	2,006	28,400	0	000'9
MARVELL	100,000	2,500	13,000	0	245	0	0	1,445	20,000	0	4,200
MCCRORY	123,000	135,155	0	0		1,500	2,608	1,263	24,680	0	5,699
MCELROY	0	0	0	0		029	0	489	4,200	0	2,120
PARKIN	71,700	20,307	0	0	0	155	453	20	19,298	0	4,300



Forrest City District	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Picd	Dactordo	40000	Trailer
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene Paid	4	Colore	Parande.	Counties oc
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Daid	Colone:	Ouner
Church	31	32	33	35	36	8	40	Torrier C	1 010	Salary	Suisnou
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	18 732	-				2	CC.	10	70	63
ROSEWOOD	115,000	20000		> 0		Q	37.7	219	3,600	0	0
CATEM	000,511	8	0	0	425		295	1,481	22,000	0	8,550
Spirition of the second	0	0	0	0		25	0	354	9,650	0	1,680
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	1,200	0	0
SMITH CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	740	c	
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	20,000	0	P	0	0	C	C		2366		
TILTON	0	0	22,000	0	C			200	1300		0 000
TRUMANN	110,000	40,693	0	0	0	240	0 0	1 032	1000	0	2,200
TUPELO	0	0	0	c		2	2	77007	110,02	0	3,/00
TYRONZA	73 000	0				, ;	70	10	005,1	0	0
VANNDALE		12 123				S.	0	427	5,570	0	6,000
WENTED	0 000	12,123		0	0	0	3,596	540	9,864	0	1,150
WELVER	000'0/	47,943	100	0		99	1,665	2,471	42,734	0	9009
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	225	4,800	¢	c
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.560	c	
WEST HELENA	100,000	183,014	16,430	0	245	0	895	2.128	090 02		000 9
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	200,000	809*46	41,373	0	1.130	0	1361	098.9	46.000	150.30	000
WHEATLEY	129,800	4,500	0	0	302	c	0	643	14 700	100,02	00000
WHITE HALL	0	0	0	0	o	0	200	221	2000	0	3,/99
WIDENER	0	0	0	0			33	101	3,000	0	0
WILSON	80,000	130,000	0	C		142	203	101	2,216	0	0
WYNNE	110,000	386,675	142.442	0	\$59		1000	10/	20.000	0	3,767
FORREST CITY TOTALS	3,232,820	2,182,158	708.758	2,000	5.985	10.576	40.883	\$6 536	185 691	25 051	7,031
							annin,	20000	104701	100,07	1 CC7.CCI



To-man City, District	Tannel Bold	debor Coch	Discount	Tar Paris	Current	Current	Dainainal &	Daid on	TM/W cach	Final	Puere
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Сошр.	Сошр.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
Church	3	65	99	29	89	69	70	71	72	COMP	73
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUGUSTA	000'9	1,708	0	12,818	2,524	18,111	0	2,494	943	17,663	88,800
BAY VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	1,793	0	0	1,671	0	720	5,984
BRASFIELD	0	0	0	0	1,250	2.550	0	200	0	2,246	9,750
BRINKLEY	0	15,189	0	21,808	10,100	27,000	32,674	4,000	1,385	26,121	160,768
CENTERVIEW	1,490	0	0	0	\$9	1,929	0	0	0	1,653	13,737
CENTRAL	0	2,800	0	0	110	1,006	0	7,103	0	1,945	16,226
CHERRY VALLEY	1,836	750	0	0	1,122	506'9	0	0	0	5,863	21,915
CLARENDON	3,100	0	0	2,579	3,150	12,750	0	0	200	4,852	44,183
COLT	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	1,381	7,791
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	740
COTTON PLANT	0	0	0	0	0	000*6	0	10,924	100	2,207	33,246
CRAWFORDSVILLE	3,600	0	0	1,050	317	. 6,997	0	1,406	142	6,256	30,497
DE VIEW	0	0	0	0	1,033	099	0	0	0	0	3,301
EARLE	4,666	200	0	6,119	4,077	12,732	0	2,800	700	13,316	71,230
ELAINE	2,401	655	0	838	1,481	8,379	0	11,041	367	8,200	54,645
ELLIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	350	1,901	0	0	1,863	1,933	11,297
FAKES CHAPEL	2,175	0	0	0	125	1,878	0	0	0	1,271	8,802
FARM HILL	0	1,400	0	0	54	1,502	0	8,147	0	1,703	15,464
FISHER	0	1,677	0	0	392	3,590		1,588	140	3,965	20,050
FORREST CHAPEL	0	0	0	300	1,200	7,200	0	0	0	6.257	30,904
FORREST CITY FIRST	005'9	1,785	0	47,583	177,77	63,563	12,902	4,487	3,443	50,584	278,700
FORREST HILLS	0	510	0	0	585	5,475	3,125	829	120	3,927	22,706
HARRISBURG FIRST	0	0	7,100	10,588	3,540	14,847	0	3,012	0	23,557	99,269
HELENA FIRST	7,000	6,200	0	17172	3,620	37,543	0	4,835	5,355	10,176	126,545
HICKORY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	13,136	7,417	0	292	0	5,621	44,300
HOLLY GROVE	3,000	0	0	1,165	1,500	5,522	0	0	0	1,398	20,924
HUGHES	2,767	0	0	0	4,135	13,269	0	707	0	5,760	48,411
HUNTER	0	0	0	0	536	2,845	0	0	0	1,479	8,269
JOINER	2,600	854	0	1,295	1961	8,526	0	6,777	0	7,072	39,855
KEISER	0	2,001	0	0	1,216	0	0	1,065	0	4,366	20,371
KYNETTE	0	0	0	0	351	3,423	0	0	0	1,784	6,770
LEPANTO	2,459	1,054	0	0	1,556	10,877	0	8,522	0	7,964	42,380
LEXA	0	0	0	0	1,11	6,950	0	1,463	0	5,321	22,572
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	268	1,728	0	0	0	683	4,532
MADISON	0	300	0	0	250	2,090	0	0	0	3,403	15,434
MARIANNA	8,943	0	0	22,388	3,612	25,600	0	18,868	1,998	22,241	132,686
MARION	7,000	10,502	0	59,674	6,281	30,881	52,000	5,931	1,470	44,234	274,183
MARKED TREE	000'9	0	0	22,600	5,100	35,800	0	3,463	1,200	27,159	138,631
MARVELL	0	6,850	0	11,298	5,148	28,171	11,679	16,565	1,984	17,603	125,188
MCCRORY	4,501	400	0	14,880	4,341	14,055	0	20,315	1,045	18,062	113,349
MCELROY	1,600		0	0	2,681	6,160	0	0	0	195'9	24,481
PARKIN	3,550	358		0	3.724	11,519	0	6,604	0	11,251	61,232



Forrest City District	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	1 IMW cash	Final	Pund
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp Print	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv	IIMW Treas	1	1
Church	3	99	99	19	89	69	2	F	2	e e e	56
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	200	0	345	491	2.931		436		1 80K	272.11
ROSEWOOD	5,200	4,800	0	15,689	3.427	16.054	0	3 979		2000-7	102 643
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	4612	16.446
SCRUGGS CHAPEL	480	0	0	0	300	009	0	0	0	745	3.415
SMITH CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	27.5	780
TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	095 6	4 946
TILTON	0	356	0	0	1,474	15,751	30,000	0	0	\$ 051	619 69
TRUMANN	2,323	0	0	5,720	3,241	20,139	0	39.678	0	13.406	110,200
TUPELO	0	427	0	0	08	1,740	0	0	0	1.114	2,000
TYRONZA	2,230	0	0	105	404	4,995	0	0	0	\$ 548	25 334
VANNDALE	1,391	059	0	1,563	4,386	9.214	0	8.408		7.478	48 240
WEINER	0	2,946	0	7,550	44,845	23.214	101	16296		15.455	172 223
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2445	7 570
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	0	0	0	0	300	700	C	250	, ,	1 257	7 067
WEST HELENA	2,000	1,900	0	24.542	6,793	28,130	41.929	5.037	750	8 352	171 761
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	13,600	0	0	119,549	125,171	89,672	93.852	30.876	2 813	88 920	568 995
WHEATLEY	3,600	0	0	0	5,543	10,551	0	9 047	538	2908	000 93
WHITE HALL	0	0	0	0	381	3.201	0	0	0	878	0000
WIDENER	0	100	0	0	0	2.549	0	C	0	777.1	0 507
WILSON	3,250	764	0	325	891	15,678	0	0	0	\$ 805	40.200
WYNNE	8,850	7,395	0	104,687	30,675	52,014	108,438	27,000	2,930	60.508	447.575
FORREST CITY TOTALS	130,112	74,731	7.100	537,229	249.034	761 224	395 700	306 100	110.00	(1101)	



Forrest City District	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Kercen
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Episcopal Compensation	Compensation	Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	perintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP		100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
FORREST CITY DISTRICT	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AUGUSTA	350	350	476	476	1,553	1,553	6,799	6,799	7,944	7,944	17,122	17,122	100.00%
BAY VILLAGE	15	15	20		65	99	281	281	339	339	720	720	100.00%
BRASFIELD	45	45	19	19	196	196	829	859	1,015	1,015	2,176	2,176	100.00%
BRINKLEY	523	523	713		2,326	2,326	10,186	10,186	11,897	11,897	25,645	25,645	100.00%
CENTERVIEW	2	0	87			0	1,236	1,236	1,453	367	3,123	1,603	\$1.33%
CENTRAL	39	39	53			173	754	754	068	890	1,909	1,909	100.00%
CHERRY VALLEY	116	116	158	158		516	2,258	2,258	2,647	2,647	5,695	5,695	100.00%
CLARENDON	236	0	321		1	0	4,583	4,583	5,358	0	11,545	4,583	39.70%
COLT	71	0	76			0	1,376	1,376	1,619	0	3,478	1,376	39.56%
CORNERSTONE	10	0	13	0		0	183	0	722	0	475	0	0.00%
COTTON PLANT	76	0	132		429	0	1,878	1,368	2,203	009	4,739	1,968	41.53%
CRAWFORDSVILLE	122	125	191	-		543	2,375	2,375	2,783	2,792	5,990	6,003	100.22%
DE VIEW	28	0	38	0		0	543	0	4	0	1,377	0	0.00%
EARLE	258	258				1,146	5,016	5,016	5,864	5,864	12,635	12,635	100.00%
ELAINE	166	166		226		737	3,228	3,228	3,779	3,779	8,136	8,136	100.00%
ELLIS CHAPEL	38	38	52	52		168	735	735	870	870	1,863	1,863	100.00%
FAKES CHAPEL	24	24		33		106	194	461	547	547	1,171	1,171	100.00%
FARM HILL	29	29		39		127	553	553	655	655	1,403	1,403	100.00%
FISHER	81	81				359	1,571	1,571	1,844	1,844	3,965	3,965	100.00%
FORREST CHAPEL	139	0				0	2,705	2,705	3,166	2,921	6,818	5,816	85.30%
FORREST CITY FIRST	1,027	1,027			4	4,565	19,991	19,991	23,338	23,338	50,320	50,320	100.00%
FORREST HILLS	73	73			325	325	1,420	1,420	1,668	1,668	3,586	3,586	100.00%
HARRISBURG FIRST	478	478				2,125	9,306	9,306	10,867	10,867	23,427	23,427	100.00%
HELENA FIRST	649	0		0	2.884	0	12,627	8,850	14,745	782	31,789	9,632	30.30%
HICKORY RIDGE	184	184			816	816	3,571	3,571	4.179	0	000.6	4,821	53.57%
HOLLY GROVE	66	21	135			92	1,921	402	2,254	472	4,848	1,015	20.94%
HUGHES	241	100	328		1	419	4,683	4,683	5,477	281	11,799	5,483	46.47%
HUNTER	51	0	69			205	586	586	1,161	95	2,491	1,354	54.36%
JOINER	140	140	191		622	622	2,720	2,720	3,185	3,185	858'9	6,858	ŀ
KEISER	2	84	115	115		373	1,632	1,632	1,912	1,912	4,116	4,116	
KYNETTE	37	37	50			191	703	703	833	833	1,784	1,784	100.00%
LEPANTO	150	150	204		499	499	2,907	2,907	3,402	3,402	7,327	7,327	
LEXA	78	78	901			344	1,504	1,504	1,764	1,764	3,796	3,796	i
LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	14	14	61			19	267	267	322	322	683	683	100.00%
MADISON	2	\$	88		285	285	1,245	1,245	1,462	1,462	3,144	3,144	100.00%
MARIANNA	483	483	658	859	2,148	2,148	9,405	9,405	10,988	8,547	23,682	21,241	89.69%
MARION	168	168	1,213	1	3,960	3,960	17,341	17,341	20,246	20,246	43,651	43,651	Ì
MARKED TREE	516	516	703	703		2,294	10,042	10,042	11,729	11,729	25,284	25,284	
MARVELL	352	352	479		1,564	1,564	6,849	6,849	8,001	8,001	17,245	17.245	100.00%
MCCRORY	334	334	454		-	1,482	6,488	6,488	7,579	7,579	16,337	16,337	
MCELROY	125	125	170			554	2,424	2,424	2,838	2,838	6,111	6,111	
PARKTN	227	227	309	309	1,007	1,007	4,410	4,410	5,158	5,158	11,111	11,111	100.00%



	Ceneral	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Orher	Other	Total	Total	Domone
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation 2	Superintendents	Episcopal Compensation Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conf	Amont	Among	Amoun
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Find	Annort		Toddy	Appoin	Doid
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP	OM 06	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	CI4 08C	Other AP	,	Total AB	Con loss	4
PLEASANT VALLEY	57	57	78	78	252	250	1 102	1 100	1 205		10m C	10MI FD	TOO OOK
ROSEWOOD	390	390	185	531	1 733	1 733	2011	7 500	1000		40,104	70.07	100.00%
SALEM	10	6	124	100	200	1,100	000"/	000.7	00.0		19,100	19,106	100.00%
SCRIIGGS CHAPEI	16	;	2	197	\$	1 3	1,709	1,/09	2,0/4	7.	4,462	4,462	100.00%
State of the contract of the c	17	0	67	D	94	\$	409	300	492	351	1,045	745	71.29%
SWILL CHAFEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	275	
IAYLOR'S CHAPEL	52	52	17	71	232	232	1,012	1,012	1,193	1,193	2,560	2,560	100.00%
TILTON	115	115	157	157	511	511	2,236	2,236	2,618	1.801	5.637	4.820	85.51%
TRUMANN	272	272	371	371	1,209	1,209	5,294	5.294	6.188		13 334	13 334	100 00%
TUPELO	23	ಚ	31	31	100	100	.437	437	523		1114	1114	100 00%
TYRONZA	113	113	154	154	503	503	2.200	2 200	2 578	,	875 5	265 5	100.001
VANNDALE	143	143	194	194	633	633	2.771	2.771	3 245		700 7	7007	100.007
WEINER	300	300	409	409	1.333	1.333	5.835	\$ 835	6816		14 603	14 603	100,000
WESLEY CHAPEL FC	59	0	81	0	263	263	1 148	1 148	1 352		2000	207 6	100.0079
WESLEY CHAPEL-Brinkley	27	27	37	37	120	120	523	\$23	169	055	1 338	1361	07 7007 10
WEST HELENA	559	0	761	0	2.482	0	10.870	122.9	12 605	3511	130.00	167.1	74,0576
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	1,807	1,807	2,461	2.461	8.033	8.033	35 170	35 170	070 17	030.17	100.12	1,40	100,000
WHEATLEY	168	168	228	228	744	744	3 2 5 5	3 2 5 5	2 800	000 0	2000	0+000	100.0070
WHITE HALL	94	0	62	0	201		878	97.8	0201	Coorc	4070	4070	100.00%
WIDENER	48	48	99	0	213	213	930	930	1 005	2 4	2 257	0/0	23.4470
WILSON	200	200	272	272	886	886	3.879	3.879	4 530	901	200,2	1071	21.3270
WYNNE	1,172	1,172	1,597	1,597	5,212	5,212	22,822	22.822	26.640	26.640	57.443	57.443	100 00%
FORREST CITY TOTALS	14,411	12,165	19,626	16,621	63,999	54,556	280,158	269.253	327.588	268 713	705 787	305 169	20 020



		T MT	1	Kestored	Received	Kecerved	Kemoved withdrawn	11 TO THE P. L.	Vellioven	Welliov Co.	Mennoved	
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1998		1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Church	Pastor		2a	2b	3	4	Sa	SP	9	7	8	5
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	WAYMON HOLLIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AITX	TBS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
AIMA	DAVID SWIFT	193	0	0	7	2	0	0	4	0	3	195
ATTIS	PHII. STURDY	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
BARING	BILLKELTON	46	0	0	4	-	0	0	0	0	1	S
RELIEVILE	IOE GRAMLING	50	т	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51
BIRDSVIEW	FRED MOLLENHAUER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
BONANZA	JAMES RICHARDSON	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
BOONEVII I F	BEN ANDERSON	429	13	0	9	9	\$	0	5	9	9	432
BRANCH	JIMMIE D. ROBINSON	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	33
CAITTHRON	FRED MOLLENHALIER	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
CAVANATIGH	JOHN FIMPLE	171	5	0	-	3	0	0	4	0	2	174
CECII	REV ROGER GLOVER	71	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	72
CHARIESTON	I.EWIS CHESTER	278	9	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	5	285
CITY HEIGHTS	STEVE HOLYFIELD	202	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	∞	7	195
CLARKSVILLE	LOWELL EATON	734	6	0	12	9	0	0	8	0	14	739
COALHIL		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
COLES CHAPEL	JIMMIE D. ROBINSON	9/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	73
DENNING	TBS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
DYER	SHANE D. PAIR	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
FAITH	CHARLES ARMOUR	262	4	3	13	15	10	0	2	0	3	282
FORT SMITH FIRST	JOHN F. WALKER	2,500	22	3	35	78	0	0	22	1	45	2,520
GODDARD	DOIS KENNEDY	1,450	34	0	23	27	19	0	25	7	82	1,455
GREENWOOD	HERSCHEL MCCLURKIN	448	17	0	=	Ξ	0	7	8	2	9	878
GRENADES CHAPEL	PHIL STURDY	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	21
HACKETT	JOHN FIMPLE	101	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	-	88
HARTFORD	LYNN STRONG	106	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	0	112
HARTMAN	MIKE GREBE	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	1	84
HAVANA	JOE GRAMLING	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	25
HAYS CHAPEL	CARMAN AUSTIN	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	142
HERITAGE	RANDY ROWLAN	824	11	0	8	21	47	9	76	18	6	758
HUNTINGTON	SAMMYE RINK	57	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	2	8
KIBLER	ROBERT BALLEY	108	4	0	2	0	0	0	-	-		=
LAMAR		89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
LAVACA	RANDY MILLER	98	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	-	88
MAGAZINE	DUBOIS PETTIT	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	118
MALLALIEU	DON WILSON	19	0	0	1	0	0	-	0	0	0	29
MANSFIELD	SAMMYE RINK	83	22	0	10	13	S	-	0	1	-	120
MIDLAND	LYNN STRONG	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	S
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	RONALD W. DURHAM	265	0	0	0	3	4	0	80	0	7	239
MILLTOWN	LOUISE FINNEY	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
MOORES CHAPEL	DUBOIS PETTIT	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MOUNT OLIVE	DON WILSON	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	×



Fort Smith District		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Pemored	Demoused	Total Eut
Statistical Report	VA.	Members	Profession	Bv	À	Œ	Rv Charme		P. C.	To Other	Tremoved Pri	Maria Lun
December 31, 1998	TO THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TO THE PARTY NAM	1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Tranefer		Conference		Townston	TO CHIEF	r c	INICIDORIS
Church	Pastor		2	46		,	Connectice	1	Lightsici	Denom.	Deam	Close 1998
MOUNT OLIVE	MIKENFASE	34	1	3	1	,	Se o	oc .	٥	7	*	6
MOUNT PLEASANT	KEITH HOLLEMAN/LI GALLOWAY	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	-	35
MOUNT VIEW	DAVID CUITET	2 3		0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MILL PRODUCT	DAVIDOWIFI	99	1	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
MULBEKKY	ROBERT HUNT	198	11	0	6	00	0	0	4	9	8	211
NEW BETHEL	SHANE D. PAIR	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	-	\$
NEW HOPE	BOB JEFFERY	58	0	0	0	0	C	C		0		3
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	BOB JEFFERY	27	0	0	C	C	0					3 5
OZARK	REV. ROGER GLOVER	440	6	0	-	4	0	0	×	0	2 5	77
PARIS	ED KERR	316							•	0	21	455
PARKS	KEITH HOLLEMAN/ LI. GALLOWAY	01	1	-	2	,			- 0	9 9	2	327
PIONEER MEMORIAL		3 5		- (	7 0	7			0	0	-	22
DD A TOTAL LYDON		77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
I NAIME VIEW		78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
SAINT ANDREW	ROBERT BAILEY	89	2	0	7	0	0	4	2	0	4	62
SAINT PAUL	MICHEAL ROBERTS	746	24	0	34	7	0	6	00	3	=	780
SCRANTON		4	0	0	0	0	¢	c	c	C		3
SPADRA	MICHEAL GREBE	14	0	0	0	C	C	0	0			1
SQUARE ROCK	FRED MOLLENHAUER	9	0	0	c	c	0	0	0			*1
VESTA	RANDY L. MILLER	31	0	C	,		0		0		> 0	0
WALDRON	CHARLES COOPER	259	0	0	2	,		0	> -	> (	-	3
WASHBURN	The state of the s	46	C	C	0		0		- 0	4 0	† <	007
WAVELAND	DUBOIS PETTIT	20		0			0			0	0	40
WESLEY	GERALD & MILLIEUN	005	2		0 6		0	0	0	0	0	29
EODT CARTE TOTALS		060	2	0	49	13	0	5	7	0	2	663
CTUTOT TOTAL		12,801	252	12	246	179	107	33	167	59	201	12,923



Fort Smith District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	rreparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Cource	Citaton	Cumen
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1998		Black					Worship	"			Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	4	AA/B	Ħ		ď	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALDX	0	0	0		0	13	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALMA	0	0	0		0	195	81	1	23	12	2	•	19	10
ALTUS	0	0	0		0	26	23	0	-	10	0	2	4	0
BARLING	0	0	0		0	50	34	0	0	10	0	e	4	2
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0		0	51	40	0	0	0	0	s	9	0
BIRDSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONANZA	0	0	0		0	30	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BOONEVILLE	0	0	0		0	432	168	3	0	0	10	11	27	26
BRANCH	0	0	0		0	39	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
CAUTHRON	0	0	0	0	0	7		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVANAUGH	0	0	0		0	174		∞	0	0	9	10	18	2
CECIL	0	0	0		0	27		0	0	25	0	7	14	15
CHARLESTON	0	0	0	0	0	285		9	9	15	9	25	17	20
CITY HEIGHTS	0	0	0		0	195		9	35	26	7	10	25	15
CLARKSVILLE	0	0	0		0	739		14	19	0	0	22	37	30
COAL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	26		0	0	0	0	0	0	٥
COLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	73		0	2	0	0	4	9	9
DENNING	0	0	0	0	0	15		0	0	0	0	0	0	٥
DYER	0	0	0	0	0	25		0	0	0	0	6	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	282		0	9	0	0	10	30	30
FORT SMITH FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2,520		36	312	34	21	176	318	815
GODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	1,455		28	111	133	14	09	123	49
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	848		19	109	125	15	25	62	31
GRENADES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	21		0	0	15	0	2	0	0
HACKETT	0	0	0	0	0	86		2	10	27	9	9	13	7
HARTFORD	0	0	0	0	0	112		6	10	10	0	9	10	15
HARTMAN	0	0	0	0	0	48	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVANA	0	0	0	0	0	25		0	0	0	0	4	3	-
HAYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	142		-	9	6	0	7	2	2
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	758		11	117	214	6	35	06	53
HUNTINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	50		-	0	∞	ı	6	5	2
KIBLER	0	0	0	0	0	111		3	27	7.7	2	7	9	3
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	89		0	0	0	0	4	8	-
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	88		0	4	0	0	4	4	
MAGAZINE	0	0	0	0	0	118		3	0	8	0	10	9	10
MALLALIEU	0	0	0	0	0	29		0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANSFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	120		22	6	140	0	23	175	4
MIDLAND	0	0	0.	0	0	53		0		0	0	1	6	2
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	239		0		28	-	10	15	17
MILTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	25		0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MOORES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥



Fort Smith District	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Forolled	Chumch	Chumb	Chumch
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly				Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31, 1998		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	A	AA/B	Н	z	4	M	10	=	12	13	14	15	16	17
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	2	6	0	4	9	c
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	m	0	0
MOUNT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	89	*	I	0	9	0	-	C	C
MULBERRY	0	0	0	0	0	211	100	15	20	21	6	-	21	25
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	52	17	0	0	0	0	2	2	-
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0	9	0	0	m	9	
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	-	5	0	0		0	
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	433	182	=	72	233	41	75	79	2 53
PARIS	0	0	0	0	0	327	113	4	17	0	0	13	115	6
PARKS	0	0	0	0	0	77	35	0	0	0	0	3	00	C
PIONEER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRAIRE VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	62	27	0	0	18	-	-	0	-
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	780	302	14	111	29	12	28	89	8
SCRANTON	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	
SPADRA	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	0	11	0	٣	-	6
SQUARE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	۰	8	2	0	0	0	-	C	
VESTA	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	,
WALDRON	0	0	0	0	0	256	87	0	14	1	0	6	19	202
WASHBURN	0	0	0	0	0	94	10	0	0	o	53	. 40	-	
WAVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	83	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	663	298	30	110	0	22	23	26	9
FORT SMITH TOTALS	0	٥	0	0	0	12,923	4,816	241	1,277	1,233	187	703	1.343	1.456



	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend Avg. Attend	Members Membership	embership	Amount Membership	tempersup	Amount	Amount Membership	AHIOHIII	vaine of
Statistical Report	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membe	Attend.	Classes		Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	42	25	26	27	28	29	30
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
ATTX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000
AIMA	14	78	4	51	33	0	0	0	17	2,245	0	0	243,700
ATTIS	5	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
BARTING	12	21	18	~	0	0	0	0	14	1,010	0	0	200,000
BELLEVILLE	18	29	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
BIRDSVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	30,000
BONANZA	9	00	7	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,000
BOONEVILE	43	107	19	42	0	0	0	0	54	5,108	35	1,192	2,058,000
BRANCH	9	10	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000
CAUTHRON	9	9	9	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
CAVANAUGH	30	09	30	12		0	10	0	0	0	0	0	445,000
CECII.	25	19	28	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,000
CHARLESTON	40	102	70	0	0	0	10	0	£	0	70	0	497,867
CITY HEIGHTS	55	105	2	27	0	0	0	0	35	2,280	16	490	330,000
CLARKSVILLE	150	239	122	28	30	0	10	0	125	1,310	29	0	1,666,840
COALHIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	20	36	36	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000
DENNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000
DYER	0	6	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000,69
FAITH	30	100	09	10		0	10	0	10	0	10	0	1,245,000
FORT SMITH FIRST	561	1,870	096	561	5	27	70		242	2,500	200	15,000	7,684,320
GODDARD	214	446	225	14		14	37	960	119	947	04	0	3,061,384
GREENWOOD	123	241	120	15		15	0	0	75	229,882	29	106,646	1,389,372
GRENADES CHAPEL	9	∞	9	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
HACKETT	25	15	20	10		0	0	0	20	1,650	∞	0	330,000
HARTFORD	22	26	23	35		9	0	0	10	0	20	216	535,000
HARTMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,000
HAVANA	20	28	80	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,300
HAYS CHAPEL	24	38	23	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
HERITAGE	148	326	169	96	243	6	0	0	78	475	55	1,413	1,328,048
HUNTINGTON	14	24	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,000
KIBLER	30	46	72	26	49	0	0	0	∞	1,056	0	0	160,000
LAMAR	10	23	23	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	123,000
LAVACA	19	72	20	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241,000
MAGAZINE	37	63	40	20	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	357,200
MALLALIEU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	260,000
MANSFIELD	56	294	55	75	15	0	0	0	7	120	22	3,000	266,925
MIDLAND	0	12	0	0		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	57,500
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	73	115	62	0	*	0	0	0	4	1,299	13	523	1,277,800
MILLTOWN	4	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,500
MOORES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000



Fort Smith District	Church	Total	ı	Average Avg. Attend Avg. Attend Members Membership	Avg. Attend	Members	Membership	Amount	Amount Membershin	Amount	Amount Membershin	Amount	Yalna of
Statistical Report	School	School Church Sch.	ਹੈ	On-Going	Short-Term Joined On	Joined On	CMIM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church I and
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes		Groups Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build Fouin
Church	18	19	20	21		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MOUNT OLIVE	12	22	16	4	4	0	0	0	0	C	0	٥	100 000
MOUNT PLEASANT	7	10	∞	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40.000
MOUNT VIEW	23	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	12 900
MULBERRY	40	76	09	31	25	6	20	692	16	4.129	20	736	719 000
NEW BETHEL	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20 000
NEW HOPE	15	24	14	0	11	0	0	0	7	499	0	0	97.200
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	12	13	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63.000
OZARK	86	305	106	130	170	6	42	4,807	82	10,676	25	1.755	2.080.967
PARIS	4	81	57	33	29	2	10	0	65	0	8	0	1.267.680
PARKS	12	23	15	0	0	0	7	0	14	0	0	0	20.000
PIONEER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
PRAIRIE VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	4	9	4	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		\$50,000
SAINT PAUL	240	434	204	120	110	16	0	0	4/	3.292	37	0	2 900 000
SCRANTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	O	0	0	0
SPADRA	10	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	77 500
SQUARE ROCK	*	6	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
VESTA	7	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	52 000
WALDRON	52	100	29	35	99	0	0	0	19	533	14	0	750,000
WASHBURN	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	0	000 05
WAVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0		0000
WESLEY	225	¥	162	23	25	0	25	800	28	2.500	28	1 500	873 120
FORT SMITH TOTALS	2,685	6.187	3.102	1.515	1 980	114	25.4	7 336	1 202	115177	139	123 471	26 470 100



Fort Smith District	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene, Paid	Đ	Salary	Pastor's	Oth
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
Church	31	32	33	34	95	66	48	53	19	62	9
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	110,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALIX	40,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,213	0	0
ALMA	48,900	12,500	0	0	0	171	952	1,056	17,900	0	3,000
ALTHS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	2,156	0	846
BARLING	0	32,000	0	0	0	0	226	353	7,760	0	4,000
BELLEVILLE	20.000	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	328	9,201	0	0
REDSVIEW	2 000	0	c	0	0	25	30	0	0	0	0
DONANGA	0	0009	0		0	0	0	0	1.250	0	0
POONESTI TE	203 800	35.673	18 737		0	1 101	150	3.374	28.101	0	6,021
POONE VILLE	000000	Carrie			ò	42	0	208	2.400	0	1.080
CATHERDON	000 \$	368		0 0	0	100	120	52	0	0	1.200
CANANATIGH	000,201		37.152	c	0	o	0	C	16.493	0	4.496
TOO WAY	00000	2 500	-		0	0	0	305	1.500	0	1,000
CHAPIECTON	087 801	13 000	0	0	0	650	0	1.520	24.197	0	5,000
CITY HEIGHTS		20 000	0	0	0	150	200	700	8,130	0	3,630
CIT ABKSVII I E	105 000	113.769	0	0	0	815	1.046	3,681	39,582	2,000	4,000
COAL HILL		C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	340	4,100	0	2,050
DENNING	0 .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,213	0	0
DYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	1,375	0	0
FAITH	0	845	526,586	0	0	0	6,531	904	27,176	0	199'91
FORT SMITH FIRST	104,279	1,640,224	333,249	0	0	2,475	19,138	16,444	000'99	50,050	37,300
GODDARD	181,560	271,528	1,337,625	0	0	2,432	10,795	7,134	64,000	27,351	18,600
GREENWOOD	73,000	39,419	167,618	8,500	0	413	4,480	2,240	37,077	0	4,000
GRENADES CHAPEL	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	102	1,598	0	785
HACKETT	0	000*89	0	0	0	478	0	261	6,219	0	
HARTFORD	35,000	850	0	0	0	100	0	0	9,311	0	٠
HARTMAN	0	3,663	0	0	0	100	320	173	3,312	0	
HAVANA	3,000	0	0	0	0	30	0	159	4,270	0	
HAYS CHAPEL	0	1,000	0	0	0	419	0	352	3,811	0	
HERITAGE	0	72,679	582,423	0	0	460	8,754	4,787	40,351	0	14,600
HUNTINGTON	0	2,000	0	0	245	882	0	7,200	0	0	
KIBLER	000*59	0	34,829	0	0	280	2,122	820	12,500	0	1,047
LAMAR	45,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	392	8,000	0	2,020
AVACA	0	000*59	0	0	0	0	0	302	7.560	0	
MAGAZINE	98,300	0	0	0	0	345	1.147	726	12,700	0	2,760
MALLALIEU	52,000	3,000	145,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,395	0	
MANSFIELD	20,000	7,000	0	0	0	362	0	169	10,015	0	1,450
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	3,972	0	
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	151,700	55,000	0	0	0	0	795	1,520	18,390	0	4,000
MILLTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	75	1,500	0	
MOORES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	72	1,782	0	19
C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,540	0	•



Fort Smith District	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	11 M	Other	Paid	Doctorde	Access	772372
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene Paid	t t	Colony	Pactoric.	Cumiles &
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	Dietriot	Doid	Colonia	Ounce
Church	31	32	33	8	95	8	48	Cronnot C	1.5	Sumary	guismou
MOUNT OLIVE	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	2 0	3 0	7 800	75	G G
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	25	3 180		
MOUNT VIEW	1,634	0	0	0	0	c	20%	092	\$ 300	0	7010
MULBERRY	100,000	100,000	00006	0	0	400	6.217	1 154	20.250	0	3.500
NEW BETHEL	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	346	418	4 193	0	0000
NEW HOPE	12,000	5,000	0	0	0	225	009	292	4 800	0	3,000
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	110	629	187	2.400	0	3,600
OZARK	156,231	0	0	0	0	123	0	2,366	22.542	C	4 647
PARIS	166,816	12,000	0	0	0	360	0	1,902	35,600	0	2.600
PARKS	0	18,000	0	0	0	193	71	134	1.040	40	c
PIONEER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C		0 0
PRAIRIE VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
SAINT ANDREW	0	220,000	0	0	0	0	0		11000		100
SAINT PAUL	0	135,000	285,000	0	0	45	477	5743	20000	000 01	11000
SCRANTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00000	000,01	000,11
SPADRA		3,399	0	0	0	100	167	124	2,652	0 0	427
SQUARE ROCK	2,000	0	0	140	0	0	0	53			0
VESTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	3 780	0	0
WALDRON	75,000	104,016	0	0	0	447	263	1.430	20.606	0 0	3,000
WASHBURN	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2 100	0	450
WAVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	105	100	124	3.225	0	802
WESLEY	52,550	34,500	34,500	290,557	0	629	350	2.871	26.620	0	2715
FORT SMITH TOTALS	2,228,550	3,205,840	3,511,719	299,197	245	15,073	685'99	73.782	722.228	91.041	186 414



The column   Partial			1000	Disconsi	Other	Cument	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand
Page	Fort Smith District	Tavel Faid	Outer Cash	Vision of	Staff	Hymenice	Oneratino	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
Mathematical Particle   Mathematical Composition   Mathematical Compositi	Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Ministers	Statt	Cypense	Operaning	Dick	Manual	TIMW Treas		
No. of teases   No. of tease	December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Contro.	Comp.	For Program	CXpenses	2	17	4	COMP	73
National Parametric   Columbia    Church	45	65	99	/9	80	â	0,0	1,000	2	-	4 690	
Column   C	FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,099	0	2 6	1100
SATION         SATION<	ALIX	0	0	0	0	521	1,234	0	0	0	261	3,120
CATALLY         CATALLY         ASSIST         CATALLY         ASSIST         CATALLY         ASSIST         CATALLY         C	AIMA	8,600	0	0	5,520	2,010	13,617	0	6,119	275	7,746	996,990
Column	of TT 14	770	337	0	0	429	2,021	0	451	0	1,883	9,001
1,000   1,00	ALIOS	9	0	0	0	0	2,389	0	1.631	0	4,453	21,412
Columb	BAKLING	200			0	353	4,381	0	0	0	4,132	18,395
1,200   1,20	ВЕПЕУШТЕ		1 200	, ,	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,385
Column	BIRDSVIEW		0004			335	1.410	0	0	0	1,568	5,813
1,000, 1,000,	BONANZA	1,250	0 000		25 513	2007	30 306	20 200	13.321	1,411	30,107	183,788
RHN         C 2200         C 0	BOONEVILLE	0,021	7,000		010,00	2000	4 032	c	0	0	2.762	13,392
Matches   1,224   0   0   1,385   4,570   4,410   8,58   4,520   1,224   0   0   0   1,345   1,224   0   0   0   1,345   1,224   0   0   1,345   1,224   0   1,2	BRANCH	2,220	0	0		3	700		901		490	2.252
Match   1800   1404   0   1,000   1,	CAUTHRON	0	0	0	0	0	C81	0	201	20	7 600	17 033
STATION   1,800   0   0   1,300   4,500   1,474   0   5,500   0   5,385   EGITS   1,500   1,474   0   1,470   1,070	CAVANAUGH	280	1,424	0	0	1,883	4,670	4,392	4,410	2	300,4	100.01
ESTON         3,000         2,974         0         13,345         1,800         6,000         0         15,000         0         19,858           EGIGITS         3,600         3,00         3,00         0         76,312         2,2117         56,319         0         1,1131         3,140         55,418           SYILLE         7,150         0	CECIT	1.800	0	0	1,300	4,800	1,474	0	3,000	0	3,816	CVC,81
CHAPPE   C	CHANDI ESTON	3.000	2,874	0	13,345	1,800	000'9	0	15,000	0	19,858	93,244
Column	CITAL DISTANCE	3,600	300	0	0	3,000	4,250	П	0	0	10,048	34,019
CALAPEL   C.   C.   C.   C.   C.   C.   C.   C	CIT HEIGHTS	7.150	0	0	76,312	22,117	56,319	0	11,131	3,040	52,411	279,604
Charle   C	COAT UIT	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No.	COAL MILE	2.550	0	0	0	1,202	3,375	0	0	0	4,617	18,374
NVA         O         300         0         500         1,386         0         5,000         0         1,046           NVA         O         300         0         25,08         6,73         1,274         66,796         5,000         0         1,046           ALT         O         44,702         0         45,488         79,732         144,228         3,037         24,607         17,209         3,158         1,246         3,170         24,688         1,24,688         44,073         117,000         71,208         2,100         94,017           ALN         0         8,196         8,145         57,419         44,735         117,000         70,044         8,105         3,101         70,044         8,102         2,103         3,101         9,101         <	COLES CHATEL		0	C	206	1,321	1,007	0	0	0	0	3,747
MATH FIRST         0         14,702         0         29,508         6,273         15,714         66,796         800         255         17,280           MATH FIRST         3,672         11,178         0         454,888         79,732         14,472         24,698         17,209         37,248         20,00         31,2499         216,299         216,299         216,299         210,209         216,209	DENNING		300	0	0	0	1,386	0	5,000	0	1,046	9,190
L. Composition         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.44.888         79,732         1.44.282         59,737         24,698         112,499         216,290         216,	DYEK		14.30	0	29 508	6273	15.714	962.99	800	255	17,280	202,600
5,00,1         3,00,1         3,00,1         3,00,1         150,020         43,075         101,067         172,050         37,588         2,020         94,           L         8,196         8,146         8,145         57,419         44,735         24,650         47,700         76,664         8,303         3,230         50,0         50,0           L         730         337         1,664         8,136         6,64         8,313         5,203         50,0         6,6         8,0         8,146         0         445         8,23         5,20         50         6,6         6,6         8,134         0         445         8,23         5,20         50         6,6         8,0         6,144         0         445         8,23         6,6         6,6         8,144         0         44,5         8,6         6,6         8,144         0         44,5         8,6         6,6         6,144         0	FAITH	0 651	101,70		454 858	79 732	144.282	59,737	24,698	12,499	216,290	1,199,353
4APEL         8196         81.45         57.419         44.735         24.656         47.700         76.044         8.303         3.230         50.0           4APEL         730         81.145         57.419         44.735         24.656         446         0	FORT SMITH FIRST	7100	908		150.820	43.075	101.067	172,050	37,588	2,020	94,017	731,749
4APEL         0,100         0,100         0,100         0,100         0,100         0 <td>GODDARO</td> <td>9010</td> <td>200</td> <td>57.410</td> <td>44 735</td> <td>24.650</td> <td>47.700</td> <td>76,064</td> <td>8,303</td> <td>3,230</td> <td>50,133</td> <td>376,785</td>	GODDARO	9010	200	57.410	44 735	24.650	47.700	76,064	8,303	3,230	50,133	376,785
6         2.21         0         1,521         3,791         0         445         85         66           0         2,13         0         1,300         389         4,144         0         445         85         6           0         0         0         1,300         381         3,827         0	GREENWOOD	06140	23.7		0	166	446	0	0	0	77.2	4,441
Color   Colo	GRENADES CHAPEL	007	616.6			1 521	3.791	0	445	88	6,253	21,566
EL         1,624         0         0         381         3,827         0         0         0         2           EL         1,624         0         0         500         500         500         50         0         0         0         1           PL         1,624         0         0         0         64         8,013         0         0         0         1           DN         2,141         3,552         0         0         0         64         8,013         0         0         0         1           DN         2,141         3,552         0         64         8,013         0         0         0         1           DN         2,141         3,552         0         64         8,013         0         0         0         1           DN         0         0         3,437         4,627         6,00         1         0 <t< td=""><td>HACKEIT</td><td></td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1 300</td><td>300</td><td>414</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>009</td><td>15,764</td></t<>	HACKEIT		0		1 300	300	414	0	0	0	009	15,764
PEL         0         0         0         500         500         500         500         500         500         664         8,013         0         0         0         4         4         1,624         0         0         664         8,013         0         0         0         4         4         6         4         4         1,624         0         0         0         0         4         4         0	HARTFORD				000	181	3 827	0	0	0	2,166	10,279
PEL         1,624         0         0         654         8,013         0         0         4,41           PNA         1,624         0         0         0         0         654         8,013         0	HARTMAN	0				005	05	0	0	0	1,986	5669
PEL         1,624         0         97,142         30,104         52,691         100,920         15,698         1,000         471           ON         2,141         3,955         0         0         97,142         30,104         52,691         100,920         15,698         1,000         471           ON         2,100         0         0         0         3,210         1,571         4,627         600         1,056         10         0         1,056         10         0         1,056         10         0         1,056         10         0 <td>HAVANA</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>799</td> <td>8013</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>4,672</td> <td>19,555</td>	HAVANA					799	8013	0	0	0	4,672	19,555
ON         2,141         3,539         0         2,142         3,537         0         0         0         0,110         0	HAYS CHAPEL	1,024	0 000		07 143	30 104	169 65	100.920	15,698		47,913	420,520
GTON         CITON	HERITAGE	2,141	6665		71,16	195	2 373	0	-		1,598	12,67
A.         1,950         1,00         0         2,500         3,200         0         0         2,500         3,200         0         0         0         2,500         3,200         0	HUNTINGTON	0 88	0 00.			3 200	13 517	4.627	009		10,200	52,099
A         1,550         1,550         0         0         2,433         4,123         0         3,336         0         0         2,433         4,123         0	KIBLER	2,000	3		0	3300	3 200	C	0		2,440	20,302
4,328         3,13         0         0         0         3,333         5,511         0	LAMAR	000,1	0 210			2 403	4 153	0	3,396		3,597	21,726
4,228         100         0         1,643         0         1,650         1,660         0         0         0           6,500         3,415         0         6,076         8,720         7,633         0         14,327         305         10           S         0	LAVACA	0 000	CIC			3 333	1155	0	0		9,537	40,387
Section         3415         0         6,700         8,720         7,633         0         14,327         305         10           Section         3,415         0         6,00         0         0         0         1,053         0	MAGAZINE	975.4	9		1 643	0	0	1.600	0		926	11,69
SS         653         12,710         0         4,265         12,715         33,012         0         1,053         0         0         0           178         0         0         4,265         12,715         33,012         0         15,900         1,013         19           178         0         60         6         60         210         746         0         15,900         1,013         19           178         0         6         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0	MALLALIEU	0000	2415		6076	8.720	7.633	0	14,327		10,179	152'69
S         653         12.710         0         4.265         12,715         33,012         0         15,900         1,013         19           34         0         6         60         60         210         746         0         626         0           178         0         0         0         0         0         100         0           0         0         0         0         274         0         0         0	MANSFIELD	Onc.a	014.6		0	C	1.053	0	0		0	5,07
S.         0.03         12/10         0         0         0         60         210         746         0         626         0           178         0         0         0         0         0         0         100         0         1           178         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0	MIDLAND	0	2		4 265	17 715	33.012	0	15,900		19,954	124,92
178 0 0 0 0 567 0 100 0 0 1 100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	MIDI AND HEIGHTS	603	12,710		6	210	746	0	929		972	4,493
110 0 2749 0 0	MILTOWN	25.			3	0	295	0	100		1,087	4,048
	MOORES CHAPEL	0.1	, ,	,	420	0	2.749	0	0		0	4,709



Fort Smith District	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Discount	1110	,						
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister	S C	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pactor	Comment of the last	Statt	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
Church	25	59	Comp	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
MOUNT OLIVE	0	S	8	/0	89	69	70	71	72	COMP	73
MOUNT PLEASANT	0				1,400	1,700	0	0	0	3,317	14.307
MOUNT VIEW					305	574	0	0	0	981	5,118
MULBERRY	4.278	900		0 100	1,405	3,336	0	845	0	2,558	18,121
NEW BETHEL	0	9		6,844	985,0	19,556	5,000	13,000	250	14,632	104,167
NEW HOPE	0	0	0 0		071	1,947	0	1,035	0	2,064	10,123
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	0		0 0		800	4,994	0	385	269	3,729	18,902
OZARK	092.9	3.400		0	368	1,756	0	715	0	1,856	11.621
PARIS	2,000	1 000	> 0	24,400	15,520	24,910	0	515,000	2,135	31,442	662,801
PARKS	1 040	00047		74,490	5,307	19,461	0	16,249	1,470	25.083	135 527
PIONEER MEMORIAL	0	0 0		0	912	614	0	430	281	1.777	7.532
PRAIRIE VIEW	0	c			0	0	0	0	0	1,878	1,878
SAINT ANDREW	2,000	18	0 0	2 163	0	0	0	0	0	2,348	2,348
SAINT PAUL	0	8.500	30.055	24133	467.1	11,321	0	1,978	0	4,506	35,399
SCRANTON	0		Coron	74,143	17,810	49,941	55,909	8,258	3,292	29,838	359,108
SPADRA	0		0		0	0	0	0	0	525	525
SQUARE ROCK	0	1.300	0 0		427	1,678	0	4,864	0	1,531	11,970
VESTA	0	130	)		0 0	0	0	0	0	710	2,063
WALDRON	2,907	1.908		0.00	183	1,371	0	3,693	0	1,619	10,906
WASHBURN	450	0		0,010	2,730	10,202	0	6,695	528	17,066	82,721
WAVELAND	802	0	0	0 0	0 0	0	0	0	0	1,760	4,785
WESLEY	5,087	200		20,000	70 047	0	0	0	0	1,706	6,864
FORT SMITH TOTALS	95,430	84 937	NT 174	1112 620	0+0*07	44,031	44,400	2,800	0	38,928	227,496
			21210	4,111,133	351,949	807,325	611,706	763.290	34.500	841 588	6.046.110



Bost Smith District	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	100	recent
di Sinui Districi	Designment	Enicopeal	Compensation	Compensation	Smerintendents	Existent Compensation Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
Statistical Keport	Episcopan	Episcopai	Compensation	Cummon	Find	Fund	Find	Fund	Apport	Apport		Paid	Paid
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoen	usoddne ua oo	)-	LIG PO	780 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
Church	NA.	ON P.D.	34.0%	100			0	С	С	0	0	0	
FORT SMITH DISTRICT	0	0 (	0 8	0	5 8		104	091	478	0	1.021	160	15.67%
ALIX	21	0					,	000	2104	24	13 347	7 200	53.94%
ALMA	273	273				7		667.0	10,134	120	9901	1 858	100 00%
ALTUS	38	38			168	168	133	133	100	1000	0,000	7.453	100 00%
BARLING	91	16						1,764	2,0/1	7/0'7	4,455	CC#*#	20001
DELIEVILLE	28	84		115	374		-	1,637	1,922	1,922	4,132	4,132	100.00%
properties	151	0				0	282	0	340	0	722	0	0.00%
DINOSVIEW	32	42		-	142	142	619	619	731	731	1,568	1,568	100.00%
ONALIZA	513	513				2	11.935	11,935	13,938	13,938	30,047	30,047	100.00%
BOONEVILLE	CIO	510		5	750				1.218	1,218	2,617	2,617	100.00%
BRANCH	<b>*</b>	*							203	178	618	490	79.29%
CAUTHRON	13	0						ľ	1963		11 332	4 500	39.71%
CAVANAUGH	231	0							107,0		2000	2000	100 000
CECIL	78	78								1.7/3	0,010	3,010	200,001
CHARTESTON	393	393				1,744				8,919	19,227	19,22,61	100.00%
CITY HEIGHTS	205	205		279						4,665	10,048	10,048	100.00%
CIT ABVENUTE	156	951				4,228	18,513	18,513	21,613	21,613	46,600	46,600	100.00%
COAL HILI	ō	0				0	370	0	442	0	942	0	0.00%
CONT. TR. CHADET	8	88		119		388	1,698	1,698	1,992	1,992	4,285	4,285	100.00%
COLES CAMPAGE	90	c					905	0	900	0	1,284	0	0.00%
ENNING	3 6	316			8			409	493	489	1,046	1,042	99.62%
Diek	230	21.0	734	289		944	10,485	10,485	12,243	5,070	26,396	17,000	64.40%
rain roam communication	4354	4754		5		18	82,848	82,848	629'96	629'96	208,495	208,495	100.00%
CODDAD	1 842	1 842					35,869	35,869			90,276	90,276	100.00%
Contracto	220	7.70		1331		4,345	19,028	19,028	22,212	22,212	47,893	47,893	100.00%
GREENWOOD	96							137	594	0	1,268	162	12.78%
KENADES CHAFEL	361	361					``	2,435	2,851	2,851	6,138	6,138	100.00%
HACKETT	671	671	1/1			0				0	3,208	009	18.70%
HARIFORD	00	7								1,010	2,166	2,166	100.00%
HARTMAN	4:	1 2	20	3 %	170		784			L	1,986	1,986	100.00%
HAVANA	14 0	14 0									4,426	4,426	100.00%
HAYS CHAPEL	PK .	06		-		4					60,544	47,453	78.38%
HERITAGE	1,235	671	1			5			1		3,418	1,353	39.59%
HUNTINGTON	0/	0		0		673				4.472	9,633	9,633	100.00%
KIBLER	197	197			000			and the same of			4.936	2.400	48.62%
AMAR	101	2	137							1.673	3.597	3,597	100.00%
LAVACA	4/	4	and the second	001								9207	L
MAGAZINE	188	180										006	11.20%
MALLALIEU	25	٥			020	•				4		9.692	
MANSFIELD	198	198		607								0	1
MIDLAND	31	0	74			1.7	,	7.6	000	8,914		19,214	100.00%
MIDI AND HEIGHTS	760	760							L	Ĺ		922	100.00%
MILTOWN	6	61	207	507	8 8						806	953	104.96%
MOORES CHAPEL	2	4						-		-			



Fort Smith District	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	C	Officer	Total	Total	Demonst
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Sugar	Conf	Armort	Amont	Amort
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	1		nyodd.	Poid	Pois
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	)1	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Tom PD	Dorogne
MOUNT OLIVE	89	89	92	92	300	300	1,313	1313	1.544	1.544	3.317	3317	100 00%
MOUNT PLEASANT	20	20	27	7.7	88	88	386	386	460	460	186	180	100.00%
MOUNT VIEW	92	92	126	126	410	410	1,792	1.792	2.102	138	4 522	2 558	26 57%
MULBERRY	297	297	405	405	1,321	1.321	5.781	5.781	6.758	6.758	14 562	14 567	100 00%
NEW BETHEL	54	41	73	55	238		1.042	791	1,229	226	2 636	2,000	75.870
NEW HOPE	27	75	103	103	334	334	1,461	1,461	1.716	1.716	3.689	3,689	100 00%
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	48	48	65	99	213	213	926	929	1.094	511	2.349	1,766	75.18%
OZARK	611	611	832	832	2,714	2,714	11,886	11.886	13.879	13.879	29 922	20 077	100 00%
PARIS	491	491	699	699	2,184	2,184	9,563	9.563	11.169	11.169	24 076	24.076	100.00%
PARKS	35	35	47	47	152	152	663	699	787	787	1.684	1684	100.00%
PIONEER MEMORIAL	39	39	52	52	170	170	741	741	876	876	1 878	1 878	100 000
PRAIRIE VIEW	48	48	65	\$9	212	212	929	930	1.093	1.093	2 347	2,248	100.00%
SAINT ANDREW	250	0	340	0	1,108	0	4,851	4,000	5.672	0	12.221	4 000	32 73%
SAINT PAUL	1,354	630	1,845	0	6,022	2,000	26,368	26,368	30,781	0	66.370	28 998	43.69%
SCRANTON	31	0	42	0	135	0	591	200	869	C	1 497	00\$	33.40%
SPADRA	31	31	43	43	138	138	604	409	715	715	1 531	1 531	100 00%
SQUARE ROCK	14	14	18	18	59	59	255	255	309	300	1685	359	100.00%
VESTA	33	33	45	45	146	146	040	9	755	755	1,619	1 610	100,000
WALDRON	369	369	202	502	1,639	1.639	7.1.7	77177	8 385	7 205	220,1	168 91	03 4797
WASHBURN	35	35	84	48	156	156	089	089	805	805	1 774	170,01	100 000
WAVELAND	32	32	43	43	140	041	019	610	720	002	1 545	1,124	100,00%
WESLEY	741	741	1,009	1,009	3.294	3.294	14.423	14 423	16.842	16.847	36 300	25.200	100,007
FORT SMITH TOTALS	18,724	16,578	25,496	21,735	83,181	72.980	364.161	357.723	20,50	340.046	20,00	606,00	00 210



7 1977 A Die		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Ful
Paragould/Jonesporo Dis.		Members	Profession	Bv	1_	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Member
Statistical Report		1001	Total of	A Officeration		Denom	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
December 31, 1998		1661	OI ratio	Ammundi	Haisiei	A	5.0	65	9	7	80	
Church	Pastor		100	07	,	1		1	٥	-	0	ľ
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	LARRY DODGEN	0	9	5	5	٠.	0	9	,		-	157
ALDERSGATE	JERRY PULLIAM	153	0	4	4	1			4 6	•		000
BAY	JIMMY ANDERSON	197	4	0	3	0	5	٠,	7	9	1	3 5
BEECH GROVE	WAYNE GOULD	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2		S
BI ACK BOCK	BOB MCNABB	22	5	0	1	4	14	0	0	П	3	4
DIACHES MITTEREST	BILL WILLIAMS	1.008	4	0	11	0	9	0	9	4	18	995
BLI INEVILLE (INS)	IOEN SAVDED	87	2	0	3	2	9	5	0	0	0	æ
BONO	The Cut and A De	175		0	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	128
BROOKLAND	JIM CRAFLAIN	231		,	-	-	0	0	0	2	0	162
CAMPGROUND	J. B. HAKKIS	130	, -	1		0	0	0	-	0	3	136
CARAWAY	MARION FLEMING	601	•		-	-			-	4	2	2
CHRIST UNITED	MARK ASHCRAFT	200	٠ -	9	1	1 6	0	,	0	-		35
COMMUNITY	MICHAEL WINBERRY	20	0	٥	1	2		5	9		,	
CORNING	ROBERT MORGAN	214	2	0	3	2	0	7	7	7	7	7.7
CIDMMIN'S CHAPEI.	LORETTA BOOK	98	0	0	0	•	12	0	0	0	2	8
DEL I	MARITYN WEBB	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	۰	3	٩
ELIT MINSEN	IOHN STOLI	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
ELI LINDSET	PULL ARD HATE	317	0	0	0	2	0/	23	11	13	6	195 261
FISHER SIREET	TOTA STOLL	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	14
Chiendonie	EVERETT ISOM	160	-	2	5	2	0	-	0	1	9	Ś
UNITED MEMORIAL	DONNIE HITOSON	248	2	0	2	-	0	0	2	2	S	2 <del>4</del> 4
HOALE	CEP AT D. P. A INWA TER	683	10	0	3	4	105	22	29	24	12	Š
HONINGION AVENOE	CHI IRCH CI OSED	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	
HUNKICANE	DATEICIA SIMS	107	0	0	\$	-	0	0	2	0	5	106
IMBODEN SOUTHERN THE CT	TOOL HATISTEIN	2.080	42	1	52	17	0	2	24	8	20	2,
JOINESBORO FIRST	CABBY E WILFS	88	1	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	
LAKE CILI	MARION ET BANKS	17.1	0	0	0	7	0	0	-	0	-	174
LEACHVILLE	POB MCMABB	45	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
LINN	MCHAET WINDERDOV	168	0	0	-	0	12	0	0	0	-	156
MANILA	PARTICIPATION TO A LINE	188		0	2	0	31	-	6	0	2	156
MAKMADUKE	NOBENI DEBANI	6		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
MAKS HILL	DOWNER DISTOR	2.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	54
MAYNAKD	County winte	6	-	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
MONETTE	GARRY E. WILES	111		0	-	-	0	0	0	0	4	112
MOUNT CARMEL	DICK HALIOM		5		0	-	13	0	0	5	2	92
NETTLETON	MEL DEFKIES	117				.   -	-	-	٥	0	0	
NEW HAVEN	MEL DEFRIES	87	9			> -			, ,	4	~	4
OSCEOLA	BILL STROUD	64	OI	0	-	-1:	٥	9		1	2	
PARAGOULD FIRST	MIKE MOREY	865	16	0	19	=	7	9	= `		<u></u>	136
PIGGOTT FIRST	TOM SULLINGER	263	0	-	2	4	٥	-	4	9	2 (	
PINE LOG	TBS	38	0	0	0	2	0	2	•	,	7	
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHARD IHNE	15	-	0	1	2	15	١	-  (	1		20 34
PLEASANT HILL	GEORGE BLOODWORTH	45	0	0	2	0	0	9	s   c		7	
PLEASANT VALLEY	JIMMY ANDERSON	18	0	0	0	٥	٥	7	7	9		or or
TOO TOO THE	STEVE WINGO	338	3	0	8	3	10	D	,	c.	,	



Paragould/Jonesboro Dis.		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Removed Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	压	By Charge		æ	To Other	À	Members
December 31, 1998		1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	<b>Депоп.</b>	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Church	Pastor	-	23	25	3	4	Sa	55	9	7	000	0
POWHATAN	BOB MCNABB	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	°	0	٥	101
PROMISED LAND	JERRY PULLIAM	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	MARK ASHCRAFT	55	0	-	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	- 51
RAMER'S CHAPEL	ROBERT DEBAUN	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o	0	72
RAVENDEN	DANNY ROARK	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	DANNY ROARK	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
RECTOR	GAYLAN COPE	316	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	317
ROCK SPRINGS	WAYNE GOULD	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
SAINT FRANCIS	JIM STONE	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38
SAINT PAUL	MICHAEL SUTTON	287	0	0	9	4	0	0	4	-	3	289
SCHUGTOWN	EVERETT ISOM	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
SEDGWICK	GEORGE BLOODWORTH	173	7	S	0	0	136	0	0	0	-	43
SHADY GROVE	JOHN SNYDER	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	23
SHILOH	DONALD WILSON	204	8	0	4	6	0	15	5	6	0	196
SHILOH JONESBORO	DONALD WILSON	16	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	3	95
SMITHVILLE	PATRICIA SIMS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35
UNION GROVE	JIMCHAPLAIN	2	7	0	0	-	0	1	0	-	-	69
WALNUT RIDGE	JAMES D. HARRISON	350	ю	0	3	-	0	0	4	-	9	346
WARREN'S CHAPEL	WANDA OSBAN	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
WOOD'S CHAPEL	ROBERT DEBAUN	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	JIM STONE	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	51
YARBRO	TBS	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS		11.408	145	17	156	134	456	12	135	93	185	10.914



Damond/Tonschore Die	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Cnurcii	Cimicii	Cinucia
rangountainescono Dis.		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
Statistical Report		Ploof		THE PARTY OF THE P			Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
December 31, 1998	*	A A /B	þ	2	٩	W	10	11	12			15	16	17
Church		200			0	c	0	0	0			0	0	0
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0			-		156	,	4	17			80	15	7
ALDERSGATE	5 0				0	200			20			12	32	17
BAY				0 0	0	63			0			5	4	0
BEECH GROVE		> <			, ,	4	48		0	0		9	2	0
BLACK ROCK						500			289		-	04	65	36
BLY THEVILLE FIRST			0		0	8		0	6			9	12	10
BONO					C	128			54			12	12	16
BROOKLAND	> 0	9			, -	162		7	28		0	13	32	15
CAMPGROUND		0		0		136			9			13	00	6
CARAWAY	0 (				5	201			-		-	7	-	4
CHRIST UNITED	0					\$ 2			000			12	18	12
COMMUNITY	0	7 0				21.5		0	17			6	6	8
CORNING	0	9				77			•			4	-	0
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	04			0					2
DELL	0	0	0	0	0	2			7 0			-		1 0
ELILINDSEY	0	0	0	0	0	31			0			- 0	9	1
FISHER STREET	0	0	0	0	0	194			0			20	OI .	4
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	17			0		-	4	4	4 6
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	202 42			16			11	19	2 ;
HOXIE	0	0	0	0	0	244			78			41	32	15
HINTINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	508			32			62	48	26
HURRICANE	0	0	0	0	0	0			0		0	0	0	0
IMBODEN	0	0	0	0	0	106			5			80	6	=
TONESBORO FIRST	3	2	0	0	0	2,187			253			239	380	150
TAKE CITY	0	0	0	0	0	92			0			8	15	9
TEACHVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	174			24			91	16	8
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	4			0		0	5	9	-
MANIT A	0	0	0	0	0	156			4			9	7	8
Mabhanite	0	0	0		0	156			4			10	22	13
MARCHIT	0	0	C	0	0	20			20			9	4	9
MANNAPH	,	0	0		0	54		0	3		0	Э	3	2
Monette	C	C	0		0	\$		0	92		0	11	11	7
MOINT CAPAGE	0	C	0		0	112		1	111		1	8	11	-
MOUNT CANMEL		0	0		0	92			0		0	5	1	0
MET ILETON			,   c		C	18		0	0		0	2	0	10
NEW HAVEN		0	0	0	0	443			26		0	18	51	15
BAD ACOUT DETBET	0	0		0	0	879		2	172		16	30	113	57
PICCOUT EDST	0	0	0	0	0	257			13		0	13	11	17
PINE LOG	0	c	C	0	0	29		0	0		0	10	0	0
PI FASANT GROVE	0		0	0	0	85			5		0	7	9	2
DI EASANT HILI	0	0	0	0	0	54			2		0	5	8	٥
PI FASANT VALIEY	0	0	0	0	0	16		0	0		0	3	4	٥
A LANGE OF THE PARTY I									00		•	,	,	;



Paragould/Jonesboro Dis.	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Aug Attend	d.			;			
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander	T. MILLO	Woolds.	Dapusins	Freparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
December 31, 1998		Black					WCCALL			Koll	Confirm.	School	School	School
Church	A	AA/B	1	Z	6	***	worsing				Classes	Leaders	-	Youth
POWHATAN		2		2 0	١,	*	10		12	13	14	15	91	17
PROMISED LAND				0	٥	01	II	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
PRUETT'S CHAPET			> 0	0 0	0	23	10	0	4	5	0	2	4	П
RAMER'S CHAPEL	0			0 0	0	51	41	0	0	8	0	9	13	2
RAVENDEN	0		0		0 0	7/	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	0	0				97	9 ;	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RECTOR	-					97	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0			317	88	- -	15	0	0	12	18	0
SAINT FRANCIS					0 0	6	4/	0	0	0	0	9	78	7
SAINT PAUL	0				0	38	21	0	38	0	0	3	0	1
outonoun.		>		0	0	289	146	7	30	45	5	38	35	16
SCHUGIOWN	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	0		2	3	2
SEDGWICK	0	0	0	0	0	43	22	4				>		>
SHADY GROVE	0	0	c	0	, -	6	77	0	41	0	0	5	10	4
знігон	3	0	0			67	07	о,	2	9	0	5	2	-
SHILOH JONESBORO	0	0	-		0 0	200	8 8	5	SF .	04	0	21	27	12
SMITHVILLE	0	0				2, 2,	33	0	14	12	0	9	7	7
UNION GROVE	0	0	0		0 0	3 8	67 6	5 6	5 6	1	0	7	0	2
WALNUT RIDGE	0	0	-		> <	346	17	7	7	0	0	80	6	8
WARREN'S CHAPEL	0	C			0	2 0	/01	^ (	4	28	0	17	24	11
WOOD'S CHAPEL	c	-				+	07		0	0	0	5	œ	3
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	c	0	, =			5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YARBRO	0	-				7 6	77	o	51	0	0	3	0	1
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	1	,			0 (	67	01	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	,	,	0	-	5	10,302	4.406	117	1 532	970	5	000		



Paragould/Jonesboro Dis.		Total	Average	Ave. Attend	Avg. Attend	MEIIOCIST	Members Membership	Amount Incinoraging	- Triocrand				
Intistical Report	Cilmen	TOT	of the section of	orio d		Toined On	TIMIN	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
	School	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Comb	3	Ι,		Projecte		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membership	Attend	Classes	School	Colliess	20	36	96	27	28	29	×
Church	18	19	20	21	77	57	*,	3	3			C	0
PARAGOUL D/JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0		0 00	0	0		210	475.000
AT DER SGATE	28	58	42	9		0	14	3	)	0000	- 5	051	474 000
The state of the s	29	128	7	10	4	3	15	470	97	3,800	112	3	000 001
A.I.	3.5	43	30	18	0	0	0	0	10	0	0		200,001
BEECH GROVE	16	24	19	20	7	3	0	0	14	8,030	0	0	14/,000
BLACK ROCK	01	17	101	050	200	4	37	290	115	738	21	3,008	3,138,426
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	780	174	101			2	9	0	8	0	10	0	395,800
BONO	30	80	5					0	5	250	10	722	130,000
BROOKLAND	57	76	2				2	05	000	1.282	30	0	250,000
CAMPGROUND	32	92	52	40	18		2	S	-	0	0	0	305,400
CARAWAY	39	69	53				9				c	0	170,000
CHRIST UNITED	34	46	¥				0	0	0			c	195.000
CONGRETEV	26	89	17				0	0	0	2	;	2	002 009
COMMING	46	77	46	L			11	350	32	430	CI C	3	000 03
OKINENO SE COMO CONTABILI	4	6	9			0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	00,000
COMMINSCHAFEL	181	23	16	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00000
DELL	OT THE	9	9			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,00
ELI LINDSEY	7 22	48	35	16		0	3	0	40	2,148	0	0	833,000
FISHER STREET	71	2	24			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000
FRIENDSHIP	24 24	217	12			0	0	0	28	443	0	0	1,198,500
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	2 5	132	72			7	12	0	53	4,094	12	420	287,000
HOXIE	1 5	797	148				18	463	63	2,727	30	438	1,100,000
HUNTINGTON AVENUE		3			٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HURRICANE	2 4	77		0		0	0	0	28	542	0	0	455,000
IMBODEN				086	2.6	52	103	1,500	190	939	150	0	6,258,439
JONESBORO FIRST	CIC						0	0	18	3,134	0	0	188,000
LAKE CITY	17	3			95		0	0	0	0	0	0	775,000
LEACHVILLE	8 :						0	0	7	126		0	80,000
LYNN	[2]	3	17				0	22	23	0	10	0	1,300,000
MANILA	20						0	0	28	1,004		0	250,000
MARMADUKE	47						-	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
MARS HILL	14		10					0	0	0	0	0	62,000
MAYNARD	12						21	310	20	984	7	49	465,000
MONETTE	76						17	-	15	200	0	0	210,000
MOUNT CARMEL	32		42				9	096	71	1 940	0	0	386,300
NETTLETON	33						2	2		0	0	0	20,000
NEW HAVEN	12						2	0091	0.0	8 309	25	0	1,812,000
OSCEOLA	95				7.6		07	0001	00	198	78	224	3,250,000
PARAGOULD FIRST	569	7							2 6	7 793	14	828	000,066
PIGGOTT FIRST	50	88							7 =	450	0	0	125,000
PINE LOG	4		15						1)	369		0	300,000
PLEASANT GROVE	27								1			0	100,000
PLEASANT HILL	32	45										0	25,000
PLEASANT VALLEY	. 16		13			0			•				000 02



Paragould/Jonesboro Dis.	Church	Total	Average	Avg. Attend	Average Avg. Attend Avg. Attend	Members Membershin	emberchin	Amount	4 mount Membershin	Amount	Amount Man 1	,	
Statistical Report	School	School Church Sch.	ប៊ី	On-Going	Short-Term Injured On		MMI	Paid For	TOWN	Doid For	Mentoersmp	Amount	Value of
December 31, 1998	Adult	Membership	Attend.	Classes		Grouns Confession		Projecto	L TO	rand rol	OMIL	raid For	Church Land
Church	18	- 61	20	1,0		22	70	Tanfort P	1	rrojects		Projects	Build, Equip.
POWHATAN	7	11	٥		1 0	2	\$ .	3	07	77	28	29	30
PROMISED I AND	- 4	1	٥	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
Day Control	0	71	,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
rruei i s charel	4	35	25	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270.000
KAMER'S CHAPEL	Ξ	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	-	-	30.000
RAVENDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0		36,000
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	8	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	c	400			35,000
RECTOR	52	82	2	00	0	c			3,5	325			700,000
ROCK SPRINGS	33	74	84	0	0			0	3 -	3	0 0		1,236,500
SAINT FRANCIS	79	30	17	C	-		> 0			0	0		26,000
SAINT PAUL	65	124	88	40	8		2	0 0	0 8	٥		0	25,000
SCHIGHOWN	2		8 5	2	R	0	07	60/	30	2,363	30	1,500	905,000
or o	O	OI	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,500
SEDGWICK	14	33	20	10	0	77	0	300	0	0	4	8.500	108 000
SHADY GROVE	14	ß	13	0	0	0	0	c	0	c	-		000,001
знп.он	09	120	09	9	70	4	2 12	400	0		-	0 0	125,000
SHILOH JONESBORO	84	89	22	35	25	-	-	2				0	000,000
SMITHVILLE	13	22	18	0	0	0 0	, -	0				0 6	100,000
UNION GROVE	21	46	16	7	0	0	, c	0	0	0	٥	0 0	100,000
WALNUT RIDGE	45	76	47	2	78		0	0			2	0	20,000
WARREN'S CHAPEL	01	26	20	2	0	, -	0 0		101	86	13	0	1,282,500
WOOD'S CHAPEL	0	c		2	0			9		5	0	0	75,000
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	36	30	91	0	0				0 0	0	0	0	28,000
YARBRO	-		2		> 1	>		2	0	O	0	0	75,000
DAPAGOT D / TONESPORO TOTATE	1 000		2	0	٦	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
A MANAGOOD / JOINESBORD TOTALS	3,020	2,041	2,798	2,162	3,929	113	342	7.351	1,248	52.846	523	15.834	34 120 265



Domonild/Ionechoro Die	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Fastor's	Assoc.	Commo
magomosomo Dis	- Humb	C	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene. Paid	đ	Salary	Pastor's	Other
Stansheal Report	D-111-000	Agrate	30 31 32		Vision	Ноше	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
December 31, 1996	r moonage	32	33	3,5	95	66	48	53	19	62	63
Church	16	1	3	0	c	0	C	0	0	0	0
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0 000	2 20	000 08	> 0	0	C	2.325	606	19,822	0	4,000
ALDEKSGATE	000,000	41,000	0000	0	330	100	0	753	19,544	0	4,214
BAT	00000	1 200		0	0	100	0	268	5,200	0	0
BEECH GRUVE	00000	0	0	0	220	125	2,886	276	6,200	0	3,000
BLACK KUCK	120,000	146.679	21 000	0	0	1,025	4,581	0	51,000	25.200	8,226
BLY THEVILLE FIRST	20,000	0000	0	0	0	0	247	441	11,699	0	102
BONO	000,00	32 000	-	0	0	0	380	0	15,808	0	0
BROOKLAND	000,00	15,000		0	0	25	210	375	1,200	0	6,000
CAMPGROUND	00000	Onote:	0	0	0	0	102	34	4,125	0	0
CARAWAY	OOO*OC			0	0	100	478	397	11,210	0	1,040
CHRIST UNITED	25,000	0		0	09	0	0	302	2,561	0	550
COMMUNITY	00007	44 000	0	0	540	95	1,000	019	18,000	0	3,707
COKNING	000,000	000.5		-	C	0	0	0	1,800	0	0
COMMINS CHAPEL	000 001	7.500	0	C	09	160	225	233	13,000	0	2,400
DELL	000*001	077.8	-	c	0	100	0	69	1,620	0	720
ELILINDSEI	000 00		c	C	0	55	0	851	18,066	0	3,090
FISHER SIREE!	00000	2 444	0	0	0	200	853	98	1,400	0	700
CONTENT ACCACODIAL	133 500	0	29.000	0	250	28	2,404	1,077	23,872	0	5,250
HOYTE	85.000	11.258	0	0	797	408	0	1,009	24,000	0	5,100
HINTINGTON AVENTE	150.000	0	900,000	0	1,021	909	0	2,645	27,310	0	10,000
HIRRICANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MRODEN	65,000	19,000	0	0	338	810	1,893	427	9,915	0	1,885
IONESBORO FIRST	258,295	168,995	136,485	0	3,235	3,515	13,800	8,151	51,600	46,595	26,000
I AKE CITY	80,000	0	0	0	0	135	782	220	12,000	0	0
LEACHVILLE	104,000	000'6	0	0	202	207	11,432	717	17.380	0	4,200
200	0	0	0	0	09	200	0	186	2,400	0	3,400
MANII A	120,000	110,000	0	0	194	95	1,568	442	17,264	0	3,000
MARMADUKE	75,000	5,714	0	0	275	22	0	564	11,912	0	5,956
MARS HITT.	0	0	0	0	09	125	0	99	200	0	0
MAYNARD	27,000	0	0	0	0	150	0	114	3,300	0	0
MONETTE	000,006	4,000	0	0	200	45	1,284	413	15,450	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	26,000	115,276	0	0	255	20	1,602	412	15,000	0	0
NETTLETON	125,000	000,09	0	0	335	200	705	260	8,766	0	0
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	20	484	L	0	0	0
OSCEOLA	130,000	38,500	78,800	0	540	35	2,399	1,478	37,540	0	5,836
PARAGOULD FIRST	200,000	110,000	144,539	0	0	0	0	3,671	43,600	19,465	10,000
PIGGOTT FIRST	100,000	33,431	0	0	465	125	1,731	993	19,643	0	3,900
PINETOG	0	200	0	0	90	0	0	241	6,450	0	0
PI FASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	303	5,672	0	545
PI FASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	96	1,000	0	1,000
PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	09	157	200	99	1,000	0	200



'aragould/Jonesboro Dis.	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastoric	Accor	Titilities &
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene Paid	5	Salam	Dactoric	a canada
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Houseing
Church	31	32	33	34	95	66	48	53	19	69	menor.
POWHATAN	0	0	482	0	0	0	0	3,6		3 0	
PROMISED LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	3,000		1 222
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	000'06	0	0	0	2	10	0	323	0.077	0	1 040
RAMER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	100	-	112	07/0		0
RAVENDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		089		
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	12,000	0	0	0	0	25	75	259	292		
RECTOR	086'86	284,000	30,350	0	0	265	0	1 067	10 088		2000
ROCK SPRINGS	0	4,300	0	0	0	0	0	358	2,400		1670
SAINT FRANCIS	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	300	741	1 850		1 050
SAINT PAUL	105,000	0	0	0	435	612	516	1 346	20 609		1,030
SCHUGTOWN	0	0	0	0	9	0		9	3,000		007/
SEDGWICK	50,000	0	0	0	120	300		000	25.00		0050
SHADY GROVE	50,000	0006	C	0	5	361	306	077	001,4		005,2
НОТН	75,000	12.000	0	ole	3 0	212	2000	101	2,719	0	7/
SHILOH JONESBORO	0	15,000	0	C	120	200	0000	176	21,700	0 0	4,000
SMITHVILLE	0	10,059	0	0	120	400	4C9	255	7/77		0.010
INION GROVE	0	28,000	0	0	0	190	069	300	0677		1,030
WALNUT RIDGE	80,000	152,695	17,556	0	420	713	5 571	1 388	0000		1 000
WARREN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	09	1 200		000,
WOOD'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2004	0	
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	25,000	0	0	0	0	230	943	150	1 850		1 950
ARBRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	009	0 0	0.001
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	3,180,775	1,500,839	1,533,565	0	11.406	13 599	098 390	C32 CE	745 901	020.00	2000



-124 1 2711	Prior Donal	Other Cach	Dinconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Crano
Paragouid/Jonesboto Dis.	Dastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
Statistical Report	Accordate	Daid Pactor	Comp	a de la constantina della cons	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
December 31, 1998	Associate	S9	.comb.	79	89	69	07	17	72	COMP	73
Church DAD A COLIT D/IONESBORO	5 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AT DEPROTEE	000 \$	300	0	8.376	2.723	15,411	7,739	3,961	0	12,447	83,913
ALDENOGATE	3 560	0	0	0	5,900	3,026	0	0	096	14,206	52,593
PETCH CBOINE	2 200	0	0	0	710	1,921	0	0	0	4,000	17,399
BEECH GROVE	0	4 000	0	2.200	3.803	3,210	0	059	1,700	5,181	33,451
BLACK ROCK	11000	8 004	0	103.169	10.532	75.894	12,365	24,248	6,429	103,651	445,324
BLI I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	200	0	0	0	3,103	2,340	0	546	0	8,417	27,120
DECOME AND	188	0	0	2.562	4,972	9,720	0	11,948	2,000	8,312	55,890
DAMAGEOREM	9	0009	0	0	5,172	4,987	0	6,377	0	7,943	38,289
CABAITAV	9448	0	0	0	2,335	3,534	0	3,948	0	510	24,563
CHRISTINITED	0	1.400	0	0	1,733	7,716	0	315	0	7,700	32,089
Constants	2 106	0	0	0	974	5,417	0	7,386	0	2,712	22,068
COMMUNICATION	3 663	1.200	0	0	3,491	7,502	0	31,295	099	6,834	78,597
CONTROL CHABEL		0	0	0	2.540	0	0	0	0	0	4,340
DEI I	-	300	0	2,370	2,015	9,095	0	1,358	0	4,678	35,894
ET I I NDSEY	0	0	0	0	2	1,029	0	0	0	1,383	4,985
ENGLISH STREET	3 959	0	0	0	2,815	12,685	0	0	1,825	13,791	57,137
FEITHER	C	0	0	0	1,044	2,183	0	1,049	0	1,815	9,330
GRIFFIN MEMORIA!	5.500	0	0	17,594	5,005	17,216	1,000	0	852	12,161	92,239
HOXTE	7,200	006	0	8,305	4,651	17,249	0	7,732	715	19,965	98,031
HINTINGTON AVENUE	7,500	2,400	0	56,005	12,922	35,322	22,496	12,227	2,148	35,303	227,904
HURRICANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBODEN	1,886	0	0	1,500	1,901	7,024	0	3,484	408	8,411	39,882
JONESBORO FIRST	8,700	34,905	0	243,591	84,062	146,697	213,079	43,959	8,627	165,098	1,101,614
LAKECITY	0	0	0	0	1,700	5,248	0	0	525	4,096	24,706
LEACHVILLE	3,000	1,200	0	2,600	4,564	19,159	0	3,727	0	14,214	82,902
NXXI	0	2,000	0	1,545	106	3,200	0	427	120	3,595	18,034
MANILA	4,500	750	0	3,047	22,313	9,704	0	0	225	15,035	78,137
MARMADUKE	5,956	0	0	1,560	3,075	4,416	0	923	700	11,495	46,857
MARS HILL	0	40	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	1,097	3,787
MAYNARD	0	0	0	0	965	2,312	0	0	0	2,166	8,638
MONETTE	0	0	0	3,715	2,026	13,935	0	0	857	7,815	46,040
MOUNT CARMEL	0	3,000	0	1,500	3,222	12,300	0	1,000	0	7,965	46,276
NETTLETON	2,616	4,368	0	0	3,475	1,520	8,645	5,849	183	4,980	41,902
NEW HAVEN	2,160	0	0	0	235	1,023	0	0	0	700	4.72
OSCEOLA	6,570	0	0	35,150	7,510	44,338	9,640	84,049	1,270	31,148	267,503
PARAGOULD FIRST	3,800	16,400	0	99,501	29,897	59,382	10,203	88,934	2,600	892,89	456,221
PIGGOTT FIRST	2,482	5,514	0	7,643	4,912	11,208	0	5,629	2,133	19,022	85,400
PINE LOG	0	0	0	575	682	6,001	0	0	0	1,793	15,832
PLEASANT GROVE	1,565	0	0	0	1,670	6,184	0	0	808	5,851	22,658
PLEASANT HILL	400	0	0	0	625	1,696	0	6,279	0	1,815	13,031
PLEASANT VALLEY	300	0	0	0	448	1,804	0	0	0	1,066	5,291
THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN CO		2000	•		****	0000		02.1		0.0	



Paragould/Jonesboro Dis.	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Print.	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Сошр.	Сошр.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.		
Church	49	65	99	29	89	69	70	77	27	COMP	73
POWHATAN	0	670	0	0	154	525	2,000	0	0	999	3,941
PROMISED LAND	881	0	0	0	395	3,765	0	270	0	0	9,655
PRUETTS CHAPEL	1,400	0	0	0	200	7,700	0	5,908	0	3,898	28,553
RAMER'S CHAPEL	1,020	0	0	0	696	577	0	0	0	2,134	90.9
RAVENDEN	630	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0	0	1.822
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	292	0	0	0	205	1,555	0	0	0	75	3.532
RECTOR	6,228	10,837	0	9,456	8,465	879,6	6,500	3,400	200	20,001	104.332
ROCK SPRINGS	2,400	0	0	0	1,320	1,653	0	0	0	2,885	10,916
SAINT FRANCIS	2,000	100	0	400	1,950	1,322	0	399	0	3,009	13,327
SAINT PAUL	000'9	200	0	26,936	10,033	25 929	44,703	3,356	621	25,217	193,012
SCHUGTOWN	0	0	0	0	200	1,375	0	0	0	1,769	7,394
SEDGWICK	2,000	0	0	1,850	1,200	4,970	0	8,500	0	4.076	29,836
SHADY GROVE	140	0	0	0	950	3,500	0	515	0	3.285	14.855
знігон	5,000	750	0	6,623	3,113	4,514	0	11,000	0	12.961	73,551
SHILOH JONESBORO	0	150	0	0	170	3,421	0	3,000	0	3,680	16,589
SMITHVILLE	1,364	0	0	1,550	95	4,823	0	0	0	4,807	22.851
UNION GROVE	009	300	0	1,203	1,505	6,150	0	0	0	3,962	21.494
WALNUT RIDGE	12,000	0	0	23,054	8,032	29,173	4,131	42,979	1,862	26,790	184,263
WARREN'S CHAPEL	1,200	0	0	0	758	1,844	0	0	0	1.013	6.284
WOOD'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1,937	0	0	0	932	4,937
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	2,000	100	0	650	866	2,405	0	1,341	0	3,454	15,980
YARBRO	0	0	0	0	0	2,116	0	0	0	1,548	4,264
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	161,818	111,454	0	688,547	305,238	739.281	356,251	449.547	40.329	783.820	4 769 578



Paragould/Jonesboro Dis.	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	I otal	reren
Statistical Report	Episcopal		Compensation	Compensation	Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP	04 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percen
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALDERSGATE	347	347	472	472	1,540	1,540	6,744	6,744	7,882	3,344	16,985	12,447	73.28%
BAY	288	288	392	393	1,278	1,280	5,597	5,606	6,540	6,550	14,095	14,116	100.15%
BEECH GROVE	103	81	141	112	458	362	2,003	1,584	2,352	1,860	5,057	4,000	79.10%
BLACK ROCK	106	106	141	144	469	469	2,054	2,054	2,408	2,408	5,181	5,181	100.00%
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	1,723	1,723	2,347	2,347	7,661	7,661	33,547	33,547	39,155	39,155	84,433	84,433	100.00%
BONO	169	169	229		748	748	3,274	3,274	3,832	3,832	8,252	8,252	100.00%
BROOKLAND	183	152	249	206		673	3,556	2,950	4,160	4,189	8,960	8,170	91.18%
CAMPGROUND	160	160	218			711	3,113	3,113	3,641	3,641	7,843	7,843	100,00%
CARAWAY	131	0	179		582	0	2,548	510	2,981	0	6,421	510	7.94%
CHRIST UNITED	152	152					2,948	2,948	3,451	3,451	7,432	7,432	100.00%
COMMUNITY	55	55			241	241	1,052	1,052	1,240	1,240	2,662	2,662	100.00%
CORNING	214	0				0	4,160	4,160	4,866	2,178	10,481	6,338	60.47%
CUMMIN'S CHAPEL	37	0		0		0	718	0	850	0	1,820	0	0.00%
DELL	06	06				396	1,734	1,734	2,036	2,036	4,378	4,378	100.00%
ELILINDSEY	7.7	27		37		119	518	518	614	614	1,315	1,315	100.00%
FISHER STREET	326	326			_		6,346	6,346	7,416	4,716	15,981	13,281	83.10%
FRIENDSHIP	33	33					929	638	753	753	1,615	1,615	100.00%
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL	412	412			1,829	1,829	900'8	8,006	9,353	1,199	20,160	12,006	89.55%
нохіє	385	385			1,713	1,713	7,499	7,499	8,762	8,762	18,884	18,884	100.00%
HUNTINGTON AVENUE	1,011	1,011	1,376	1,376	4,493	4,493	19,673	19,673	22,967	8,337	49,520	34,890	70,46%
HURRICANE	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
IMBODEN	163	163	222	222	725	725	3,172	3,172	3,713	3,713	7,995	7,995	100.00%
JONESBORO FIRST	3,112	3,112	4,238	4	13	13,837	60,594	60,594	70,712	70,712	152,493	152,493	100.009
LAKE CITY	2	84	114		371	371	1,623	1,623	1,904	1,904	4,096	4,096	100.00%
LEACHVILLE	274	274	373				5,333	5,333	6,234	6,234	13,432	13,432	100.00%
TANN	77	77	76	76	317	317	1,385	1,385	1,627	1,627	3,498	3,498	100.00%
MANILA	303	303	413		1,346		5,893	5,893	988'9	988'9	14,841	14,841	100.00%
MARMADUKE	235	235	320	320	1,042	1,	4,563	4,563	5,335	5,335	11,495	11,495	100.00%
MARS HILL	21	21	29				407	407	487	487	1,037	1,037	100.00%
MAYNARD	4	4	09		196		855	855	1,009	1,011	2,164	2,166	100.09%
MONETTE	111	111	151			•	2,150	2,150	2,521	2,521	5,424	5,424	100.00%
MOUNT CARMEL	158	158	215		700		3,065	3,065	3,587	3,587	7,725	7,725	100.00%
NETTLETON	101	101	137	137			1,949	1,949	2,288	2,288	4,920	4,920	100.00%
NEW HAVEN	13	13	18			:	253	253	307	311	649	653	100.629
OSCEOLA	869	869	951		3,	ě.	13,595	13,595	15,872	11,051	34,221	29,400	85.91%
PARAGOULD FIRST	1,401	1,401	1,908	1,908	6,229	6,229	27,276	27,276	31,839	31,839	68,653	68,653	100.00%
PIGGOTT FIRST	380	380	517	517	1,687		7,387	7,397	8,629	8,629	18,600	18,610	100.05%
PINE LOG	93	0	126	0	410	0	1,793	1,793	2,102	0	4.524	1,793	39.63%
PLEASANT GROVE	116	116	158		516	516	2,257	2,257	2,646	2,646	5,693	5,693	100.00%
PLEASANT HILL	37	37	51	51	251	3	715	715	848	848	1,815	1,815	
PLEASANT VALLEY	22	22	30				417	417	501	501	1,066	1,066	100.00%
DOC A HONT A C	539	216	734	294	2,395		10,485	4,194	12,242	4.897	26,395	10,558	40.00%



Paragould/Jonesboro Dis.	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	Compensation	Compensation Superintendents Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport.	Apport.	Apport.
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppoert	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport.	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
POWHATAN	12	12	16	91	90	90	219	219	269	269	999	995	100.00%
PROMISED LAND	47	0	3	0	207	0	206	0	1,069	0	2,294	0	0.00%
PRUETT'S CHAPEL	123	123	191	0	545	545	2,386	2,386	2,795	834	6,016	3,888	64.63%
RAMER'S CHAPEL	4	4	59	89	193	193	843	843	995	566	2,134	2,134	100.00%
RAVENDEN	28	0	38	0	124	0	539	0	642	0	1,371	0	0.00%
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	26	0	35	0	113	0	493	0	287	0	1,254	0	0.00%
RECTOR	408	408	929	929	1,814	1,814	7,942	7,943	9.280	9,280	20,000	20,001	100.01%
ROCK SPRINGS	58	58	82	79	258	258	1,127	1,127	1,327	1,327	2,849	2,849	100.00%
SAINT FRANCIS	56	56	77	77	250	250	1,091	1,091	1,285	1,285	2,759	2,759	100.00%
SAINT PAUL	514	514	669	669	2,282	2,282	9,992	9,992	11,667	11,667	25,154	25,154	100.00%
SCHUGTOWN	35	35	47	47	153	153	299	199	792	792	1,694	1,694	100.00%
SEDGWICK	88	83	113	113	369	369	1,615	1,615	1,896	1,896	4,076	4,076	100.00%
SHADY GROVE	63	63	98	86	278	278	1,218	1,218	1,430	1,430	3,075	3,075	100.00%
НОПОН	259	259	353	353	1,152	1,152	5,042	5,042	5,895	5,895	12,701	12,701	100.00%
SHILOH JONESBORO	89	89	93	93	302	302	1,320	1,320	1,551	1,551	3,334	3,334	100.00%
SMITHVILLE	86	86	134	134	435	435	1,902	1,902	2,231	2,231	4.800	4,800	100.00%
UNION GROVE	79	79	107	107	348	348	1,524	1,524	1,789	1,789	3,847	3,847	100.00%
WALNUT RIDGE	530	530	722	722	2,357	2,357	10,322	10,322	12,056	12,056	25,987	25,987	100.00%
WARREN'S CHAPEL	21	21	28	28	16	16	397	397	450	450	286	786	100.00%
WOOD'S CHAPEL	27	7.7	37	37	119	611	519	400	614	349	1,316	932	70.82%
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL	19	19	83	83	172	171	1,186	1,186	1,395	1.395	2,996	2,996	100.00%
YARBRO	37	37	95	36	191	191	703	703	833	119	1,784	1,548	86.77%
DAD AGOITTD / TONESBODO TOTALS	16,606	15 654	209 66	21 131	73 746	965 69	322 849	310 739	377 396	321 394	813 205	738 444	90.81%



North Arkansas Conference		Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Removed Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Ful
Statistical Report		Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1998		1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Close 1998
Church	Pastor	1	23	2P	3	4	5a	Sb.	9	7	8	5
BATESVILLE TOTALS		722,21	154	14	240	181	136	42	130	36	244	12,266
CONWAY TOTALS		19,201	376	51	442	7.7.2	349	125	585	124	234	19,226
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS		16,307	377	45	424	722	87	81	242	26	223	16,650
FORREST CITY TOTALS		8,785	133	10	73	69	104	1	100	29	140	8,696
FORT SMITH TOTALS		12,801	252	12	246	179	107	33	167	59	201	12,923
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS		11,408	145	17	156	134	426	77	135	93	185	10,914
N.A. CONFERENCE TOTALS		80,729	1,437	149	1,581	1,067	1,239	359	1,063	438	1,227	80,675

North Arkaneas Conference	Asian	African	Hispanic	Native	Pacific	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church
Statistical Report		American		American	Islander		Weekly			Roll	Confirm.	School	School	School
December 31 1998		Black					Worship				Classes	Leaders		Youth
Church	A	AA/B	æ	Z	d.	М	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
BATESVII I E TOTAI S	3	4	0	F	0	12,264	5,455	183	1,067	190'1	104	634	951	722
CONWAY TOTALS	19	113	=	5	0	19,108	7,617	309	2,762	2,158	366	1,227	2,323	1,268
EAVETTEVILLE TOTALS	95	19	89	2	3	16.460	7,243	300	1,980	1,846	190	1,080	2,440	1,142
EODDEST CITY TOTALS	92	157	2	0	-	8,513	3,237	162	938	696	114	557	731	438
FORT SMITH TOTALS	-	0	0	0	0	12,923	4,816	241	1,277	1,233	187	703	1,343	1,456
PARAGOTT D / TONESBORD TOTALS	-	4	0	1	0	10,902	4,406	117	1,532	946	92	608	1,204	602
N A CONFERENCE TOTALS	5	339	48	6	4	80,170	32,774	1,312	9.556	8,213	953	5,010	8,992	5,628

	Church	Total	Average	Ave. Attend	Average Avg. Attend Avg. Attend		Members Membership	Amount	Amount Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount	Value of
Christical Report	Ľ	Church Sch.	Church Sch.	On-Going	Short-Term		UMIN	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land
		Membership	Attend.	Classes		Confession		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build, Equip.
	1 8	161	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	72	28	29	30
BATTECHT I F TOTALS	3.078	5.351	2,626	1.140	1,323	8	469	13,686	1,434	28,336	909	15,795	29,988,039
	4 957	9.775	4.524	2.342	2.678	248	98	15,943	1,962	54,718	1,107	49,450	48,868,790
TATE	4 223	8.885	3.301	1.767	1.702	121	749	25,222	1,914	63,609	934	17,078	47,207,004
	1 027	3.653	1.783	1.002	953	87	337	8,327	606	30,088	423	19,723	30,426,329
	2,685	6.187	3.102	1.515	1.989	114	254	7,336	1,292	271,511	999	132,471	35,472,123
RORO TOTALS	3.026	5,641	2,798	2,162	3,929	113	342	7,351	1,248	52,846	523	15,834	34,120,265
1	968'61	39,492	18,134	9,928	12,574	823	2,791	77,865	8,759	501,108	4,255	250,351	226,082,550



North Arkansas Conference	Value of	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	Catch	U.M.	Other	Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &
Statistical Report	Church	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	The	Children's	Bene, Paid	đ	Salary	Pastor's	Other
December 31, 1998	Parsonage	Assets	30, 31, 32		Vision	Home	Direct	District	Paid	Salary	Housing
Church	31	32	. 33	34	95	66	48	53	19	62	63
BATESVILLE TOTALS	2,985,236	4,624,730	2,179,447	21,023	0	22,827	156,913	26,593	825,258	72,568	144,262
CONWAY TOTALS	3,017,505	2,451,832	7,412,567	36,009	0	22,392	175,617	64,025	1,019,278	167,409	314,817
FAYETTEVILE TOTALS	2,721,955	4,069,504	5,653,571	8,458	23,863	22,933	185,221	104,212	954,805	144,293	296,052
FORREST CITY TOTALS	3,232,820	2,182,158	708,758	2,000	5,985	10,576	40,883	56,536	762,581	25,051	155,233
FORT SMITH TOTALS	2,228,550	3,205,840	3,511,719	299,197	245	15,073	685'99	73,782	722,228	91,041	186,414
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	3,180,775	1,500,839	1,533,565	0	11,406	13,599	68,360	37,562	745,901	91,260	165,205
N.A. CONFERENCE TOTALS	17,366,841	18,034,903	20,999,627	366,687	41,499	107,400	693,583	362,710	5.030.051	591.622	1,261,983

The state of the s							•				
North Arkansas Conference	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand
Statistical Report	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest		1	Comp. Print	Total
December 31, 1998	Associate	Paid Pastor	Сошр.	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.	DWD		ľ
Church	25	99	99	19	88	69	70			COMP	£
BATESVILLE TOTALS	160,019	72,698	0	837.943	304,896	746,903	217,945		34,510	869.006	7.114.485
CONWAY TOTALS	181,717	99,322	74,706	1,648,615	512,896	1,391,425	1.631,744		39.807	1305.813	9.083.918
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	164,383	112,164	83,887	1,675,082	444.708	1,363,690	1.443,608		44 097	1 218 548	9 244 021
FORREST CITY TOTALS	130,112	74,731	7,100	537,229	249,034	761,224	386,700		29.911	644 943	4 184 019
FORT SMITH TOTALS	95,430	84,937	87,474	1,112,539	351,949	807,325	611,706	763,290	34.500	841.588	5.946.110
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	161,818	111,454	0	688,547	305,238	739.281	356.251		40.329	783.820	4 769 578
N.A. CONFERENCE TOTALS	893.479	555.306	753 167	6 499 955	2 168 771	878 008 5	A 647 05A		131 200	0 1000 210	10.000

North Arkansas Conference	General	General	Equitable	Equitable	District	District	Pension &	Pension &	Other	Other	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Episcopal	Episcopal	Compensation	_	Compensation Superintendents	Superintendents	Benefit	Benefit	Conference	Conference	Apport	Apport	Apport
December 31, 1998	Fund	Fund	Suppoert	Suppocrt	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Apport	Apport.		Paid	Paid
Church	50 AP	50 PD	90 AP	90 PD	100 AP	100 PD	280 AP	280 PD	Other AP	Other PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent
BATESVILLE TOTALS	17,765	16,563	24,184	22,357	78,864	72,770	345,230	340,168	403,700	363.342	869.743	815.199	93.73%
CONWAY TOTALS	27,911	23,929	38,012	33,488	124,020		543,577	538,335	634,351	539.768	1.367.871	1 243 147	90.88%
FAYETTEVILLE TOTALS	24,896	23,861	33,903	32,567	110,620	106,179	484,321	472.146	565.812	525.640	1 219 552	1 160 393	95 15%
FORREST CITY TOTALS	14,411	12,165	19,626	16,621		54,556	280,158	269,253	327,588	268.713	705.782	621.308	88.03%
FORT SMITH TOTALS	18,724	16,578	25,496	21,735	83,181	72,980	364.161	357,723	425,625	340.046	917.187	809.062	88 21%
PARAGOULD / JONESBORO TOTALS	16,606	15,654	22,608	21,131	73,746	69,526	322,849	310,739	377,396	321,394	813,205	738.444	90.81%
N.A. CONFERENCE TOTALS	120,313	108,749	163,829	147,899	534,430	483.638	2,340,296	2,288,365	2,734,472	2,358,903	5.893.340	5.387.553	91 42%



# INDEX

Agenda of Annual Conference Session	103
Aldersgate Camp	173
APPOINTMENTS OF PASTORS & DIACONAL MINISTERS	155
Area Communications	169
Area Ministry, Budget	
Area Officers - Directory	
Audit	
Bishop's Address	
BUDGETS	175
BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE (Questions 1 - 80)	133
Candler School of Theology	
Clergy Session	
Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees - Directory	25
Conference Council on Ministries - Directory	
CONFERENCE OFFICERS - DIRECTORY	
Council on Finance & Administration, Report	175
Council on Finance and Administration, Budget	
Council on Ministries, Budget	
Council on Ministries, Report	
DAILY PROCEEDINGS, MINUTES, REGULAR SESSION	
DISTRICT COMMITTEES, DISTRICT LAY LEADERS - DIRECTORY	
District Superintendents - Directory	
Episcopacy Committee	
Equitable Compensation, Commission, Budget	
Equitable Compensation, Commission, Report	
Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers	2
GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL 1996 DELEGATION	51
GOALS, OBJECTIVES & COURSES OF ACTION	
Group Insurance	
Hendrix College Report	
Higher Education & Campus Ministries, Budget	182
Higher Education & Campus Ministries, Report	204
HISTORICAL SECTION	
Institutional Representatives	
Laity Session	
Lay Life and Work Council	
Lay Speakers Report	
Lay Members of Annual Conference, Directory	
Lydia Patterson Institute	
MEMOIRS	
Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare	
Minutes of Daily Proceedings	
Mount Fagle Christian Center	



Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas	209
Ordination Certificate	151
Ordained Ministry Board, Report	
Ordained Ministry Board, Budget	
Parish and Community Development	213
Pastor's Service Records.	282
Pastoral Directory & Records	53
Pensions Board, Report	
Pensions Board, Budget	181
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University	217
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Arkansas	218
Planning & Research	220
REPORTS	165-232
RESOLUTIONS & PETITION	221-225
Roll of Deceased Clergy	
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City	224
South Central Jurisdiction	225
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	225
Standing Rules	279
STRUCTURE, NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	259
Statistical Report	285
STATISTICAL TABLES	286
Status and Role of Women	226
Table of Contents.	4
Trustees, Conference Board	226
United Methodist Children's Home	227
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	230
United Methodist Women	230
United Methodist Youth	231
Wesley Foundations	10

# SEND CORRECTIONS / ADDITIONS TO:

Dr. Robert Owen Crossman **Grace United Methodist Church** 

1075 Hogan Lane Conway, Arkansas 72032

permanent deacon.

Jane Steinegger (left) gets a hug from Allan Bruner prior to the Service of Ordination, during which Steinegger was ordained a







#### OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE

Bishop, Arkansas Area

Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201 501-324-8019 (O), 501-324-8021 (Fax)

**Conference Secretary** 

Bob Crossman, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72032 501-329-6056 (O), 501-3296006 (Fax)

Conference Lay Leader

Jim Lane, 508 Brent, Sherwood 72120

501-834-9492 (H), 501-834-9493 (Fax)

Area Treasurer

Joe Eason, 715 Center, LR, AR 72201

501-324-8020 (O), 501-324-8018 (Fax)

**Area Insurance Secretary** 

Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364 870-739-3185 (O), 870-739-5620 (Fax)

AREA MINISTRY STAFF, 715 Center, LR, AR 72201 Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816, 501-324-8000 (O), 324-8018 (Fax)

Area Director of Ministries, Lewis T. See, Jr.

Congregational Development and Evangelism, Guy M. Whitney, Jr.

Minister With Youth and Young Adults, Kissa Hamilton

Minister With Children and Their Families, Linda Fox

Minister With Volunteers in Mission, Don Weeks

Minister for Mission and Outreach, Carole Teague

Ethnic Local Church Consultant, C. E. McAdoo

Director of Area Communications, Jane Dennis

Area Media Center, Gloria Caldwell, 501-324-8011 United Methodist Printing Services, Laura Organ, 501-324-8006

#### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Batesville District - Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72053

870-793-5247 (O) 870-793-7560 (H) 870-793-5248 (Fax)

Conway District - Jan Edwards, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72032 501-329-5141 (O) 501-336-0648 (H) 501-329-3952 (Fax)

**Fayetteville District -** D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702 501-521-1281 (O) 501-442-7675 (H) 501-521-4288 (Fax)

**Forrest City District -** Bonda D. Moyer, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City, AR 72336 870-633-0820 (O) 870-633-1396 (H) 870-633-2087 (Fax)

**Fort Smith District -** Waymon Hollis, P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith, AR 72913 501-783-0385 (O) 501-452-2311 (H) 501-783-0427 (Fax)

Paragould/Jonesboro - Lawrence Dodgen, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould, AR 72450 870-236-7771 (O/H) 870-239-5358 (Fax)